



Education Statistical Yearbook 2013

Education
Student

STATISTICS
School
Teacher

The Education Statistical Yearbook 2013 is prepared by the Ministry of Education, Timor-Leste in partnership with UNICEF and funded by Australian Aid.

Cover photo: © UNICEF Timor-Leste/2014/Utsumi



Education Statistical Yearbook 2013

Education Statistical Yearbook 2013

Published by the Timor-Leste Ministry of Education
October 2015

All data presented in this *Educational Statistical Yearbook 2013* were derived from the Education Management Information System (EMIS) as of 23rd October 2013. The cut off date of 23rd October 2013 had to be made to allow for entering and analysing data for the yearbook.

The *Education Statistical Yearbook 2013* was made possible due to the continuously enhanced efficiency of the EMIS system and staff. Data collection and entry were done during 2013 and 2014 not only for the 2013 school year but also for the previous school years. Therefore, additional data from the 2012 or earlier school years which may have been missed were also integrated into and used in this yearbook where needed.

In order to calculate some indicators such as drop-out rate or repetition rate for 2013, data from the 2014 academic year were also used. The 2014 data which were used as denominators in these indicators were current as of 7th July 2014.

Data for secondary schools in this yearbook also include data from “technical” secondary schools if they are not separately shown or especially mentioned.

No part of this book may be duplicated or circulated without prior written consent from the Ministry of Education. Exceptions are citations. Material in the *Education Statistical Yearbook 2013* may be cited when this edition is indicated as the source in accordance with good practice and to the extent that the purpose requires.



Foreword



After the successful launch of the first Education Statistical Yearbook 2008/09 and the following yearbooks for 2010, 2011 and 2012, I am pleased to present the subsequent *Education Statistical Yearbook 2013*.

This yearbook provides information on the progress of basic and secondary education in Timor-Leste. In addition, the Ministry is pleased to be able to present pre-school data for the first time, as well as information on five-year trends in the education system in this yearbook. With the ongoing persistent effort by the EMIS department to improve the quality of data recorded and reported, as well as to build the capacity of staff, some of the indicators have been calculated with more accurate methods and formulae, and more data tables have been added to this yearbook.

This yearbook provides a useful reference to understand the progress of and trends in the education system in Timor-Leste. It thus provides evidence to guide key decision makers and planners in developing and monitoring national policies and strategies to address challenges faced in the education sector in this country.

It would not have been possible to produce this yearbook without close collaboration with and support from many committed individuals and international organizations. This yearbook is evidence of rigorous efforts from all the schools, the EMIS department and relevant stakeholders to make it widely available as part of our continuous commitment to quality education for all and gender equality.

Data is very important for planning. The Ministry, in collaboration with the Development Partners, will therefore aim to produce timely education data, provided in the same school year, to facilitate informed decision making. Not all the data can be published in a yearbook and a selection has to be made. However, the Ministry is currently improving capacity in the EMIS Department so that all our stakeholders can receive general and specific information about the education sector in an efficient, direct and client-friendly manner.



H. E. António da Conceição
Minister of Education, Timor-Leste
October 2015

Acknowledgements

The *Education Statistical Yearbook 2013* could not have been prepared without the commitment and support of all the School Directors, School Coordinators, GATs, Deputy School Directors and teachers in all the schools, EMIS focal points and District Education Directors in all the districts, EMIS staff and advisors, EMIS data entry clerks, and all the individuals within the National Directorate of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics.

We are grateful for the support and commitment received from UNICEF in the overall preparation process and finalization of the yearbook. We also wish to sincerely thank Australian Aid for their financial support.

For additional copies or further information, please contact:

Mr. Manuel Monteiro
National Director of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics
E-mail: mmonteiro@moe.gov.tl

Mr. Paulino Gomes
Head of EMIS Department
E-mail: paulinogomes82@gmail.com

Ministry of Education
National Directorate of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics
Rua Vila-Verde, Dili, Timor-Leste
Tel.: +670 333 9645

Table of Contents

Foreword	v
Acknowledgements	vi
Table of Contents	vii
List of Figures	ix
List of Tables	xiv

Timor-Leste at a Glance.....xvi

A. Education Indicators	xvi
B. Population.....	xx
C. Formal School Structure in Timor-Leste	xxi

1. Analysis of 5-Year Education Trends from 2008/09 to 2013 1

1. Trends in the Number of Students from 2008/09 to 2013	2
2. Trends in Access to Schooling from 2008/09 to 2013	10
3. Trends in Progression and Completion from 2008/09 to 2013	16
4. Trends in Resources from 2011 to 2013	22

2. Access to Schooling in 2013..... 29

1. Number of Students Enrolled by Education Level	30
2. Number of Students Enrolled by Type of Institution	34
3. Number of Students Enrolled by Grade.....	36
4. Age Distribution by Grade.....	38
5. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) by Education Level and District.....	40
6. Net Enrolment Rate (NER) by Education Level and District.....	44
7. Out-of-School Children (OOSC) by Education Level and District.....	48
8. Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Grade 1 by District	53
9. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Grade 1 by District	55
10. Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR) by Education Level and District	57
11. Average Class Size by Education Level and District	60

3. Progression and Completion in 2013..... 63

1. Promotion Rate (PR) (%) by Grade	64
2. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level and from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by District.....	66
3. Percentage of Repeaters by Education Level and Grade	69
4. Repetition Rate (RR) by Education Level, Grade and District	72
5. Drop-Out Rate (DR) by Education Level, Grade and District	77

4. Resources in 2013..... 83

1. Number and Percentage of Actual Schools as Institutions	84
2. Number and Percentage of Schools by Educational Level	87
3. Number and Percentage of Schools by Number of Years from School Construction to 2013.....	90
4. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Education Levels	92
5. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Qualification	96
6. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching	100
7. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Age Group.....	104

8. Number and Percentage of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level 108
9. Number and Percentage of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities by Education Level ..111

Annex	113
--------------------	------------

List of Figures

Timor-Leste at a Glance

Figure B.1	Timor-Leste Population by Age Group, 2013.....	xx
------------	--	----

1. Analysis of 5-Year Education Trends from 2008/09 to 2013

Figure 1.1	Number of Enrolled Students and Rate of Increase in Schools (Cycles 1, 2 & 3, and Secondary), 2007/08 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	2
Figure 1.2	Number of Enrolled Students and Rate of Increase by Education Level, 2007/08 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	3
Figure 1.3	Trends in the Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	4
Figure 1.4	Total Number of Students and Rate of Increase in Public and Private Schools (Pre-School to Secondary Level), 2008/09 – 2013	5
Figure 1.5	Enrolment in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, and Rate of Increase in Public and Private Schools, 2007/08 – 2013	6
Figure 1.6	Number of Students Enrolled by Grade, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	7
Figure 1.7	Proportion of Official School Age Students by Grade, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	8
Figure 1.8	Number of Students Enrolled by Grade in 2008/09 and 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	9
Figure 1.9	GER Trends Over Five Years by Cycle and Level, 2008/09 – 2013	10
Figure 1.10	NER Trends Over Five Years by Cycle and Level, 2008/09 – 2013	10
Figure 1.11	OOSC Rate Trends Over Three Years, 2011 – 2013	11
Figure 1.12	NIR Trends Over Five Years 2008/09 – 2013	12
Figure 1.13	NIR Trends Over Five Years by District, 2008/09 – 2013.....	12
Figure 1.14	AIR Trends Over Five Years 2008/09 – 2013	13
Figure 1.15	AIR Trends Over Five Years by District, 2008/09 – 2013.....	14
Figure 1.16	PTR Trends Over Three Years by Education Level, 2011 – 2013	14
Figure 1.17	Average Class Size Trends Over Five Years by Education Level and Education Type, 2008/09 – 2013	15
Figure 1.18	Promotion Rate by Grade, 2010 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	16
Figure 1.19	Transition Rate from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary, 2008/09 – 2013	17
Figure 1.20	Percentage of Repeaters by Cycles and Levels, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	18
Figure 1.21	Percentage of Repeaters by Grade, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	18
Figure 1.22	Repetition Rate by Cycles and Levels, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	19
Figure 1.23	Repetition Rate by Grade, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	20
Figure 1.24	Drop-Out Rate by Cycles and Levels, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	20
Figure 1.25	Drop-Out Rate by Grade, 2008/09 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	21

Figure 1.26	Actual Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2008/09 - 2013	22
Figure 1.27	Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2011- 2013.....	23
Figure 1.28	Number and Percentage of Teachers by Educational Level, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	24
Figure 1.29	Percentage of Teachers by Qualification, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	25
Figure 1.30	Percentage of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	25
Figure 1.31	Percentage of Teachers by Age Group, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	26
Figure 1.32	Proportion (%) of Schools by Sources of Drinking Water and School Type, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	27
Figure 1.33	Proportion (%) of Schools by Toilet Condition and School Type, 2012 - 2013, (Public and Private Schools Combined)	28

2. Access to Schooling in 2013

Figure 2.1	Number of Enrolments by Education Level, 2012 - 2013	30
Figure 2.2	Number of Enrolments in Pre-Schools by District, 2013	31
Figure 2.3	Number of Enrolments in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) by District, 2012 - 2013	31
Figure 2.4	Number of Enrolments in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools by District, 2012 - 2013	32
Figure 2.5	Number of Enrolments in Secondary Schools by District, 2012 - 2013	32
Figure 2.6	Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level and by Sex, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	33
Figure 2.7	Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	33
Figure 2.8	Number of Students in Public and Private Schools (Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary), 2012 - 2013	34
Figure 2.9	Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Sex, School Type and School Level, 2013.....	35
Figure 2.10	Number of Students Enrolled by Grade, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	36
Figure 2.11	Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Group and Grade and by Sex, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	37
Figure 2.12	Age Distribution of Students by Group and Grade, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	39
Figure 2.13	Age Distribution of Official School Age Students by Group and Grade, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	39
Figure 2.14	National Level Gross Enrolment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	41
Figure 2.15	Gross Enrolment Rate of Pre-School by District, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	42
Figure 2.16	Gross Enrolment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2 and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) by District, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	42

Figure 2.17	Gross Enrolment Rate by Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary by District, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	43
Figure 2.18	National Level Gross Enrolment Rate by Sex and by Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	43
Figure 2.19	National Level Net Enrolment Rate by Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	45
Figure 2.20	Net Enrolment Rate of Pre-School by District, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	46
Figure 2.21	Net Enrolment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) by District, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	46
Figure 2.22	Net Enrolment Rate by Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary by District, 2012 - 2013, (Public and Private Schools Combined)	47
Figure 2.23	National Level Net Enrolment Rate by Sex and by Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	47
Figure 2.24	Percentage of Official School Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%) for Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary Level, ages 6-11), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary Level, ages 12-14) and Secondary Level (ages 15-17), 2012 - 2013	49
Figure 2.25	Adjusted Net Enrolment Rate and Out of School Children Rate (%), Pre-School (ages 3-5), 2013	50
Figure 2.26	Adjusted Net Enrolment Rate and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary Level, ages 6-11), 2013	50
Figure 2.27	Percentage of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary Level, ages 12-14), 2013	51
Figure 2.28	Percentage of Secondary Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Secondary Level (ages 15-17), 2013	51
Figure 2.29	Percentage of the Official School Age Students in School and OOSC Rate (%) by School Level (ages 6-14), 2013	52
Figure 2.30	Comparison of Net Intake Rate by Districts and National Level, 2012-2013	53
Figure 2.31	Net Intake Rate by Sex, and NIR Gender Parity Index (GPI) by District, 2013	54
Figure 2.32	Comparison of Apparent Intake Rate by District, 2012 - 2013	55
Figure 2.33	Apparent Intake Rate by Sex and AIR Gender Parity Index (GPI), 2013	56
Figure 2.34	Pupil Teacher Ratio in Pre-School, Primary, Escola Basica and Pre-Secondary School, 2013	58
Figure 2.35	Average Class Size in Public and Private Pre-Schools , 2013	61
Figure 2.36	Average Class Size in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) Schools, 2013	61
Figure 2.37	Average Class Size in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools, 2013	62
Figure 2.38	Average Class Size in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2013	62

3. Progression and Completion in 2013

Figure 3.1	National Level Promotion Rates of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Students, 2012 - 2013.....	65
Figure 3.2	National Level Promotion Rates by Sex and Gender Parity Index (GPI), 2013	65
Figure 3.3	National Level Transition Rates from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary, 2012 - 2013	67
Figure 3.4	Transition Rates from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary by Districts, 2012 - 2013.....	67
Figure 3.5	National Level Transition Rates from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary by Sex, 2011 - 2013.....	68
Figure 3.6	National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	69
Figure 3.7	National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Grade, 2012 - 2013	71
Figure 3.8	Percentage of Repeaters by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	71
Figure 3.9	National Level Repetition Rates by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	72
Figure 3.10	National Level Repetition Rates by Grade, 2012 - 2013	73
Figure 3.11	Repetition Rates by District in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), 2011- 2013	74
Figure 3.12	Repetition Rates by District in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools, 2011- 2013	75
Figure 3.13	Repetition Rates by District in Secondary Schools, 2011- 2013.....	75
Figure 3.14	National Level Repetition Rates by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	76
Figure 3.15	National Level Drop-Out Rates by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	77
Figure 3.16	National Level Drop-Out Rates by Grade, 2012 - 2013	78
Figure 3.17	Drop-Out Rates by District in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), 2011- 2013	79
Figure 3.18	Drop-Out Rates by District in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools, 2011- 2013	80
Figure 3.19	Drop-Out Rates by District in Secondary Schools, 2011- 2013.....	80
Figure 3.20	National Level Drop-Out Rates by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	81

4. Resources in 2013

Figure 4.1	Actual Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2013	85
Figure 4.2	Actual Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level and by District, 2013	85
Figure 4.3	Composition of Public and Private Schools by District, 2013	86
Figure 4.4	Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2013	88
Figure 4.5	Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level and by District, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	88

Figure 4.6	Composition of Public and Private Schools by Education Level and District, 2013	89
Figure 4.7	Actual Number of Schools by Number of Years from School Construction to 2013	90
Figure 4.8	Actual Number and Percentage of Teachers by Sex in Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013	93
Figure 4.9	Actual Number of Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District in Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013	94
Figure 4.10	Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School, Basic and Secondary School Levels) by Qualification and by District, 2013	96
Figure 4.11	Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Qualification and by District, 2013	97
Figure 4.12	Proportion of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education Level)) by Qualification and by District, 2013	98
Figure 4.13	Proportion of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Qualification and by District, 2013	99
Figure 4.14	Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School to Secondary Level) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013	100
Figure 4.15	Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013	101
Figure 4.16	Proportion of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education Level)) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013	102
Figure 4.17	Proportion of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013	102
Figure 4.18	Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School to Secondary Level) by Age Group and by District, 2013	104
Figure 4.19	Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Age Group and by District, 2013	105
Figure 4.20	Proportion of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education Level)) by Age Group and by District, 2013	106
Figure 4.21	Proportion of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Age Group and by District, 2013	107
Figure 4.22	Proportion of Schools by Sources of Drinking Water and School Type, 2013	108
Figure 4.23	Sources of Drinking Water in Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools (Public and Private Schools Combined), 2013	109
Figure 4.24	Proportion of Schools by Toilet Condition and School Type, 2013	111
Figure 4.25	Proportion (%) of Schools in Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Education Levels by Toilet Condition and District, 2013	112

List of Tables

Table A-1	Summary of Education Indicators for Timor-Leste, 2013.....	xvii
Table C-1	The Structure of the Formal School System in Timor-Leste	xxii
Table 1	Population by Sex and Age, 2013 ¹	114
Table 2	Population by Age Group and District, 2013	115
Table 3	Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Cycle and Education Level, 2013.....	116
Table 4	Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013	117
Table 5	Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade, 2013.....	126
Table 6	Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre- Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Cycle and Grade in 2008/9, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013	131
Table 7	Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Pre-School Girls and Boys by Group, 2013	133
Table 8	Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013	135
Table 9	Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013	147
Table 10	Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013	153
Table 11	Age Distribution (%) of Pre-School Students by Group, 2013	159
Table 12	Age Distribution (%) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Students by Grade, 2013.....	160
Table 13	Age Distribution (%) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Students by Grade, 2013	163
Table 14	Age Distribution (%) of Secondary Students by Grade, 2013.....	164
Table 15	Gross Enrolment: Number of Students Regardless of Age; Population of School Age Children; and GER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013	165
Table 16	Net Enrolment: Number of Students of Official School Age; Population of School Age Children; and NER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013	168
Table 17	Percentage of the Official Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre- Secondary) and Secondary School Age Children in School and Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) (%), 2013	171
Table 18	Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI) (%), 2013	172
Table 19	Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI) (%), 2013.....	173
Table 20	Pupil-Teacher Ratio in Pre-Schools, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013	174
Table 21	Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution, 2013.....	175
Table 22	Number of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year), 2013.....	179

Table 23	Promotion Rate (%) of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year), 2013.....	181
Table 24	Transition Rate (%) from Cycle 2 (Primary: G6) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary: G7) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary: G7) to Secondary Level, 2013.....	183
Table 25	Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013	184
Table 26	Percentage (%) of Repeaters in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013	188
Table 27	Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013.....	190
Table 28	Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013	194
Table 29	Number of Students Who Dropped Out of Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013	196
Table 30	Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013	200
Table 31	Actual Number of Pre-School and Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Institutions by Public and Private, 2013.....	202
Table 32	Number of Pre-Schools, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Educational Level and by Public and Private (Including multiple counts of schools which offer more than one level of schooling), 2013	203
Table 33	Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013	204
Table 34	Proportion (%) of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013	208
Table 35	Number of Teachers in Pre-Schools and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013	212
Table 36	Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications, 2013	215
Table 37	Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching, 2013.....	219
Table 38	Total Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Age Group, 2013	221
Table 39	Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013.....	223
Table 40	Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013	226
Table 41	Number of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013	229
Table 42	Proportion (%) of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013.....	232

Timor-Leste at a Glance

A. Education Indicators

Table A.1 Summary of Education Indicators for Timor-Leste, 2013

Education Indicators	2013		
	Girls	Boys	Total
Number of Students Enrolled in Public Schools	144,960	153,867	298,827
Pre-School	3,318	3,246	6,564
Cycle 1	76,204	83,330	159,534
Cycle 2	26,865	27,733	54,598
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	103,069	111,063	214,132
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	25,614	25,970	51,584
Secondary	16,277	16,834	33,111
Number of Students Enrolled in Private Schools	29,909	29,816	59,725
Pre-School	3,181	3,311	6,492
Cycle 1	11,116	12,059	23,175
Cycle 2	4,518	4,706	9,224
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	15,634	16,765	32,399
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	6,715	6,173	12,888
Secondary	7,560	6,878	14,438
Number of Students Enrolled by Grade and Cycle			
Group A	3,290	3,274	6,564
Group B	3,209	3,283	6,492
Pre-School (Group A & B)	6,499	6,557	13,056
Grade 1	25,822	28,391	54,213
Grade 2	21,011	23,019	44,030
Grade 3	20,568	22,998	43,566
Grade 4	19,919	20,981	40,900
Cycle 1 (Grades 1-4)	87,320	95,389	182,709
Grade 5	16,596	17,848	34,444
Grade 6	14,787	14,591	29,378
Cycle 2 (Grades 5-6)	31,383	32,439	63,822
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	118,703	127,828	246,531
Grade 7	11,707	11,804	23,511
Grade 8	10,496	10,571	21,067
Grade 9	10,126	9,768	19,894
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	32,329	32,143	64,472
Grade 10	8,023	7,888	15,911
Grade 11	8,199	8,136	16,335
Grade 12	7,615	7,688	15,303
Secondary	23,837	23,712	47,549
Gross Enrolment Rate (%)			
Pre-School	12.48	11.85	12.16
Cycle 1	137.84	140.32	139.12
Cycle 2	108.35	104.00	106.10
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	128.59	128.89	128.75
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	79.57	73.52	76.43
Secondary	62.76	58.28	60.44

Net Enrolment Rate (%)	Girls	Boys	Total						
Pre-School	10.96	10.41	10.68						
Cycle 1	88.91	85.93	87.37						
Cycle 2	45.94	37.67	41.65						
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	45.94	37.67	41.65						
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	38.55	30.62	34.44						
Secondary	28.35	21.54	24.83						
Out of School Children (%)									
Pre-School Age (Ages 3-5)	71.40	74.27	72.88						
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) School Age (Ages 6-11)	5.54	8.80	7.23						
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Age (Ages 12-14)	11.72	13.35	12.56						
Secondary School Age (Ages 15-17)	31.10	33.97	32.59						
Net Intake Rate (%)	36.42	34.83	35.60						
Apparent Intake Rate (%)	106.82	100.59	103.60						
Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Public	Private	Total						
Pre-School	50.88	78.22	61.58						
Primary School	40.44	42.64	40.77						
Escola Basica	30.53	N.A.	30.53						
Pre-Secondary School	25.68	48.36	44.20						
Secondary School	25.20	57.98	30.42						
Average Class Size	Public			Private			Total		
	G	B	T	G	B	T	G	B	T
Pre-School	12	12	23	12	13	25	12	12	24
Cycle 1	15	16	31	14	15	29	15	16	31
Cycle 2	14	15	29	14	15	28	14	15	29
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	15	16	31	14	15	29	15	16	31
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	19	19	38	19	17	36	19	19	37
Secondary	27	28	55	25	23	48	26	26	53
Promotion Rate (%)	Girls	Boys	Total						
Grade 1 to 2	63.74	58.78	61.14						
Grade 2 to 3	77.05	72.34	74.59						
Grade 3 to 4	79.43	74.28	76.71						
Grade 4 to 5	81.81	76.78	79.23						
Grade 5 to 6	87.15	81.76	84.36						
Grade 7 to 8	93.59	89.05	91.31						
Grade 8 to 9	93.53	90.17	91.85						
Grade 10 to 11	93.33	91.19	92.27						
Grade 11 to 12	93.78	92.15	92.97						
Transition Rate (%)									
Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	75.24	71.61	73.44						
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary	76.43	72.56	74.53						
% of Repeaters out of total number of students enrolled at the beginning of the school year									
Grade 1	31.29	36.83	34.19						
Grade 2	18.74	23.33	21.14						
Grade 3	15.09	19.16	17.24						
Grade 4	9.59	12.99	11.33						
Cycle 1 (Grades 1-4)	19.50	24.07	21.89						
Grade 5	6.31	9.36	7.89						
Grade 6	3.81	4.66	4.23						
Cycle 2 (Grades 5-6)	5.13	7.24	6.21						
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	15.70	19.80	17.83						
Grade 7	2.27	4.86	3.57						
Grade 8	1.71	3.22	2.46						
Grade 9	3.20	4.13	3.65						

% of Repeaters (Continued)	Girls		Boys		Total	
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	2.38		4.10		3.24	
Grade 10	0.91		1.86		1.38	
Grade 11	0.41		0.96		0.69	
Grade 12	0.91		1.00		0.95	
Secondary	0.74		1.27		1.01	
Repetition Rate (%) and Drop-Out Rate (%) at the end of the school year						
	Girls		Boys		Total	
	RR	DR	RR	DR	RR	DR
Grade 1	29.58	2.59	34.24	3.15	32.02	2.88
Grade 2	17.62	1.98	21.68	2.27	19.74	2.13
Grade 3	15.55	1.78	19.59	2.37	17.68	2.09
Grade 4	10.94	1.89	15.39	2.82	13.22	2.37
Cycle 1 (Grades 1-4)	19.15	2.09	23.53	2.68	21.44	2.40
Grade 5	7.02	2.21	10.64	3.00	8.90	2.62
Grade 6	2.65	0.90	4.43	1.30	3.53	1.10
Cycle 2 (Grades 5-6)	4.96	1.59	7.85	2.24	6.43	1.92
Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)	15.40	1.96	19.55	2.57	17.55	2.27
Grade 7	1.85	1.84	4.48	2.63	3.17	2.23
Grade 8	1.19	2.53	3.05	3.47	2.12	3.00
Grade 9	0.34	0.68	0.47	0.62	0.40	0.65
Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)	1.16	1.70	2.79	2.30	1.97	2.00
Grade 10	1.06	2.08	2.07	2.31	1.56	2.19
Grade 11	0.73	2.39	1.50	2.14	1.11	2.27
Grade 12	0.17	0.28	0.22	0.09	0.20	0.18
Secondary	0.66	1.61	1.27	1.53	0.97	1.57
Actual Number of Schools	Public		Private		Total	
Pre-School	127		107		234	
Cycles 1 to 3 (Basic Education)	1,083		189		1,272	
Secondary	58		40		98	
Total	1,268		336		1,604	
Number of Schools by Educational Level	Public		Private		Total	
Pre-School	127		107		234	
Primary School	986		145		1,131	
Pre-Secondary School	204		55		259	
Secondary School	58		40		98	
Number of Teachers	Female		Male		Total	
Pre-School	198		14		212	
Public School	120		9		129	
Private School	78		5		83	
Primary	2,008		3,222		5,230	
Public School	1,635		2,821		4,456	
Private School	373		401		774	
Escola Basica	853		1,900		2,753	
Public School	853		1,900		2,753	
Private School	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	
Pre-Secondary	104		207		311	
Public School	10		47		57	
Private School	94		160		254	
Secondary	402		1,161		1,563	
Public School	329		985		1,314	
Private School	73		176		249	

Number of Teachers by Qualification (Pre-School to Secondary Level)	Female	Male	Total	
Primary (Incomplete)	6	0	6	
Primary	70	117	187	
Pre-Secondary	47	92	139	
Secondary	1,920	3,310	5,230	
College Graduate	1,065	1,911	2,976	
University Graduate	417	1,003	1,420	
No Data Available	40	71	111	
Number of Teachers by Number of Years Teaching (Pre-School to Secondary Level)				
Up to 5 Years	1,355	1,493	2,848	
6 – 10 Years	835	1,738	2,573	
11 – 15 Years	1,300	3,164	4,464	
16 – 20 Years	3	24	27	
21 – 25 Years	5	15	20	
26 – 30 Years	6	8	14	
Over 30 Years	6	5	11	
No Data Available	55	57	112	
Number of Teachers by Age Group (Pre-School to Secondary Level)				
Up to 24 Years	21	11	32	
25 – 29 Years	439	307	746	
30 – 34 Years	530	745	1,275	
35 – 39 Years	590	1,124	1,714	
40 – 44 Years	644	1,323	1,967	
45 – 49 Years	521	1,405	1,926	
50 – 54 Years	422	823	1,245	
55 – 59 Years	275	514	789	
60 and Above Years	122	250	372	
No Data Available	1	2	3	
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (Pre-School to Secondary Level)	With Improved Water	Other Water	No Water	No Data
Pre-School	116	18	52	48
Cycles 1 to 3 (Basic Education)	666	81	400	125
Secondary Education	42	7	25	24
Number of Schools with Toilet Conditions (Pre-School to Secondary Level)				
	Functional	Partially Functional	No Toilet or Do Not Function	
Pre-School	90	33	111	
Cycles 1 to 3 (Basic Education)	436	353	483	
Secondary Education	37	33	28	

B. Population

Population Size

The population size presented here is based on the "Recommended Scenario" population projection for 2013 based on the adjusted census population figures of Census 2010 made by the National Statistics Directorate (NSD). Although the population sizes used in *Education Statistical Yearbook 2011* and *2012* were also based on the population projection "Recommended Scenario" by the NSD, the calculation of education indicators in the previous *Education Statistical Yearbook 2010* was based on unadjusted census population data of Census 2010 which may result in different proportions being calculated. Therefore care must be taken when analyzing the trend.

The population projection for 2013 indicates that Timor-Leste has a population of 1,180,069 or about 2.7 per cent (31,111 inhabitants) more than in 2012.

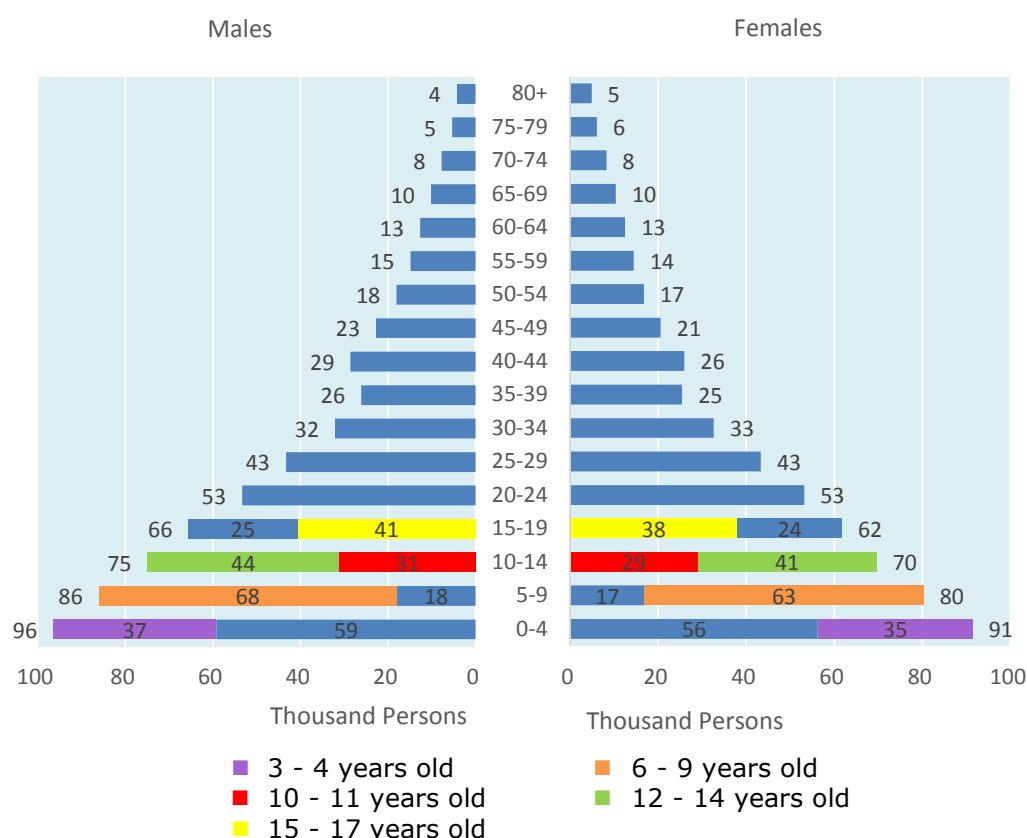
Males are in the Majority

Males remained in the majority in the 2013 projection. Males comprise 51 percent or slightly more than half of the Timor-Leste population. The number of males is higher than females in most of the age groups except the 22–25 years, 28–35 years, and 65 years and above age groups.

Young Population

The population with age up to 18 years old forms more than half of Timor-Leste's population (51.0 per cent) (Figure B.1). About 9.1 per cent of the population is pre-school age children (107,398 children), 16.2 per cent is cycle 1 & 2 (primary) (191,490 children), 7.2 per cent is cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) (84,352 children) and 6.7 per cent is secondary (78,667) school age children. There is no major change in these school age proportions compared to the 2012 figures.

Figure B.1 Timor-Leste Population by Age Group, 2013



Based on Tables 1 and 2 in the Annex.

C. Formal School Structure in Timor-Leste

The formal school system (Table C.1) starts from pre-school education¹ which is non-compulsory.

Basic education follows pre-school education. It is compulsory and free, and covers the first nine years of schooling (cycles 1, 2 & 3; primary and pre-secondary levels).

Basic education covers three cycles:

Cycle 1, which comprises grades 1 – 4;

Cycle 2, which comprises grades 5 – 6; and

Cycle 3, which comprises grades 7 – 9.

The articulation between the three cycles follows a progressive sequence, with each cycle being responsible for completing, expanding and broadening the previous one, within a perspective of the global unity of basic education. Cycle 1 and cycle 2 or grades 1 to 6 are equivalent to the primary school level. Cycle 3 or grades 7 to 9 is equivalent to the pre-secondary school level.

Following basic education, secondary education has a duration of three years (grades 10 – 12). Students can choose whether to continue their studies along an academic path or a professional path. For this purpose, secondary education has general secondary and technical-professional secondary streams. Students who successfully complete technical-professional secondary education shall receive, in addition to the secondary education diploma, a level 4 professional training certificate. All students who complete general or technical-professional secondary education may apply to continue their studies at a public or private university, the selection to which is done through an Admission Examination.

Students from general or technical-professional secondary education who do not obtain entry to university, or who decide against it, may apply to higher technical education. Students who, for any reason, do not complete general or technical-professional secondary education but who complete a level 4 professional training course also may apply to higher technical education.

Table C.1 The Structure of the Formal School System in Timor-Leste

Education Level in Timor-Leste	Pre-School Education		Basic Education			Secondary Education	
			Primary		Pre-Secondary		
			(Cycle 1 & 2)		Cycle 3		
Education Cycle and Category	-		Cycle 1	Cycle 2		General	Technical
Grade	Group A	Group B	Grades 1 - 4	Grades 5 - 6	Grades 7 - 9	Grades 10 - 12	
Official School Age	3-4	5 to Primary Entry Age	6-9	10-11	12-14	15-17	

In addition, Timor Leste uses a school management system based on the “Escola Basica” concept, which organises schools into geographical “clusters” composed of:

Basic Schools: These are large and modern schools, located at the communication centre of the cluster, which provide education for the three cycles of basic education (G1 to G9) and will have extensive infrastructural facilities. There is one basic school per cluster of schools, with approximately 250 in total.

Medium Sized Filial Schools: These are the former traditional “Primary Schools”, which provide education only for cycles 1 and 2 (G1 to G6). There are a limited number of this type of filial school per cluster (approximately 3 to 7)

Small Sized Filial Schools: These are often remote schools which normally provide education for cycle 1 and are directly associated with the closest primary school. For each cluster, there is a management structure that is located at the basic school.

¹ Pre-Schools considered in this report are the ones officially registered by the Pre-School Directorate at MoE as of the beginning of the 2013 academic year. Although there are several “pre-schools” organized by NGOs, communities or other private sector organisations without being formally registered in MoE, these were not counted in this report.

1. Analysis of 5-Year Education Trends from 2008/09 to 2013



UNICEF Timor-Leste/2013/Utsuni

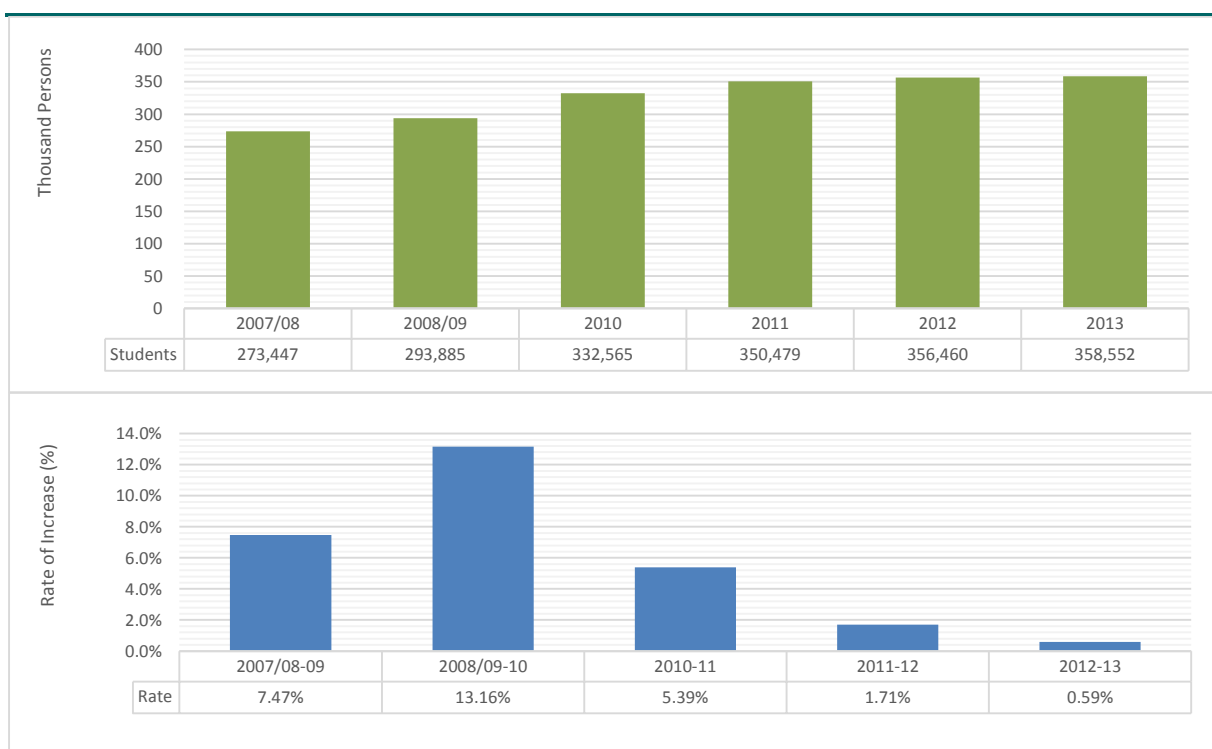
1. Trends in the Number of Students from 2008/09 to 2013

1.1. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools in Timor-Leste² (See Table 3 in the Annex)

Total student enrolments (cycles 1, 2, & 3 and secondary, altogether nationwide) increased each year during the five years from 2008/09 to 2013 (Figure 1.1). However, the rate of increase in enrolments declined each year compared to the preceding year, except for 2008/09 to 2010. The highest increase in enrolment was in 2010, by 13.16 per cent compared to 2008/09 (from 293,885 students in 2008/09 to 332,565 students in 2010, or 38,680 more students enrolled in 2010).

In 2011, 2012 and 2013, the rate of increase was 5.39 per cent, 1.71 per cent, and 0.59 per cent respectively. These figures represent increases from 332,565 students in 2010 to 350,479 students in 2011 (17,914 more students enrolled in 2011), to 356,460 students in 2012 (5,981 more students enrolled in 2012), and to 358,552 students in 2013 (2,092 more students enrolled in 2013). In the five years from 2008/09 to 2013, there was an increase of 22 per cent in enrolments from 293,885 students enrolled in 2008/09 to 358,552 students enrolled in 2013, an increase of 64,667 students.

Figure 1.1 **Number of Enrolled Students and Rate of Increase in Schools (Cycles 1, 2 & 3, and Secondary), 2007/08 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)**



Based on table 3 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

² Schools in this yearbook include only registered formal schools in the EMIS. Non-Formal and Recurrent Schools as well as a few formal schools such as international school are not registered in EMIS as of 2013, and therefore not included in this yearbook.

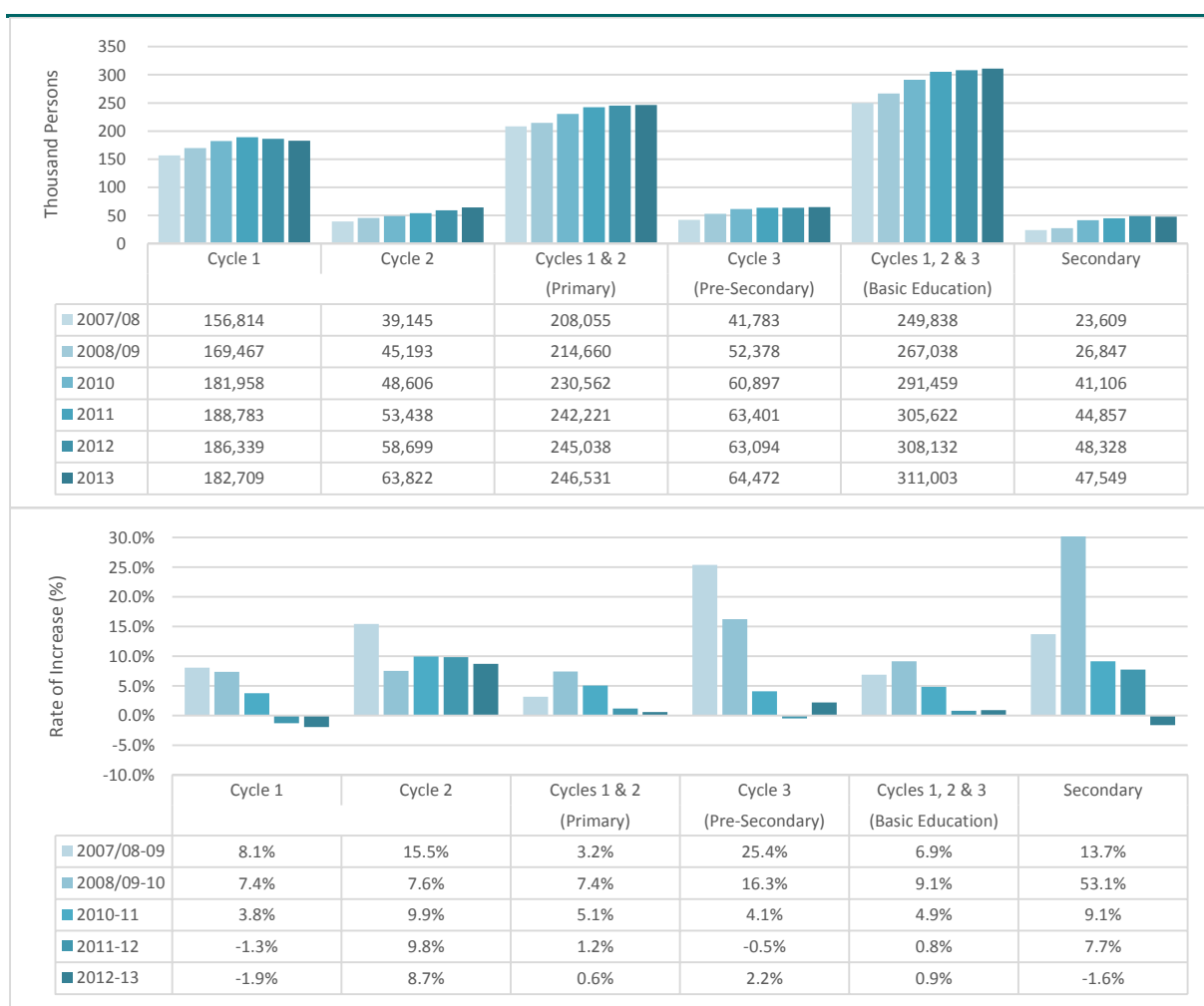
1.2. Number of Students Enrolled by Education Level (See Table 3 in the Annex)

A trend of an increasing number of students at each level was maintained from 2008/09 up to 2011. However, a decrease in the number of students occurred in cycle 1 in 2012 and 2013, in cycle 3 in 2012, and secondary in 2013 (Figure 1.2).

Cycle 1 shows the most notable decreases from the peak number of students in 2011. The number of students in cycle 1 increased from 156,814 students in 2007/08 to 188,783 students in 2011 (about 20.4 per cent more students). However, from 2011 to 2013, the number of students in cycle 1 decreased to 182,709, which is close to the level of 2010 (182,709 students).

The number of students in cycle 2 has increased continuously from 2007/08 to 2013 with a stable rate of increase compared to the other education levels. Whereas rates of increase were near zero or negative for other levels in the last two years, cycle 2 rates of increase in enrolments remained at eight to nine per cent.

Figure 1.2 Number of Enrolled Students and Rate of Increase by Education Level, 2007/08 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 3 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

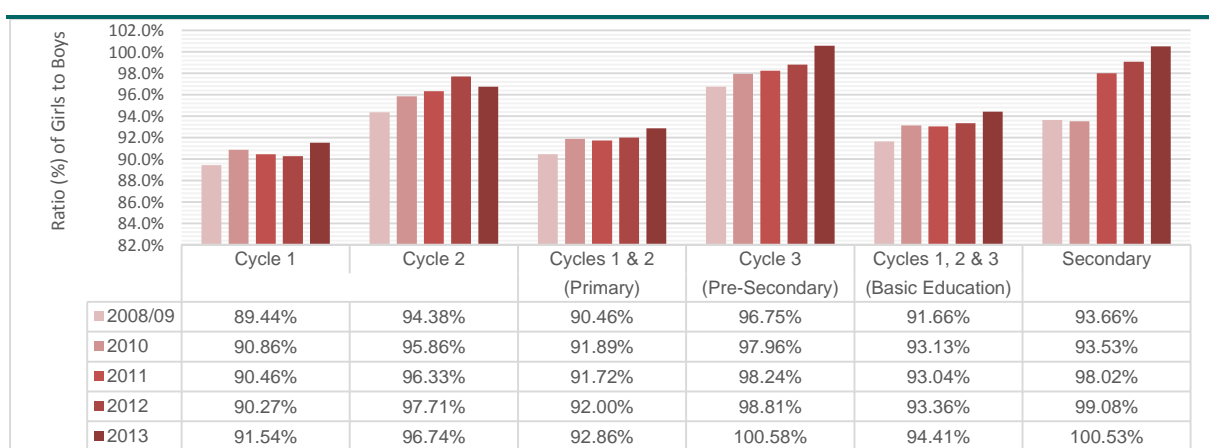
The number of students enrolled in overall Basic Education (cycles 1 and 2 together with cycle 3) has shown a continuously increasing trend since 2007 with about 24.5 per cent more students enrolled in 2013 (311,003 students) compared to 2007/08 (249,838 students). Comparing from year-to-year, the highest increase was from 2008/09 to 2010, with about 9.1 per cent (or 24,421 students) more students enrolled in 2010 (291,459 students). The lowest increase was from 2011 to 2012 with about 0.8 per cent (2,510 students) more students enrolled in 2012.

Secondary education level enrolments started decreasing in 2013 after the peak in 2012. The rate of increase in the number of students has been gradually slowing from 2008/09 to 2010, and the rate became negative in 2013.

The highest annual increases in enrolments in the education system were in 2010. In cycles 1 & 2 (primary), the rate increased by 7.41 per cent compared to 2008/09, while in cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), the rate increased by 16.26 per cent. At the secondary level, enrolments increased by 53.11 per cent from 2008/09 to 2010. The annual rate increase in the subsequent years declined at all education levels. The total number of students enrolled in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools in 2012 and secondary schools in 2013 was lower than the preceding year's enrolment. Nevertheless, when comparing enrolments between 2008/09 and 2013, secondary schools recorded the highest increase of 77.11 per cent (26,847 students in 2008/09 to 47,549 students in 2013).

The ratio of girls to boys was greater in 2013 than in 2008/09 in all education levels (Figure 1.3). However, even though the overall trends show increases, cycle 1 and cycle 2 showed a more irregular rise. The ratio for cycle 1 decreased from 2010 (90.86 per cent) to 2012 (90.27 per cent) before suddenly reaching its highest level (91.54 per cent) in 2013. The ratio for cycle 2 increased from 94.38 per cent in 2008/09 to 97.71 per cent in 2012. However, it went down to 96.74 per cent in 2013. Cycle 3 and the secondary education level showed a continuously increasing trend except for a very slight decrease of 0.13 per cent from 2008/09 to 2010.

Figure 1.3 Trends in the Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 3 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

1.3. Number of Students Enrolled by Type of Institution (See Table 4 in the Annex)

Enrolments increased at a greater rate in private schools than in public schools in the three years up to 2010/11 (Figure 1.4). However, the rate of increase in public and private school enrolments has diminished in recent years. In 2011/2012 and 2012/13, enrolments in private schools actually fell, while those in public schools increased marginally.

Figure 1.4 Total Number of Students and Rate of Increase in Public and Private Schools (Pre-School to Secondary Level), 2008/09 - 2013



Based on table 4 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

A comparison of enrolments in 2008/9 and 2013 shows that the highest increase in enrolment was at the private secondary level, followed by the public secondary level. The lowest rate of increase, on the contrary, was at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level in public schools (Figure 1-5).

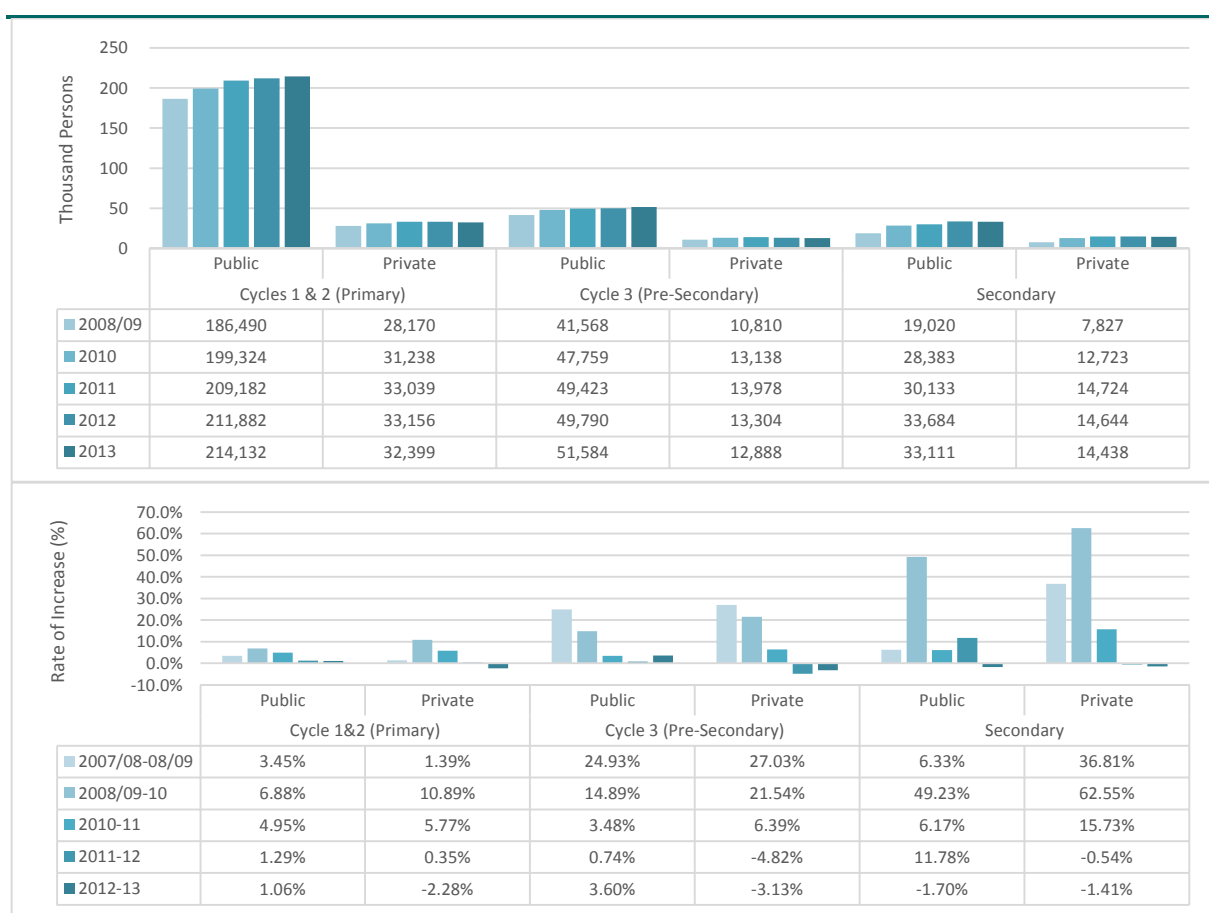
From 2010 to 2011 the rate of increase in enrolment was higher in private schools in all educational levels compared to public schools (and was similar to the rate of increase in enrolment from 2008/9 to 2010):

- in cycles 1 & 2 (primary), private school enrolments increased by 5.77 per cent compared to 4.95 per cent in public primary schools;
- in cycle 3 (pre-secondary), private school enrolments increased by 6.39 per cent compared to 3.48 per cent in public pre-secondary schools;
- at the secondary level, private school enrolments increased by 15.73 per cent compared to 6.17 per cent in public secondary schools

This rate of growth in enrolments in private schools declined after 2011. Public school enrolment rate increases also declined in this period, but not by as much as in private schools. Enrolments in private cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools in 2012 grew by only 0.35 per cent over 2011. In public cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools in 2012, the growth in enrolments was higher at 1.29 per cent. By 2013, enrolments in private schools was actually decreasing in private cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools. This negative growth trend started in 2012 for private cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools and private secondary schools.

The number of students enrolled in public secondary schools in 2013 was about 1.7 per cent lower (573 less students) than 2012. Similarly, the number of students enrolled in private secondary schools was also lower by about 1.4 per cent (206 less students).

Figure 1.5 Enrolment in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, and Rate of Increase in Public and Private Schools, 2007/08 - 2013

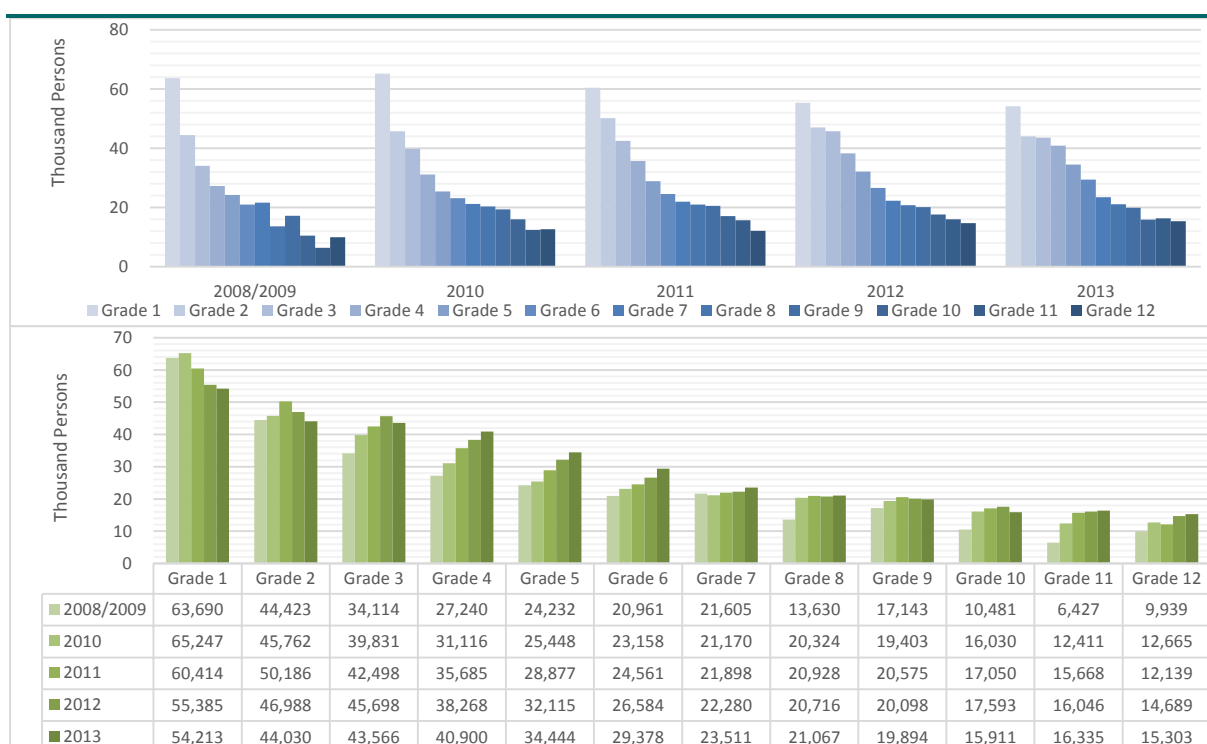


Based on table 4 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

1.4. Number of Students Enrolled by Grade (See Table 5 in the Annex)

The total number of students enrolled by grade was higher in 2010 than in 2008/09 in all grades except in grade 7 (Figure 1.6). From 2011 and onwards, annual enrolments have declined in grade 1. Grades 2, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 12 showed fluctuating patterns while grades 4, 5, 6 and 11 showed an increasing pattern. Grade 3 showed an increasing pattern before declining in 2013.

Figure 1.6 Number of Students Enrolled by Grade, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 5 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

Further analysis of the data in Table 5 in the Annex reveals that although annual enrolments may show an increase compared to the preceding year, the rate of increase annually could be lower or higher than the preceding year. From 2008/09 to 2013, the highest annual rate of increase in enrolments was in grade 11 by 93.11 per cent from 6,427 students in 2008/09 to 12,411 students in 2010. This was followed by grade 10 with an annual increase of 52.94 per cent from 10,481 students in 2008/09 to 16,030 students in 2010; grade 8 by 49.11 per cent from 13,630 students in 2008/09 to 20,324 students in 2010; grade 12 by 27.43 per cent from 9,939 students in 2008/09 to 12,665 students in 2010; grade 11 by 26.24 per cent from 12,411 students in 2010 to 15,668 students in 2011; and grade 12 by 21.01 per cent from 12,139 students in 2011 to 14,689 students in 2012.

When comparing enrolments between 2008/09 and 2013, grades 4, 8, 10, 11 and 12 recorded enrolment increases of more than 50 per cent in 2013 compared to 2008/09. On the contrary, grades 1 and 2 recorded decreased enrolment by 14.88 per cent and 0.88 per cent in 2013 compared to 2008/09.

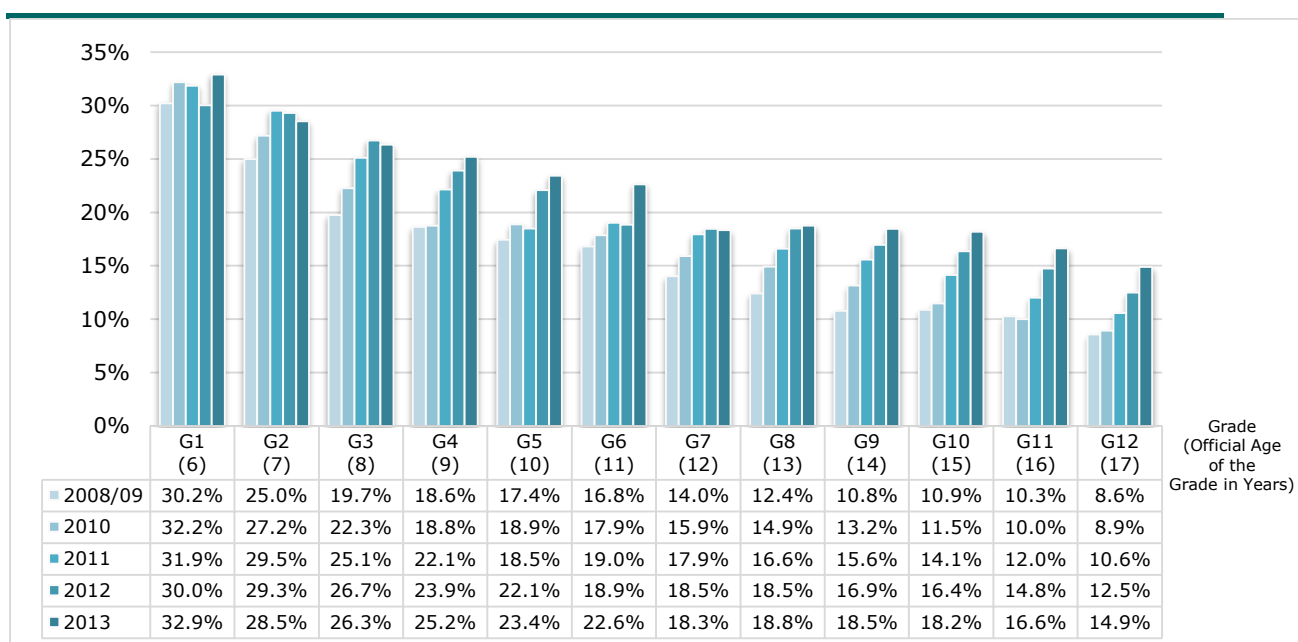
In addition, all the major increases in the number of students occurred before 2011 in all the grades except grade 7. After 2011, the rate of growth in the number of students declines and the number of students even decreases in some grades such as grade 1, grade 2, grade 3, grade 9 and grade 10.

1.5. Age Distribution of Girls and Boys in School by Grade (See Tables 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 in the Annex)

Analysis of the proportion of students of the official school age for each grade showed that grade 1 had the highest proportion compared to other grades (Figure 1.7). The official school age proportion decreases with increasing grade level within the same academic year.

However, as shown in the figure below, the proportion of official school age children has shown an increasing trend in the last five years even though there were some fluctuations. For example, in grade 1, the proportion decreased in 2012 to 30.04 per cent before rising to 32.91 per cent in 2013.

**Figure 1.7 Proportion of Official School Age Students by Grade, 2008/09 – 2013
(Public and Private Schools Combined)**



Based on tables 8, 9 and 10 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

Compared to the age distribution in each grade in 2008/09, the overall trend of distribution in 2013 remained the same (Figure 1.8). However, the proportion of students under the official age has increased, especially in the lower grades, by 18 percentage points in grade 1 (from 14 per cent to 32 per cent), 15 percentage points in grade 2 (from nine per cent to 24 per cent) and nine percentage points in grade 3 (from seven per cent to 16 per cent). Due to the large increase in the proportion of students under the official age, the proportion of students above the official age has slightly decreased in each age group.

Figure 1.8 Number of Students Enrolled by Grade in 2008/09 and 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



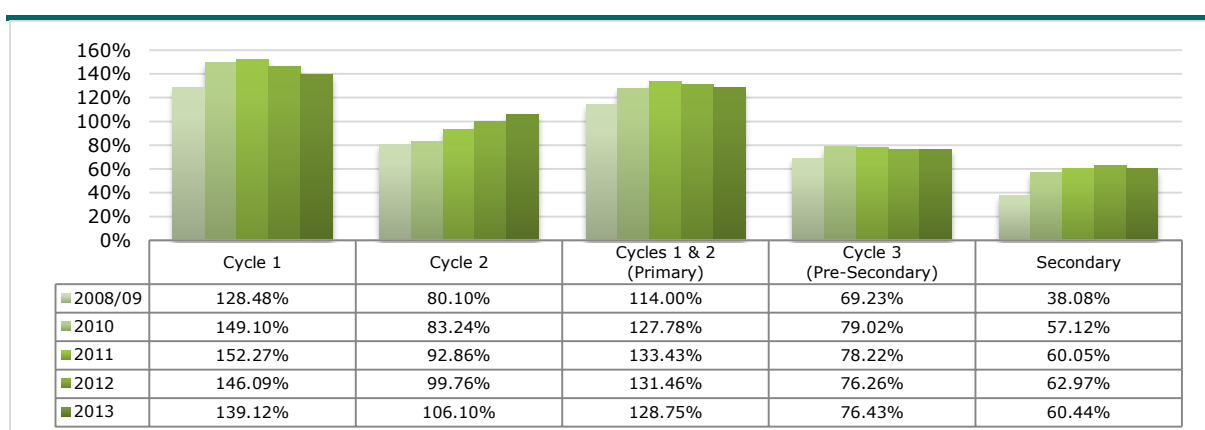
Based on tables 11, 12, 13 and 14 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

2. Trends in Access to Schooling from 2008/09 to 2013

2.1. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) (See Table 15 in the Annex)

The nature of the trends in GER vary between education levels (Figure 1.9). In cycle 1, the trend was upward until 2011, but now cycle 1 GER appears to be trending downwards. In cycle 2, the trend has been a continual increase in GER. In cycles 1 and 2 combined, the trend was initially upwards, but now shows a slight decline in GER. Cycle 3 and secondary levels both showed initial increases in GER, but in recent years have levelled out. Overall, GERs are lower at the higher levels of education.

Figure 1.9 GER Trends Over Five Years by Cycle and Level, 2008/09 – 2013

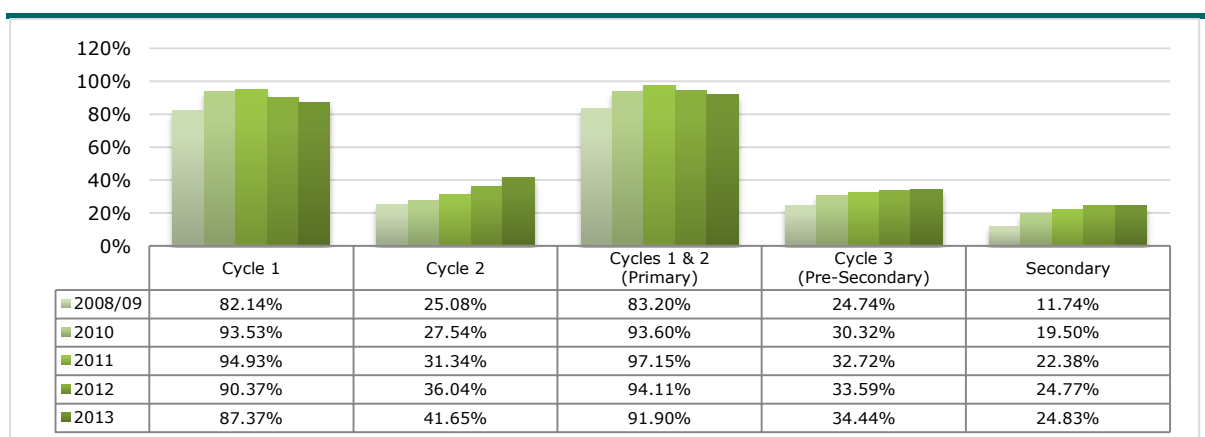


Based on table 15 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

2.2. Net Enrolment Rate (NER) (See Table 16 in the Annex)

Trends in NER in basic education cycle 1 and in basic education cycles 1 and 2 (primary level) have changed over the last five years (Figure 1.10). Both showed increases until 2011 before declining thereafter. On the other hand, cycle 2, cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary have shown steady increases from year to year. Nevertheless, all cycles and levels had a higher NER in 2013 compared to 2008/09.

Figure 1.10 NER Trends Over Five Years by Cycle and Level, 2008/09 – 2013



Based on table 16 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

Overall, the NER for cycle 1 was higher than the NERs for the other cycles. NER in cycle 2 was lower than cycle 3 in the 2010 and 2011 before climbing about 5 per cent in 2012 and 2013, and thus exceeding the cycle 3 NER in those latter years.

By education level, NER at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level was the highest compared to the other levels, with the secondary level having the lowest NER.

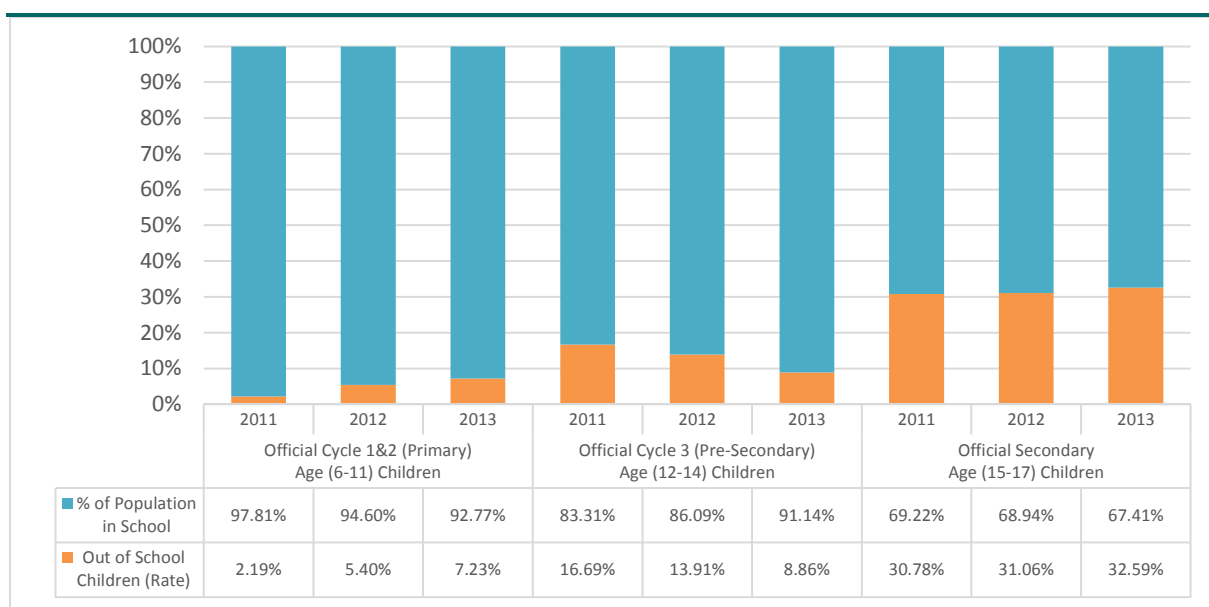
2.3. Out-of-School Children (OOSC) Rate (See Table 17 in the Annex)

OOSC rates are available only from 2011 since the adjusted net enrolment (ANER) and other relevant information started being collected and calculated from 2011.

The percentage of the population shown in the below figure is the ANER for cycles 1 and 2. In this report, the official cycle 1 and 2 (primary) age children in pre-schools were not counted to calculate the ANER.

Although the OOSC rate among cycle 1 & 2 (primary) age children (6-11 years old) has been low for the past three years, it shows an increasing trend from 2.19 per cent in 2011 to 7.23 per cent in 2013 (Figure 1.11). On the other hand, the OOSC rate among cycle 3 (pre-secondary) age children (12-14 years old) showed a decreasing pattern from 16.69 per cent in 2011 to 8.86 per cent in 2013. The OOSC rate for secondary age children (15-17) was the highest compared to the other two category OOSC rates at about 30 per cent. During the past three years, the OOSC rate in the secondary age children has remained steady.

Figure 1.11 OOSC Rate Trends Over Three Years, 2011 – 2013

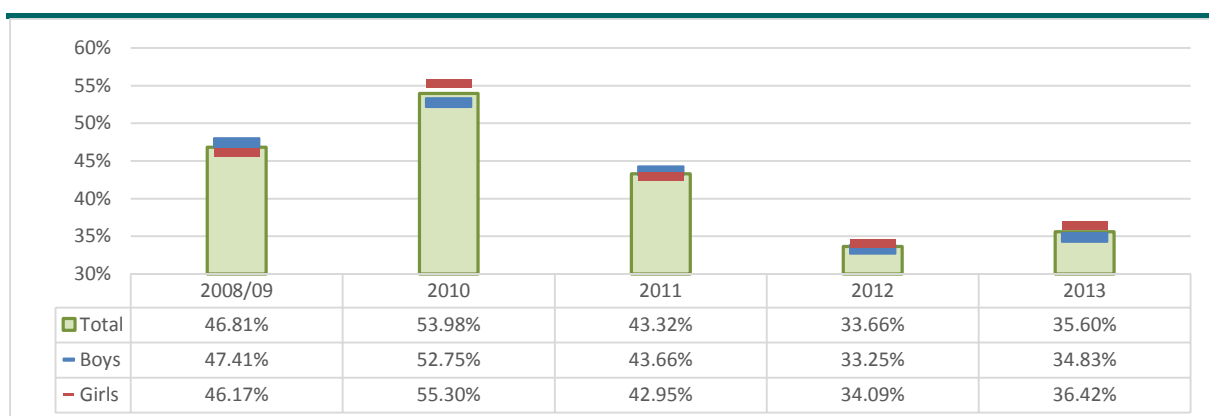


Based on table 17 in the Annex and the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

2.4. Net Intake Rate (NIR) (See Table 18 in the Annex)

Nationwide, NIR has been trending down since 2010, although 2013 may mark a small reversal of that trend. (Figure 1.12). The trend for the NIRs for girls and for boys has also fluctuated. Both showed an increase in NIR in 2010, then declined in 2011 and further declined in 2012 before slightly increasing in 2013. NIR for girls was higher than boys in 2010, 2012 and 2013.

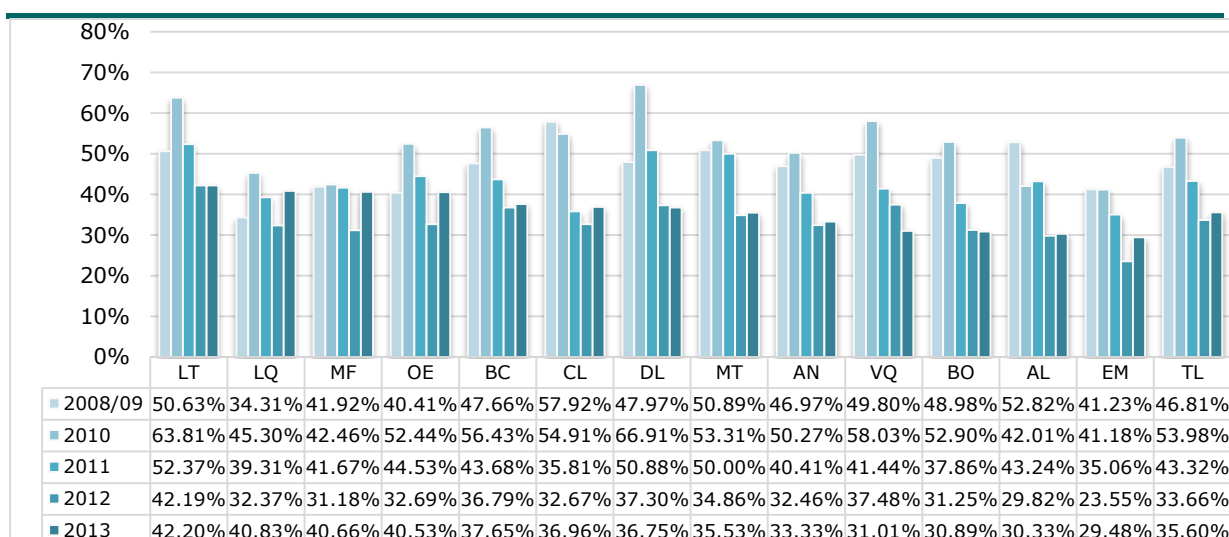
Figure 1.12 NIR Trends Over Five Years 2008/09 – 2013



Based on table 18 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

As shown in Figure 1.13, most districts had a higher NIR in 2010 compared to other years within the five year period with the highest in Dili at 66.91 per cent. Compared to other districts Liquica and Manufahi showed more stable movement from year to year except in 2012 where NIR in Liquica dropped to 32.37 per cent and NIR in Manufahi dropped to 31.18 per cent before recovering to around 40 per cent in both districts in 2013.

Figure 1.13 NIR Trends Over Five Years by District, 2008/09 – 2013



Based on table 18 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from higher to lower percentage of NIR in 2013 with TL at the right side. AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

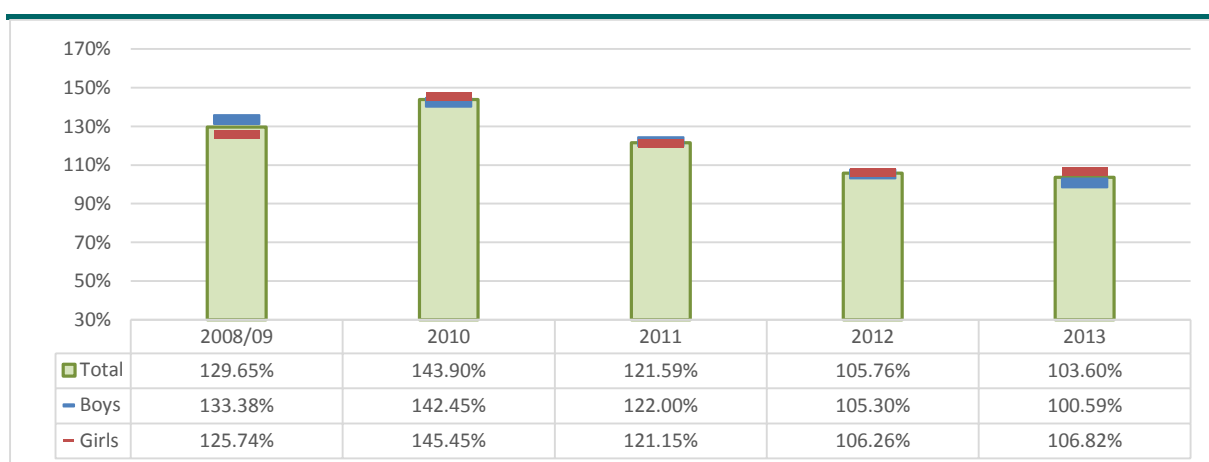
The following list shows the lowest and the highest NIR in each respective year during the last five years 2008/09 - 2013.

- 2008/09: The lowest NIR was in Liquica at 34.31 per cent while the highest was in Covalima at 57.92 per cent.
- 2010: The lowest NIR was in Ermera at 41.18 per cent while the highest was in Dili at 66.91 per cent.
- 2011: The lowest NIR was in Ermera at 35.06 per cent while the highest was in Lautem at 52.37 per cent.
- 2012: The lowest NIR was in Ermera at 23.55 per cent while the highest was in Lautem at 42.19 per cent.
- 2013: The lowest NIR was in Ermera at 29.48 per cent while the highest was in Lautem at 42.20 per cent.

2.5. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) (See Table 19 in the Annex)

As was the case with NIR, AIR nationwide has fluctuated from year to year with an overall downward trend over the last five years (Figure 1.14). The highest AIR was in 2010. The trend for the AIRs for girls and boys also fluctuated. Both showed higher AIR in 2010, then declined in 2011 and further declined in 2012. Girls' AIR increased in 2013, but boys' did not. AIR for girls was higher than boys in 2010, 2012 and 2013, which was similar to the situation with NIR.

Figure 1.14 AIR Trends Over Five Years 2008/09 – 2013



Based on table 19 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

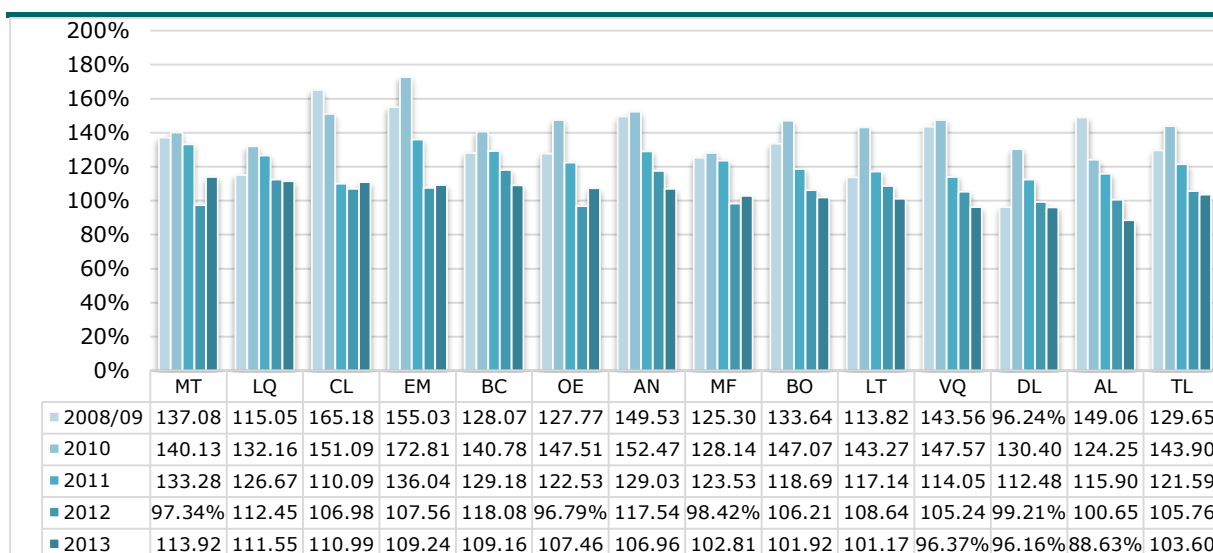
Figure 1.15 shows that 11 out of the 13 districts had a higher AIR in 2010 compared to other years within this five year period, with the highest AIR in Ermera at 172.81 per cent.

The following list shows the lowest and highest AIR in each year for the period 2008/09 – 2013.

- 2008/09: The lowest AIR was in Dili at 96.24 per cent while the highest was in Covalima at 165.18 per cent.
- 2010: The lowest AIR was in Aileu at 124.25 per cent while the highest was in Ermera at 172.81 per cent.
- 2011: The lowest AIR was in Covalima at 110.09 per cent while the highest was in Ermera at 136.04 per cent.

- 2012: The lowest AIR was in Oecusse at 96.79 per cent while the highest was in Baucau at 118.08 per cent.
- 2013: The lowest AIR was in Aileu at 88.63 per cent while the highest was in Manatuto at 113.92 per cent.

Figure 1.15 AIR Trends Over Five Years by District, 2008/09 – 2013



Based on table 19 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

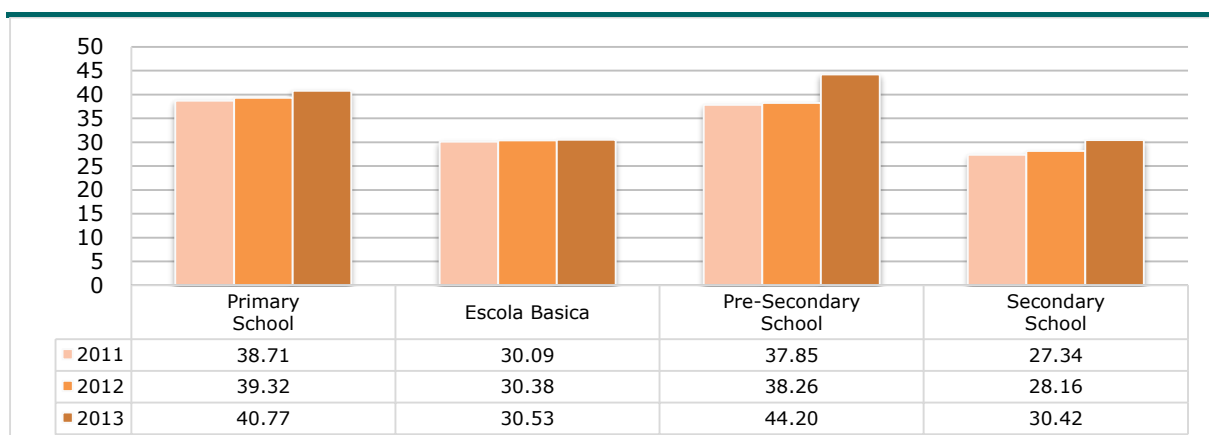
The order of the district in the graph above is from higher to lower percentage of AIR in 2013 with TL at the right side. AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

2.6. Pupil Teacher Ratio (PTR) (See Table 20 in the Annex)

Voluntary teachers have not been included in PTR reporting since 2011. Therefore comparison of data with years earlier than 2011 is not made.

PTRs at all educational levels show an increasing trend over the period 2011 – 2013 (Figure 1.16).

Figure 1.16 PTR Trends Over Three Years by Education Level, 2011 – 2013



Based on table 20 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

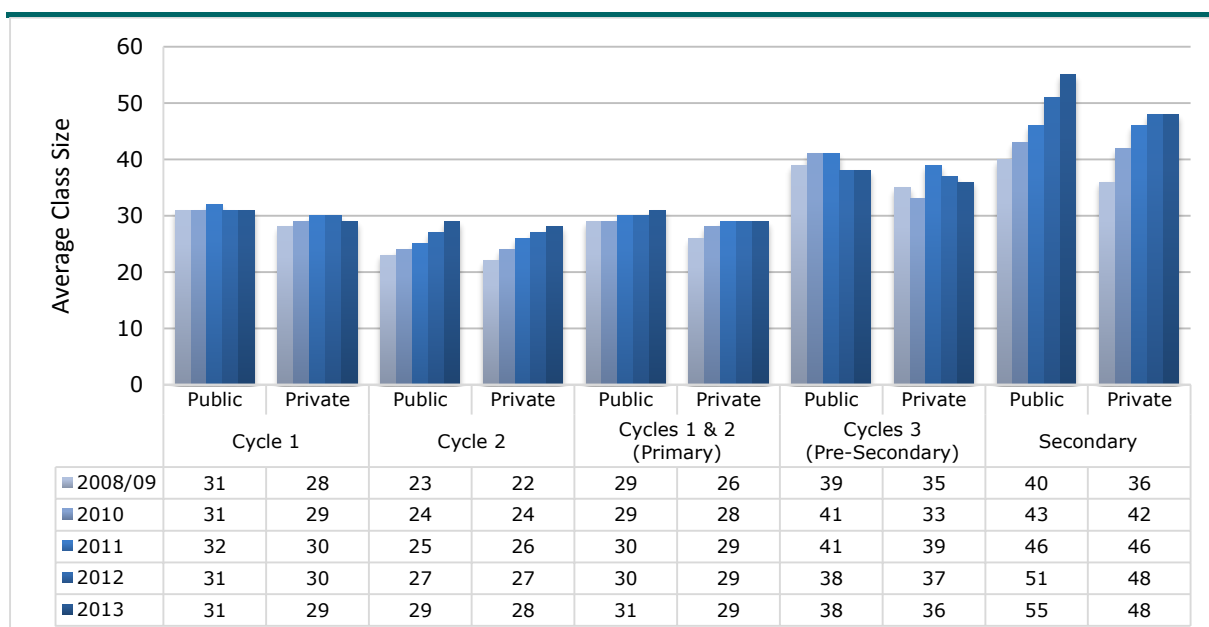
Primary school had the highest PTR compared to other educational levels in the early years. However with a substantial increase of 5.94 students per teacher in 2013, PTR at the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level was the highest compared to other educational levels in 2013. On the other hand, the secondary level has had the lowest PTR over the years. PTR in Escola Basica was more stable, with minor increases from year to year.

2.7. Average Class Size (See Table 21 in the Annex)

During the period 2008/09 – 2013, the secondary level had the highest average class size in public and private schools compared to other educational levels (Figure 1.17). Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level had the second highest class sizes, followed by the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level. By cycles, cycle 3 had the largest class sizes, followed by cycle 1 and cycle 2.

When looking at the trend over the last five years, as shown in figure below, basic education cycle 2, cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and secondary levels showed a steady increase in both public and private school class sizes over the period. On the other hand, basic education cycle 1 and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level showed minor fluctuations in class sizes over the years.

Figure 1.17 Average Class Size Trends Over Five Years by Education Level and Education Type, 2008/09 – 2013



Based on table 21 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

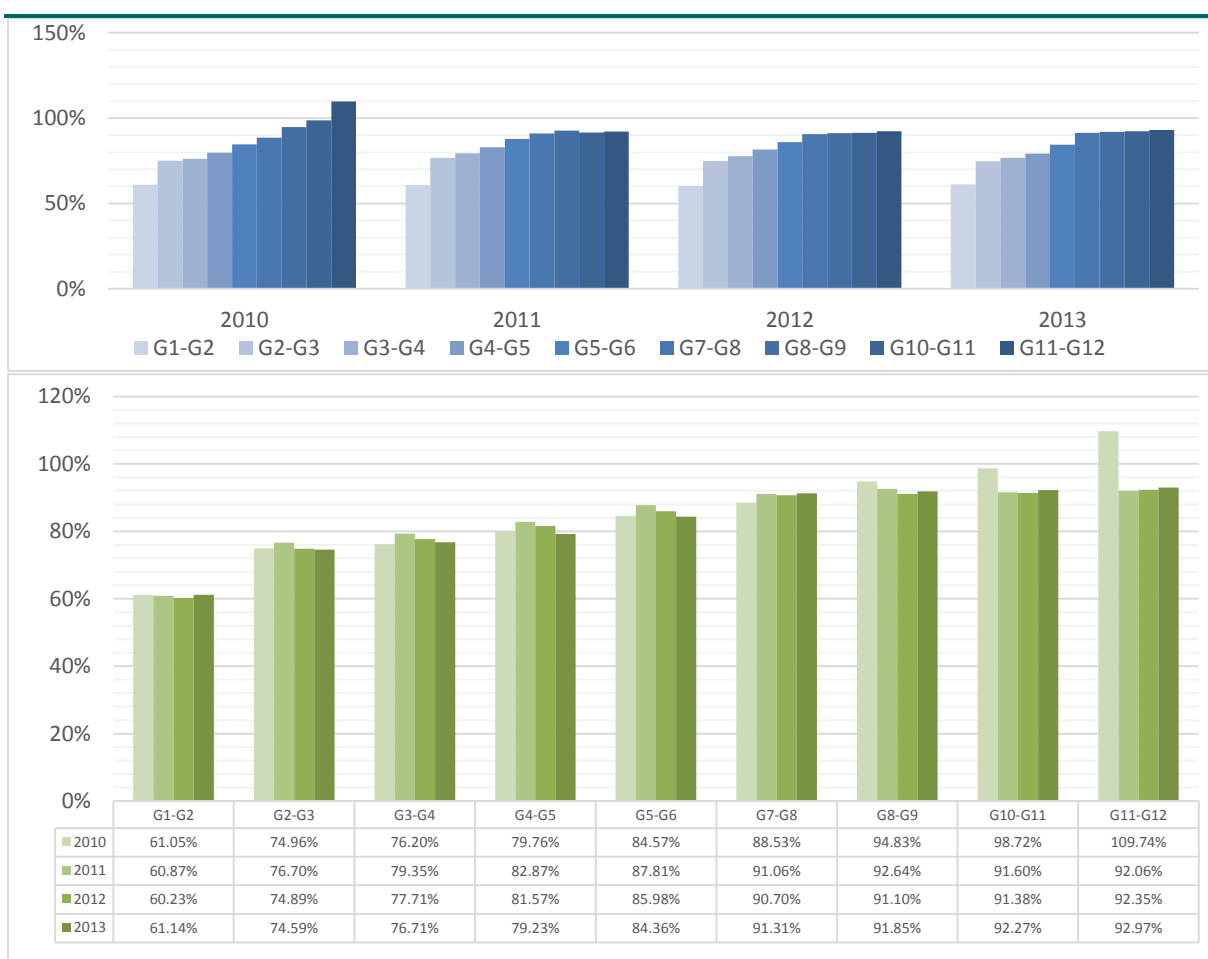
3. Trends in Progression and Completion from 2008/09 to 2013

3.1. Promotion Rate (PR) (See Tables 22 and 23 in the Annex)

Promotion Rates by grade in 2008/09 were not available. Therefore, the analysis was performed for the period from 2010 to 2013 only.

Over the period 2010 - 2013, promotion rates were generally higher in the higher grades than in the lower grades. Promotion rates by grade were relatively stable except in 2011 when the promotion rate from grade 10 to grade 11 declined by 7.12 percentage points (98.72 per cent in 2010 to 91.60 per cent in 2011) and from grade 11 to grade 12 declined by 17.68 percentage points (109.74 per cent in 2010 to 92.06 per cent in 2011) (Figure 1.18).

Figure 1.18 Promotion Rate by Grade, 2010 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

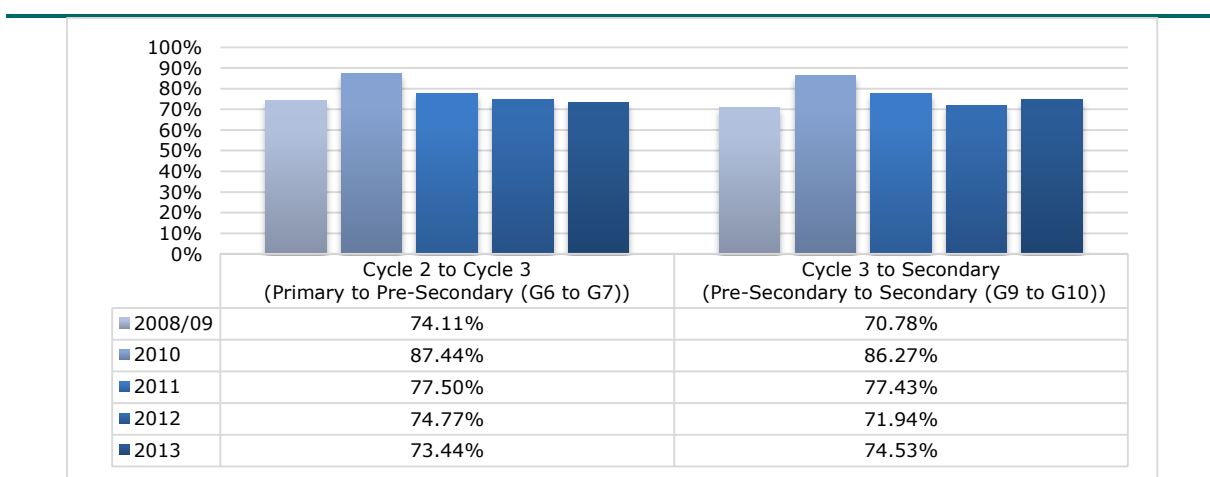


Based on table 23 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

3.2. Transition Rate (TR) (See Table 24 in the Annex)

The national transition rate from cycle 2 (primary) to cycle 3 (pre-secondary) was highest in 2010 at 87.44 per cent (Figure 1.19). This rate was 13.33 percentage points higher than the transition rate in 2008/09. After 2010, transition rates declined continuously every year until reaching 73.44 per cent in 2013. Similarly, the national transition rate from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to secondary was highest in 2010 at 86.27 per cent, 15.49 percentage points higher than 2008/09. However, the rate declined in 2011 and 2012 before raising again by 2.59 percentage points to 74.53 per cent in 2013. There was not much difference in transition rates from cycle 2 (primary) to cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to secondary. Nevertheless, the rate has consistently been higher from cycle 2 (primary) to cycle 3 (pre-secondary), except in 2013.

Figure 1.19 Transition Rate from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary, 2008/09 - 2013



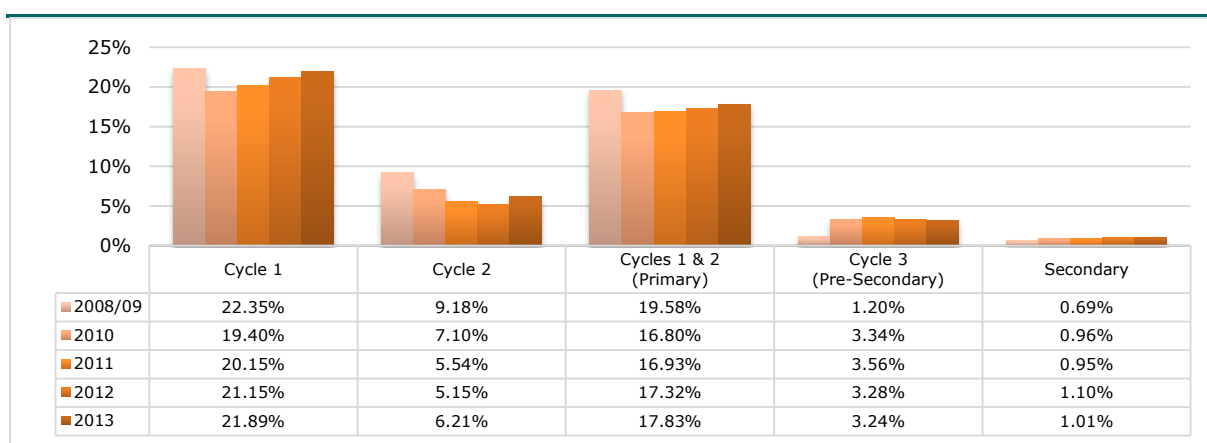
Based on table 24 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

3.3. Percentage of Repeaters (%R) (See Tables 25 and 26 in the Annex)

Nationwide, over the five year period 2008/09 – 2013, the percentage of repeaters was highest in basic education cycle 1 (Figure 1.20). This is also reflected in the high percentage of repeaters at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level. The secondary level percentage of repeaters was consistently the lowest over the years. Basic education cycle 1 and cycle 1 & 2 (primary) levels showed an initial decrease in percentage of repeaters in 2010. However the percentage increased in consecutive years from 2011 to 2013 in basic education cycle 1. The cycle 2 percentage of repeaters declined from 2011 to 2012 before picking up again in 2013.

On the other hand, cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary levels showed increased percentages of repeaters in 2010, but the percentages remained stable with minor fluctuations from year to year thereafter.

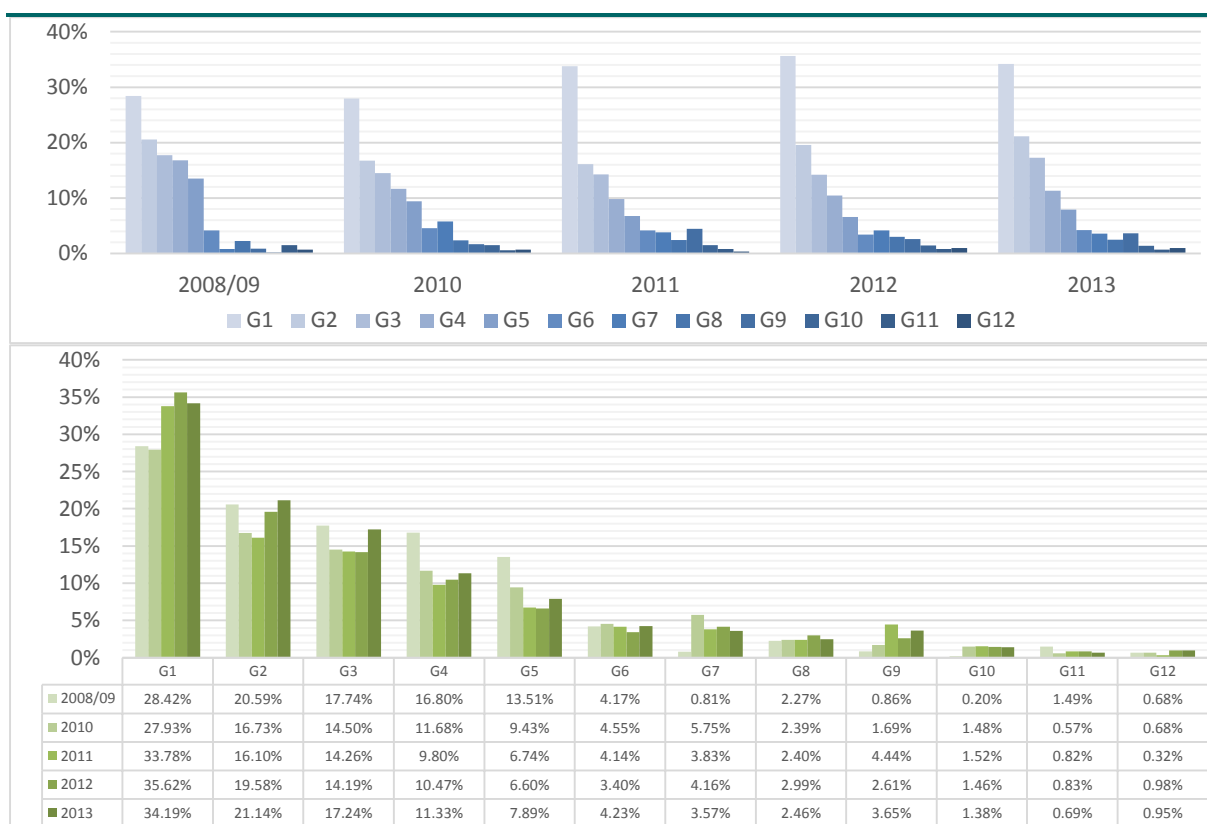
Figure 1.20 Percentage of Repeaters by Cycles and Levels, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 26 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

When looking at the percentage of repeaters by each grade nationwide, grade 1 remained the highest over the last five years (Figure 1.21). It also showed a continuous increase from 2010 to 2012 before declining by 1.43 percentage points in 2013. Grades 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 9 showed increased percentages in 2013. Grades 8 and 12 fluctuated slightly from year to year with percentages below 3 per cent and 1 per cent, respectively.

Figure 1.21 Percentage of Repeaters by Grade, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 26 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

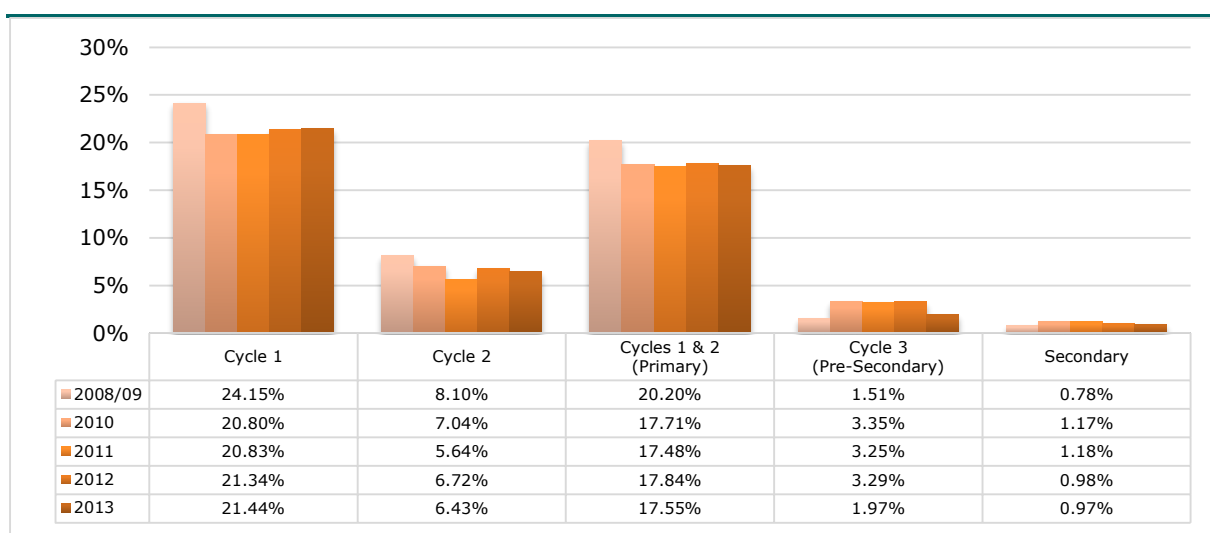
3.4. Repetition Rate (RR) (See Tables 27 and 28 in the Annex)

Repetition rates (RR) remained the highest in basic education cycle 1 and at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level when compared to other cycles and levels (Figure 1.22).

RR in basic education cycle 1, cycle 2 and cycles 1 & 2 (primary) was higher in 2008/09 compared to the subsequent years 2010 to 2013. The rate fluctuated slightly between 2010 and 2013.

On the other hand, RR in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary was lower in 2008/09 and increased in 2010. The rate remained stable over the subsequent years except in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) where RR decreased by 1.32 percentage points in 2013.

Figure 1.22 Repetition Rate by Cycles and Levels, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

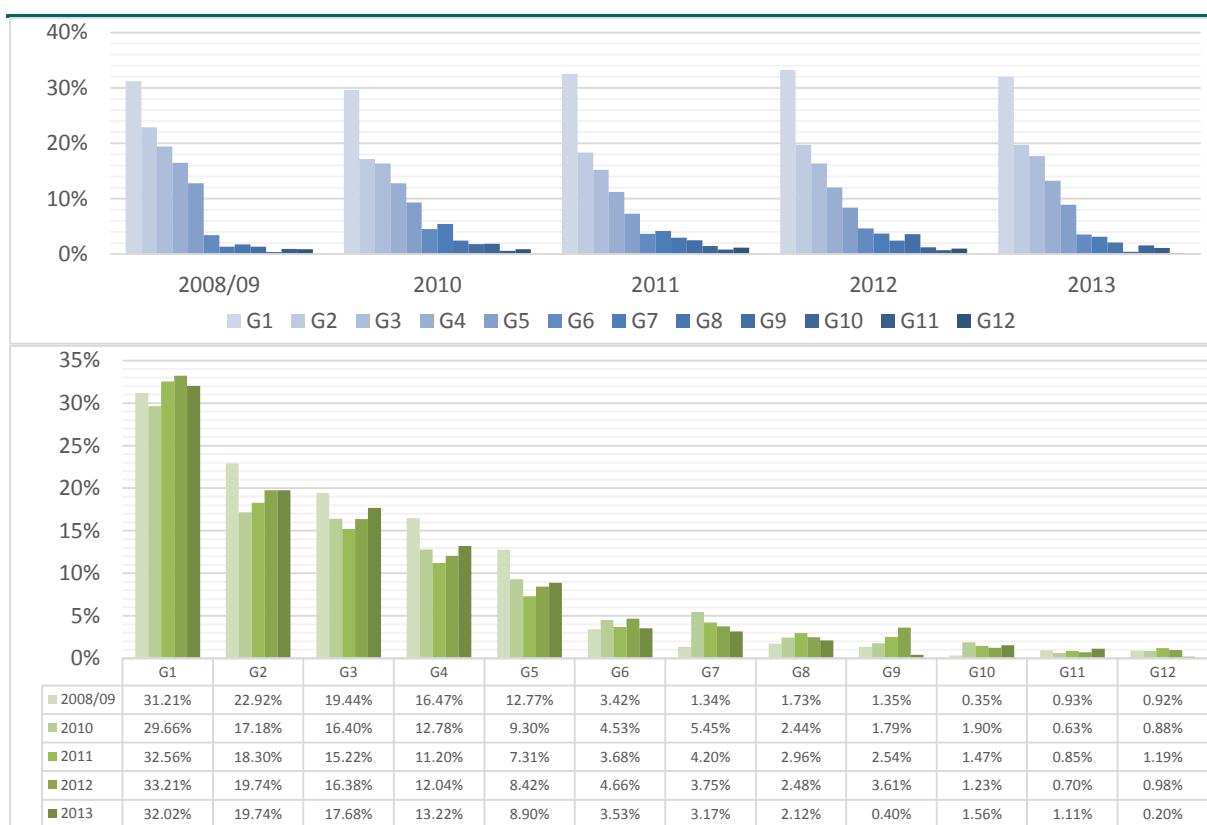


Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

Repetition rates by grades nationwide showed grade 1 had the highest rate over the last five years (Figure 1.23). RR was higher in 2008/09 and decreased in 2010 in grades 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5. Grades 11 and 12 also had a slight decrease.

Grade 1 showed an upward trend over the three year period 2010-2012 before slightly declining by 1.19 percentage points in 2013. Grade 2 showed an upward trend over the last four years, 2010-2013. Grades 3, 4, 5 an showed upward trend over the last three years from 2011 to 2013.

Figure 1.23 Repetition Rate by Grade, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

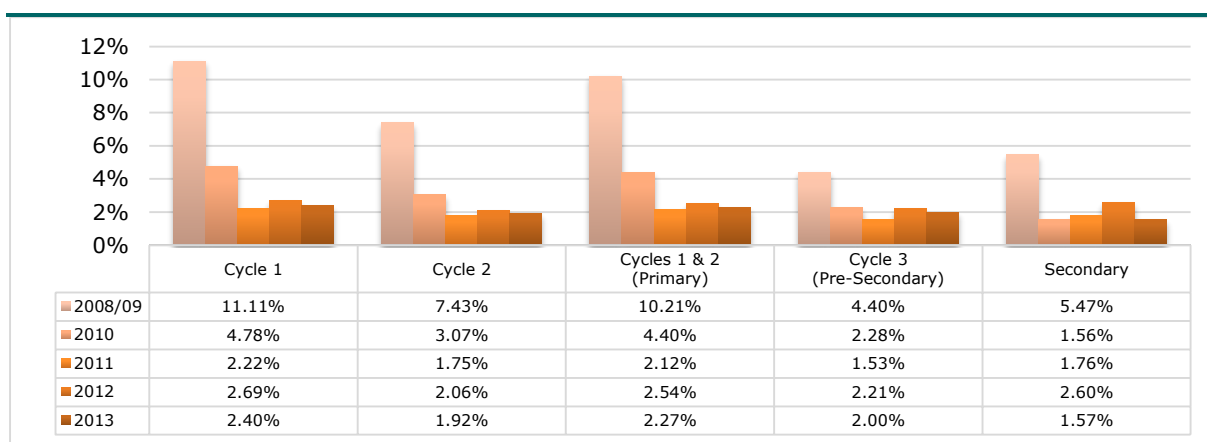


Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

3.5. Drop-Out Rate (DR) (See Tables 29 and 30 in the Annex)

Drop-out rates (DR) remained the highest in basic education cycle 1 and at the cycles 1 & 2 (primary) level compared to the other cycles and levels (Figure 1. 24).

Figure 1.24 Drop-Out Rate by Cycles and Levels, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



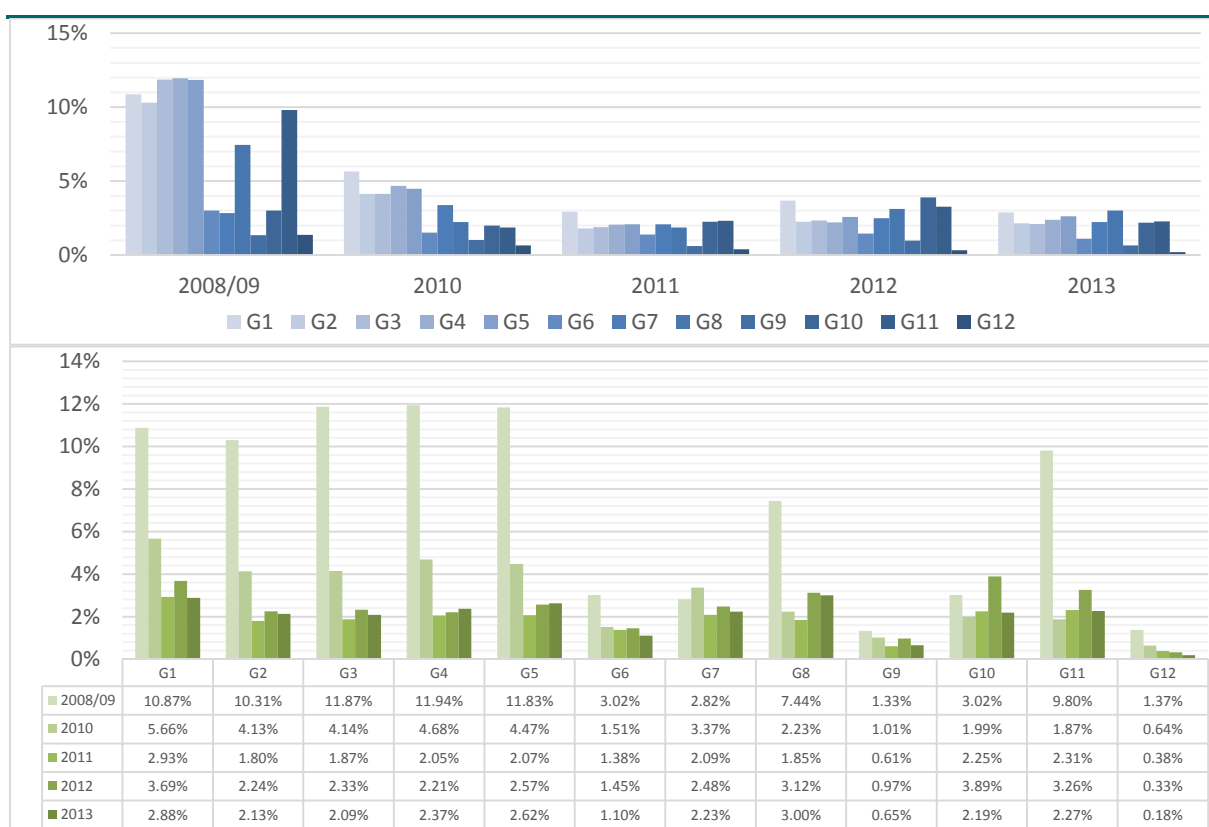
Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The DRs in all levels were much higher in 2008/09 compared to the subsequent years 2010 – 2013. However, the reduction in DRs for cycle 3 and secondary has not been as great since they were already much lower in 2008/09 than the DRs in the other cycles and levels in that year.

The DRs in cycle 1, cycle 2 and cycles 1 & 2 dropped significantly in 2010 and dropped slightly further in 2011. After reaching the lowest rate in 2011, the rates then slightly increased in 2012 before declining again in 2013.

As seen in Figure 1.25, DR was highest in most grades in 2008/09. Grades 6, 7, 9, 10 and 12 showed quite stable rates from year to year including from 2008/09 compared to other grades. DRs in grades 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 11 dropped significantly in 2010. From 2010, the rates in these grades changed slightly from year to year. Only grade 12 showed a continuous decrease in DR from year to year over the last five years.

Figure 1.25 Drop-Out Rate by Grade, 2008/09 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

4. Trends in Resources from 2011 to 2013

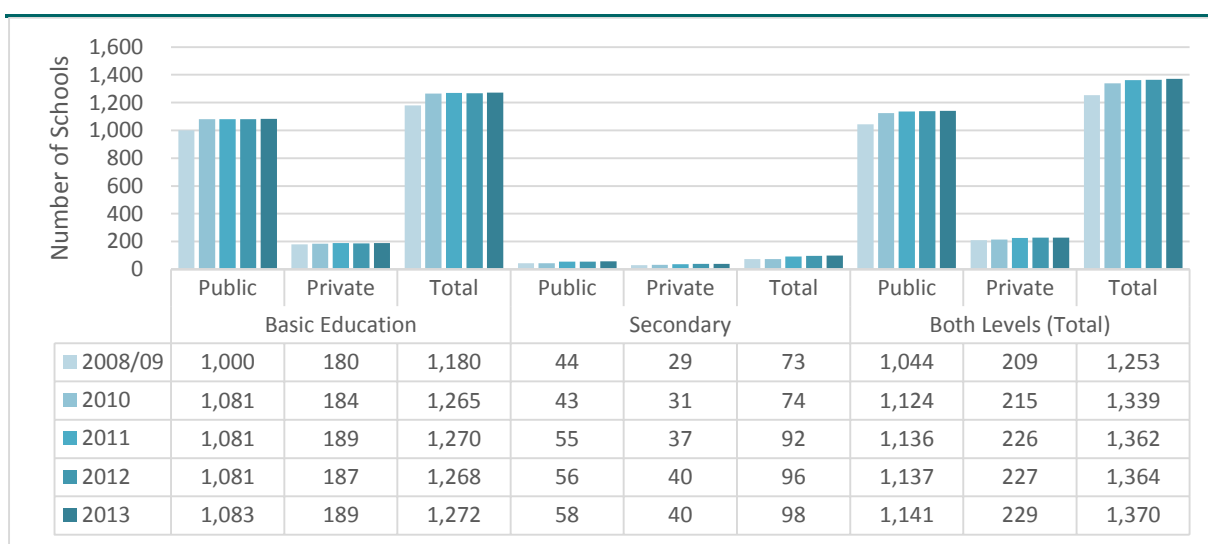
4.1. Number of Actual Schools as Institutions (See Table 31 in the Annex)

In Timor-Leste, apart from regular cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools, Escola Basica schools often offer both cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level education (grades 7-9) and cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level education (grades 1-6). Escola Basica schools are in effect a cycle 1 & 2 (primary) school and a cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school in one institution. In this section, these Escola Basica schools are counted as one school, not two. Thus the analysis in this section of the chapter presents data on the total (actual) number of schools (institutions), and only distinguishes between the basic education level (grades 1-9) and the secondary education level (grades 10-12).

The actual number of public, private and basic education schools was fairly constant over the last five years except for 2008/09 (Figure 1.26). There were 1,000 public schools in Basic Education in 2008/09, increasing to 1,081 from 2010 to 2012. In 2013, there 1,083 such schools. On the other hand, there were 180 private basic education schools in 2008/09, increasing to 184 in 2010, and 189 in 2011. The number of private basic education schools fell to 187 in 2010 before increasing to 189 again in 2013.

In secondary education, the actual number of schools showed an increasing trend from 2008/09 to 2013 in both public and private schools. In the public sector, there were 44 actual schools in 2008/09. There were 43 schools in 2010, then increases to 55 in 2011, 56 in 2012 and to 58 in 2013. Private schools in secondary education also showed an increasing trend from only 29 schools in 2008/09 to 40 schools in 2013.

Figure 1.26 Actual Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2008/09 - 2013



Based on table 31 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

4.2. Number of Schools by Education Level (See Table 32 in the Annex)

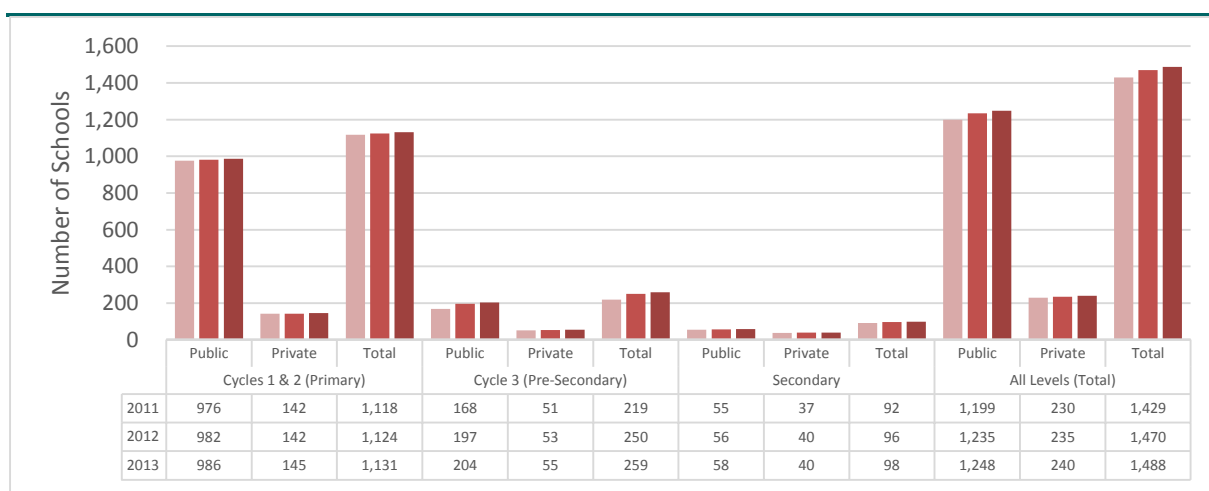
When counting the number of schools by educational levels, it is sometimes necessary to count more than once for the same school. As previously mentioned, Escola Basica schools in Timor-Leste normally consist of grades 1 to 9 (cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) levels). Therefore an Escola Basica school can be counted twice (once for the primary school section and once for the pre-secondary school section) if we wish to understand the number of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and the number of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools separately. This applies not only to Escola Basica schools, but also to several schools having irregular grades in the school such as schools with grades 1-3 and grades 7-9 (but not offering grades 4-6).

Thus in order to understand how many schools have the capacity to accept students of each educational level (cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary), it is necessary not only to report the number of actual schools as institutions shown in the previous section, but also to show the number of schools by educational level in this section.

However, the calculation of number of schools by education level in which it is sometimes necessary to count a school twice only commenced in 2011. Therefore, the trends shown in this yearbook are only available for 3 years, from 2011 to 2013.

The number of schools in cycles 1 and 2 (primary) showed a slight increase in both public and private schools during the last 3 years (Figure 1.27). 976 public schools in 2011 increased to 986 public schools (1.02 percent more) in 2013, while 142 private schools in 2011 increased by 2.11 per cent to 145 private schools in 2013. Schools in cycle 3 showed a steady increase in the past 3 years from 168 public schools in 2011 to 204 public schools in 2013 (21.42 per cent more schools), and 51 private schools in 2011 to 55 private schools in 2013 (1.85 per cent more schools). Schools in secondary education were the same as the actual number of schools shown in the previous section.

Figure 1.27 Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2011- 2013



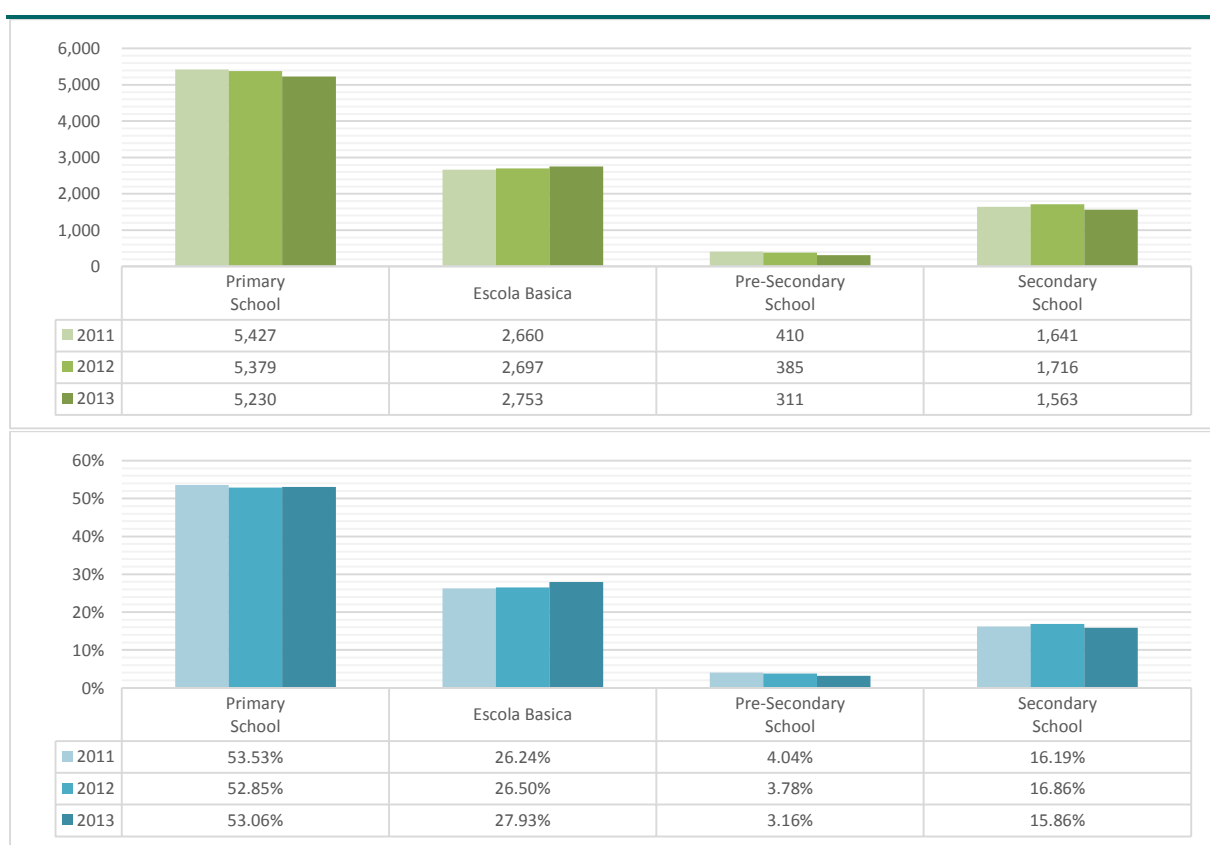
Based on table 32 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

4.3. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Education Level, Qualification, Number of Years Teaching and Age Group (See Tables 35, 36, 37 and 38 in the Annex)

The number of teachers used is the number of full time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in 2011, 2012 and 2013's calculations, but they were included in 2008/09 and 2010. Therefore comparisons with data from 2008/09 and 2010 were not made. A few teachers were teaching in both cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) grades.

The greatest concentration of teachers was mostly in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools in all these three years 2011-2013, followed by Escola Basica, secondary and lastly cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools (Figure 1.28). The proportion of teachers allocated in each educational level in each year did not change much. 53.53 per cent of teachers taught at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level in 2011, and this, decreased to 52.85 per cent in 2012 before increasing to 53.06 per cent in 2013. At the secondary level, the proportion of teachers increased to 16.86 per cent in 2012 but then decreased to 15.86 per cent in 2013. In Escola Basica, the proportion of teachers increased continuously during the last three years. In contrast, the proportion of teachers in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) showed a continuous decrease in the last three years.

Figure 1.28 Number and Percentage of Teachers by Educational Level, 2011-2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

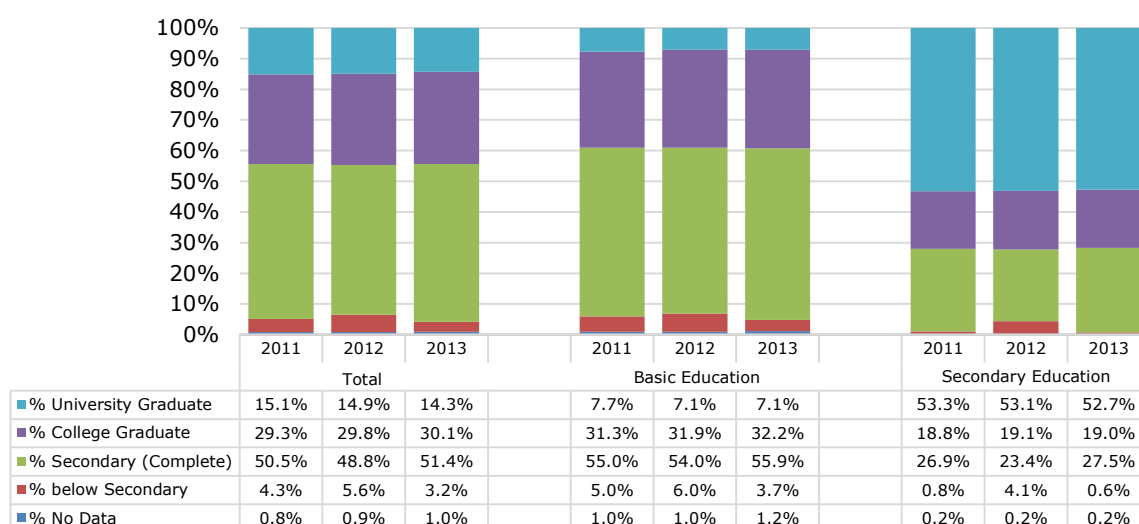


Based on table 35 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

In terms of the number of teachers by qualification, there was a slight decrease over the last three years in the proportion of teachers in cycle 1 & 2 (primary), Escola Basica, cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools who were university graduates (Figure 1.29). On the other hand, the proportion of teachers with college

graduate qualifications showed slight but continuous increases over the last three years. Teachers with secondary qualifications remained the highest proportion in basic education compared to other qualifications and the proportion was higher in 2013 than in 2011 and 2012. The proportion of teachers in 2013 with qualifications below the secondary level was lower than in 2011 and 2012.

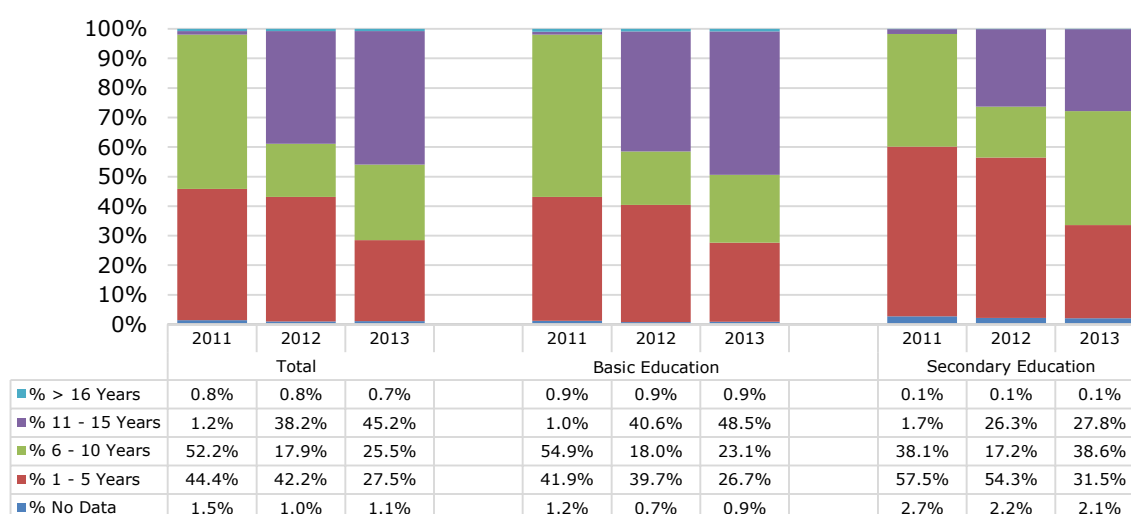
Figure 1.29 Percentage of Teachers by Qualification, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 36 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

In terms of teachers' number of years of teaching, the highest proportion of all teachers across all cycles and levels had 11-15 years of teaching experience in 2012 and 2013 (Figure 1.30). This proportion was almost half (45.2 per cent) of all teachers nationwide. The second highest proportion was teachers with 1-5 years of teaching (27.5 per cent), followed by teachers with 6-11 years of teaching (25.5 per cent). The latter had had the highest proportion in 2011. There was a very small proportion of teachers nationwide with more than 16 years of experience.

Figure 1.30 Percentage of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

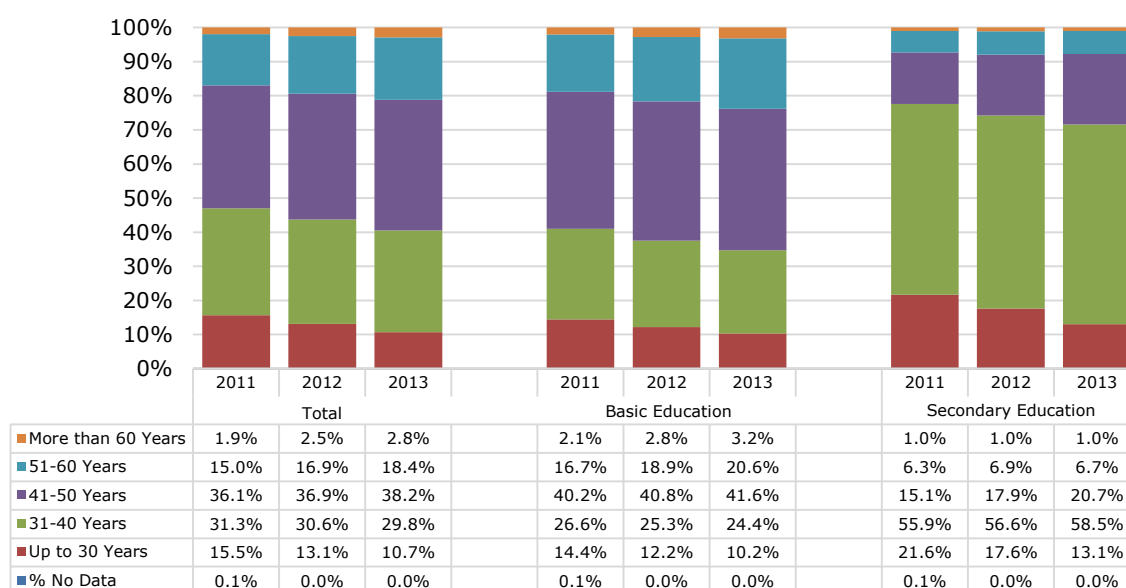


Based on table 37 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The largest age group for teachers nationwide in cycle 1 & 2 (primary), Escola Basica, cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools over the last three years was teachers aged between 41-50 years (Figure 1.31). This proportion increased slightly over the three years. The second highest proportion was teachers aged 31-40 years, although the proportion in this group decreased over the last three years. The next highest proportion was teachers aged 51-60 years. The proportion in this age group increased slightly over the last three years. The proportion in the age group up to 30 years decreased over the three years and the proportion in the above 60 years age group increased.

The ranges of the age groups in 2013 shown in this section are slightly different from the ones in the Chapter 4, Section 7. From 2013, the age group ranges were changed to "Up to 24 years", "25-29 Years" "30-39 Years", "40-49 Years", "50-59 Years" and "60 and Above Years" as shown in Chapter 4, Section 7. However, in this section, the number of teachers in 2013 was re-calculated with the previous age ranges in order to match the age groups in the previous years such as "31-40 years", "41-50 years", "51-60 years" and "More than 60 years". In this way, the trends for the number of teachers by age group in the last three years could be observed.

Figure 1.31 Percentage of Teachers by Age Group, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 38 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

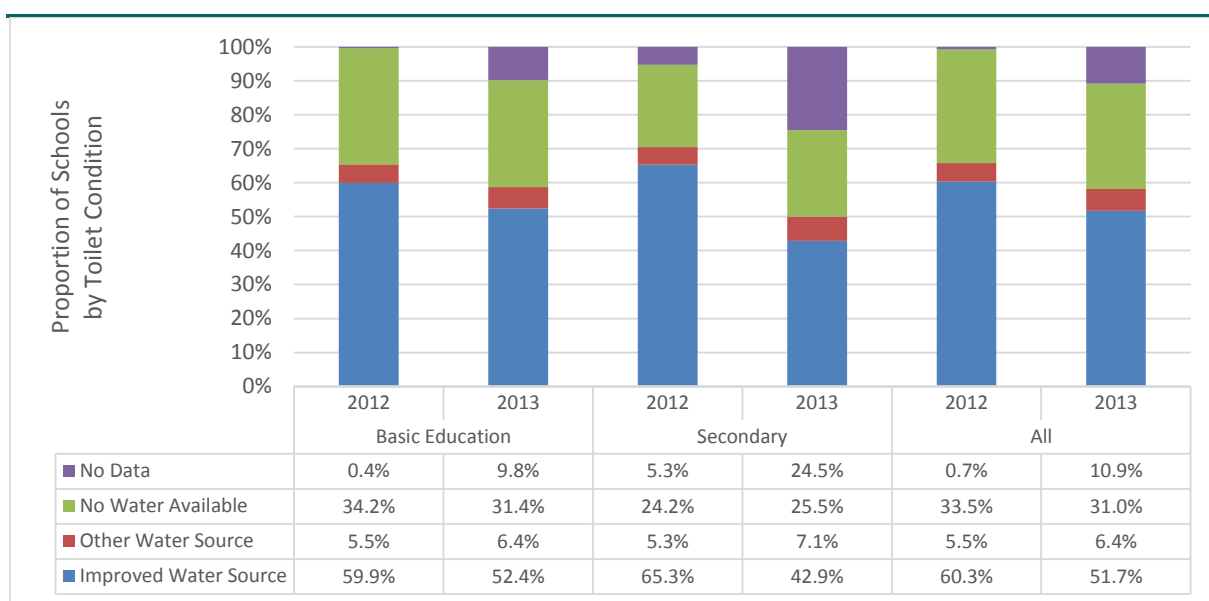
4.4. Percentage of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water and Access to Toilet Facilities by Education Level (See Tables 39, 40, 41 and 42 in the Annex)

Regarding the proportion of schools by sources of drinking water, the approach to collecting information on the source of drinking water was changed in 2011, so comparisons can be done only for 2012 and 2013³.

The proportion of schools with an improved water source nationwide in both basic and secondary education level decreased from 2012 to 2013 although other water sources slightly increased in both education levels (Figure 1.32). On the other hand, the proportion of the schools with no water available decreased at the basic education level while it slightly increased at the secondary education level.

In 2013, the proportion of the schools with no data has increased substantially. Considering that the proportion of the schools with other water source and no water available has not changed much compared to the proportion of schools with an improved water source, it is possible that some schools with an improved water source in 2012 did not submit the information in 2013.

Figure 1.32 Proportion (%) of Schools by Sources of Drinking Water and School Type, 2012 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 39 and 40 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

BE (Basic Education = grades 1 to 9); SE (Secondary); All (Both Basic Education and Secondary together)

Improved Water Source means a functional "Protected Well", "Protected Spring", "Piped Water to the School Building", "Piped Water to the School Area", "Hand Pump", "Public Water Supply" or "Rain Water".

Other Water Source means either an "Unprotected Well", "Bottle Water", "Water Vehicle", "River Water" or any other water source.

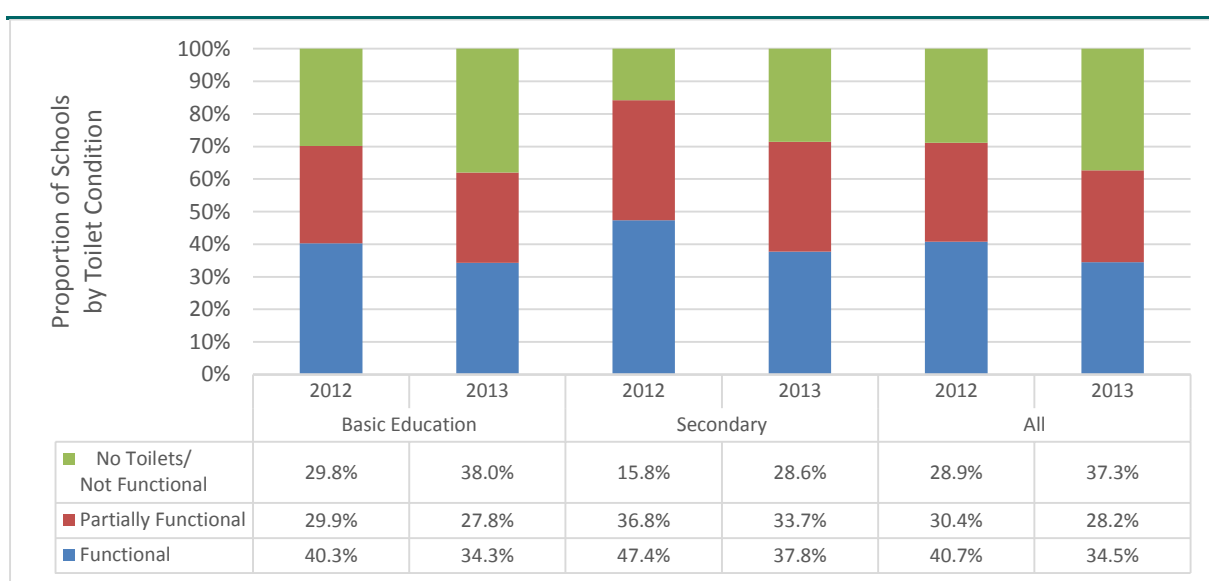
As was the case with the proportion of schools by drinking water source, the comparison of the proportion of schools by toilet condition can also be shown only in

³ The EMIS school questionnaire on the source of drinking water is having several technical issues on the definition of the scales. Therefore, the quality of the collected data on the source of drinking water may be a bit lower than the other data shown in this report. Currently EMIS department of Ministry of Education is drastically revising the school facility related questionnaire, database and data collection method to enhance the data quality shall be enhanced in the near future.

2012 and 2013 since the approach to collecting information on toilets was changed from 2011⁴.

The proportion of schools with functional toilets (more than 50 per cent of the toilets in the school are functional) has decreased both at the basic and secondary education levels (Figure 1.33). Accordingly, the proportion of schools with partially functional toilets (more than 50 per cent of the toilets in the school are partially functional) has also decreased in both education levels. Instead, the proportion of schools with no toilets or toilets that do not function (more than 50 per cent of the toilets in the school are not functional) has increased dramatically in 2013 compared to 2012.

Figure 1.33 Proportion (%) of Schools by Toilet Condition and School Type, 2012 - 2013, (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 41 and 42 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

BE: Basic Education = grades 1 to 9; SE: Secondary; All: Both Basic Education and Secondary together)

Functional means more than half of all toilets in the school are functional. Partially Functional means partially functional toilets comprise more than half of all toilets in the school. "No Toilets/ Not Functional" means no toilets exist or unfunctional toilets comprise more than half of all toilets in the school. "Partially Functional" here means the toilet can be used, but there are somewhere not properly set or fixed in the cabinet (door or roof is broken, flushing system is sometimes not working etc).

⁴ As with the drinking water source data, the quality of the data collected on toilets may be a bit lower than the other data shown in this report due to several issues in the school facility data collection method.

2. Access to Schooling in 2013



UNICEF Timor-Leste/2013/Utsumi

1. Number of Students Enrolled by Education Level (See Tables 3 and 4 in the Annex)

In 2013, there were 13,056 students in pre-schools. This is 7.14 per cent of the total number of students in cycle 1 (182,709 students) and only 5.30 per cent of the total number of students in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools (246,531 students). Data in 2012 are not available for pre-school (Figure 2.1).

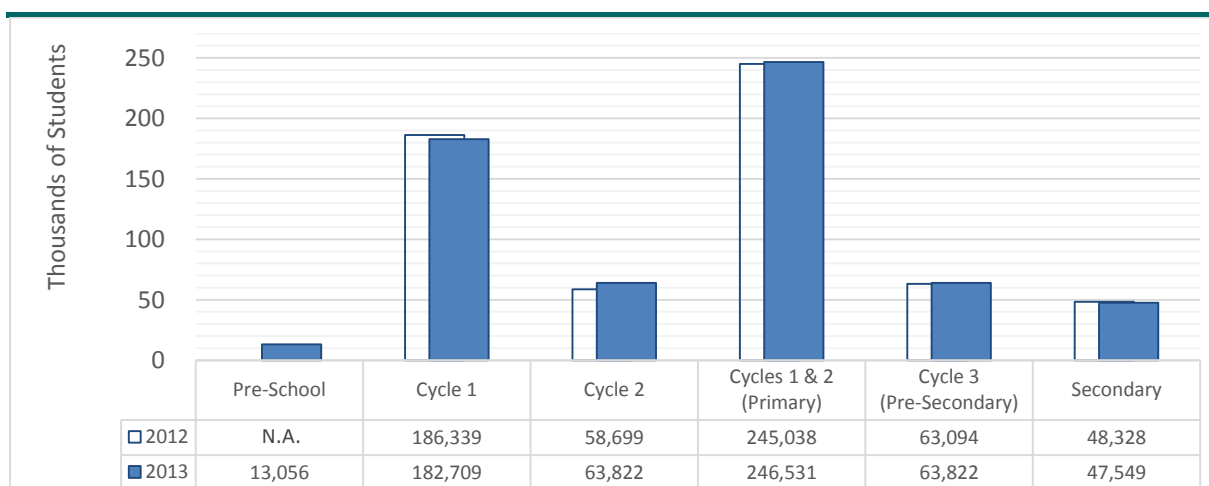
Out of the total of 311,003 students enrolled in both cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools, 246,531 students (about 79.3 per cent) were in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and 64,472 students (about 20.7 per cent) in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools. There were 47,549 students enrolled in secondary schools. Compared to 2012, this was a decrease of 1.6 per cent (779 students) in the number of secondary students in 2013. Except for basic education cycle 1, the other cycles had higher enrolments compared to the previous year.

The summary of changes in the number of students in all education levels and cycles is as follows.

Out of the total of 311,003 cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students:

- Cycle 1 with 182,709 students had 3,630 less students (1.95 per cent) than in 2012;
- Cycle 2 with 63,822 students had 5,123 more students (8.73 per cent) than in 2012;
- Cycles 1 & 2 with 246,531 students had 1,493 more students (0.6 per cent) than in 2012;
- Cycle 3 with 63,822 students had 1,378 more students (2.18 per cent) than in 2012;
- Secondary with 47,549 students had 779 less students (1.61 per cent) than in 2012.

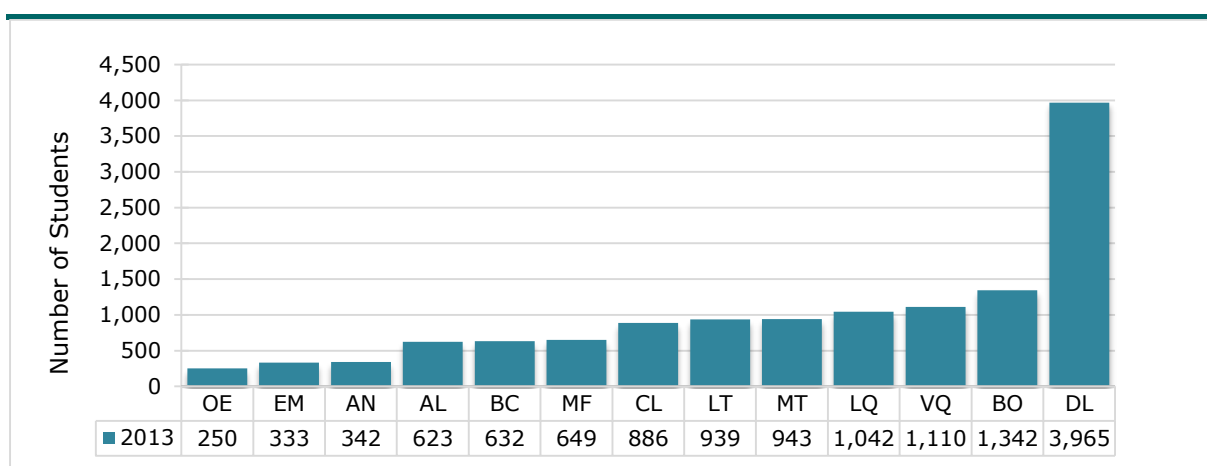
Figure 2.1 Number of Enrolments by Education Level, 2012 - 2013



Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data of pre-school in 2012 are not available.

Trends for data by district in pre-school can not be shown since the pre-school data collection only started this year (Figure 2.2). The highest number of students enrolled in 2013 was in Dili, which had 30.37 per cent of all students enrolled in pre-school. The second highest number of students enrolled was in Bobonaro with 1,342 students, followed by Viqueque with 1,110 students and Liquica with 1,042 students. These were the only four districts with more than 1,000 pre-school students in 2013.

Figure 2.2 Number of Enrolments in Pre-Schools by District, 2013



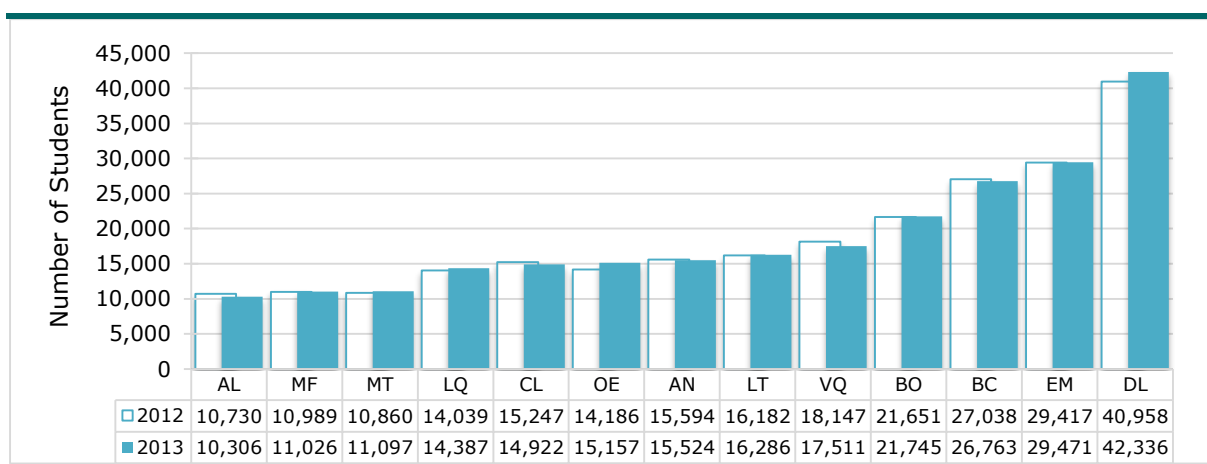
Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above starts from lowest to highest number of enrolments in 2013 data.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

In cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, eight districts had higher enrolments this year with the highest increase in Oecusse by 6.84 per cent (971 students, increasing from 14,186 in 2012 to 15,157 in 2013) (Figure 2.3). The five districts with lower enrolments in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools were Aileu (by 3.95 per cent; from 10,730 in 2012 to 10,306 in 2013), Ainaro (by 0.45 per cent; from 15,594 in 2012 to 15,524 in 2013), Baucau (by 1.02 per cent; from 27,038 in 2012 to 26,763 in 2013), Covalima (by 2.13 per cent; from 15,247 in 2012 to 14,922 in 2013) and Viqueque (by 3.50 per cent; from 18,147 in 2012 to 17,511 in 2013).

Figure 2.3 Number of Enrolments in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) by District, 2012 - 2013



Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

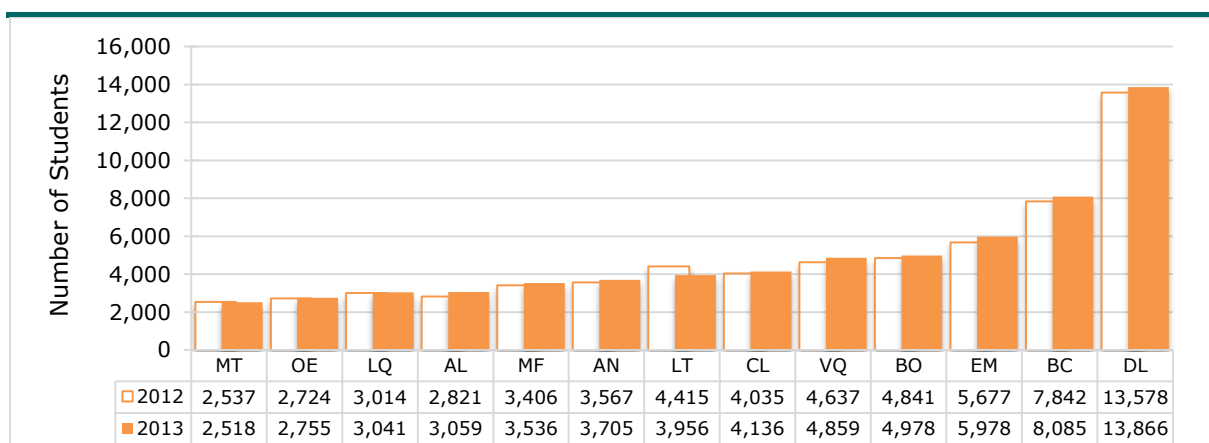
The order of the district in the graph above starts from lowest to highest number of enrolments, based on 2013 data.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

In cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools, on the other hand, only two districts recorded lower enrolments this year. They were: Lautem (by 10.40 per cent; from 4,415 in 2012 to 3,956 in 2013) and Manatuto (by 0.75 per cent; from 2,537 in 2012 to 2,518 in 2013) (Figure 2.4). The highest increase in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school enrolment was in Aileu by 8.44 per cent (from 2,821 in 2012 to 3,059 in 2013), followed by Ermera (by 5.30 per

cent; from 5,677 in 2012 to 5,978 in 2013) and Viqueque (by 4.79 per cent; from 4,637 in 2012 to 4,859 in 2013).

Figure 2.4 Number of Enrolments in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools by District, 2012 - 2013

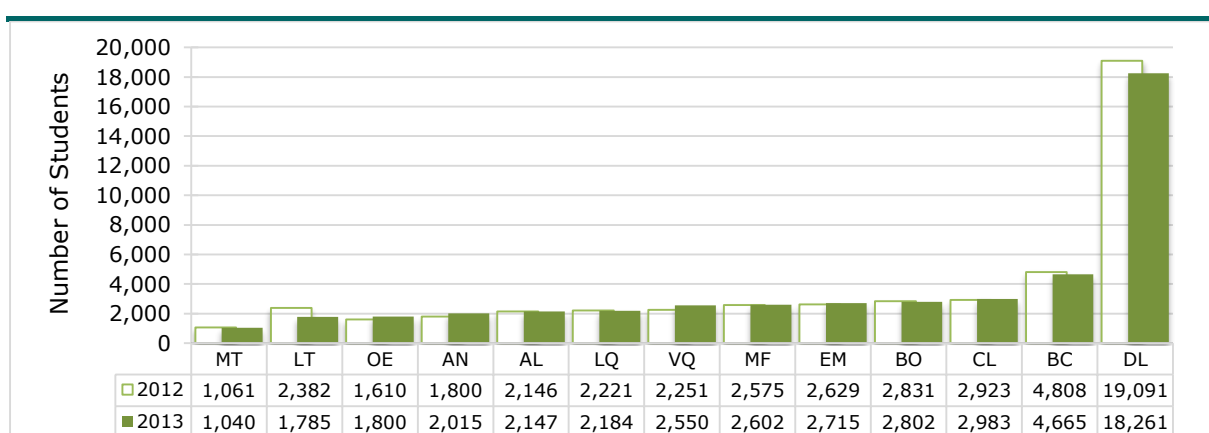


Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The order of the district in the graph above starts from lowest to highest number of enrolments, based on 2013 data. AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

Six districts recorded lower secondary school enrolments this year. They were: Baucau (by 2.97 per cent; from 4,808 in 2012 to 4,665 in 2013), Bobonaro (by 1.02 per cent; from 2,831 in 2012 to 2,802 in 2013), Dili (by 4.35 per cent; from 19,091 in 2012 to 18,261 in 2013), Lautem (by 25.06 per cent; from 2,382 in 2012 to 1,785 in 2013), Liquica (by 1.67 per cent; from 2,221 in 2012 to 2,184 in 2013) and Manatuto (by 1.98 per cent; from 1,061 in 2012 to 1,040 in 2013) (Figure 2.5). The highest increase in enrolments was recorded in Viqueque (by 13.28 per cent; from 2,251 in 2012 to 2,550 in 2013), followed by Ainaro (by 11.94 per cent; from 1,800 in 2012 to 2,015 in 2013), Oecusse (by 11.80 per cent; from 1,610 in 2012 to 1,800 in 2013), Ermera (by 3.27 per cent; from 2,629 in 2012 to 2,715 in 2013), Covalima (by 2.05 per cent; from 2,923 in 2012 to 2,983 in 2013), Manufahi (by 1.05 per cent; from 2,575 in 2012 to 2,602 in 2013) and Aileu (by 0.05 per cent; from 2,146 in 2012 to 2,147 in 2013).

Figure 2.5 Number of Enrolments in Secondary Schools by District, 2012 - 2013

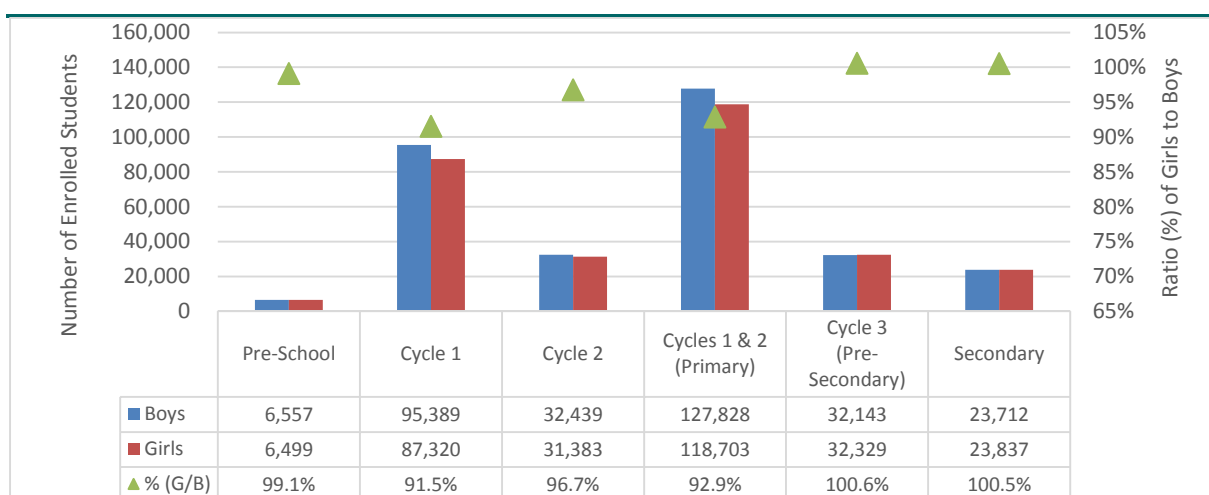


Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The order of the district in the graph above starts from lowest to highest number of enrolments, based on 2013 data. AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

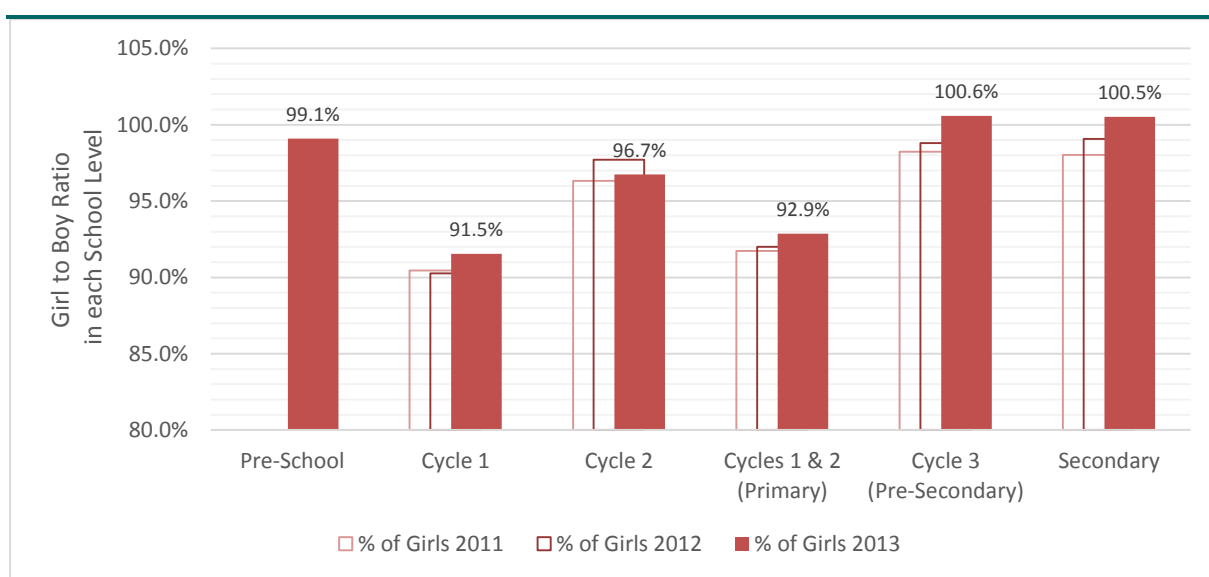
Nationwide, there were more boys than girls in pre-school and in the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level, but more girls than boys in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools in 2013 (Figure 2.6 and 2.7). The ratio of girls compared to the number of boys enrolled in pre-school was 99.1 per cent. The percentage in basic education cycle 1 was 91.5 per cent, 1.3 percentage points higher than the previous year (90.3 per cent in 2012), while cycle 2 was 96.7 per cent, 1.0 percentage points lower than the previous year (97.7 per cent in 2012). The ratio of girls to boys in cycles 1 & 2 (primary school level) was 92.9 per cent, 0.9 percentage points higher than the previous year (92.0 per cent in 2012). The percentage of girls compared to boys was 100.6 per cent in cycle 3 (pre-secondary school level), 1.8 percentage points higher than the previous year (98.8 per cent in 2012) and it was 100.5 per cent at the secondary school level in 2013 (99.1 per cent in 2012).

Figure 2.6 Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level and by Sex, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex.

Figure 2.7 Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 3 and 4 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

Data for pre-school in 2011 and 2012 are not available.

2. Number of Students Enrolled by Type of Institution (See Table 4 in the Annex)

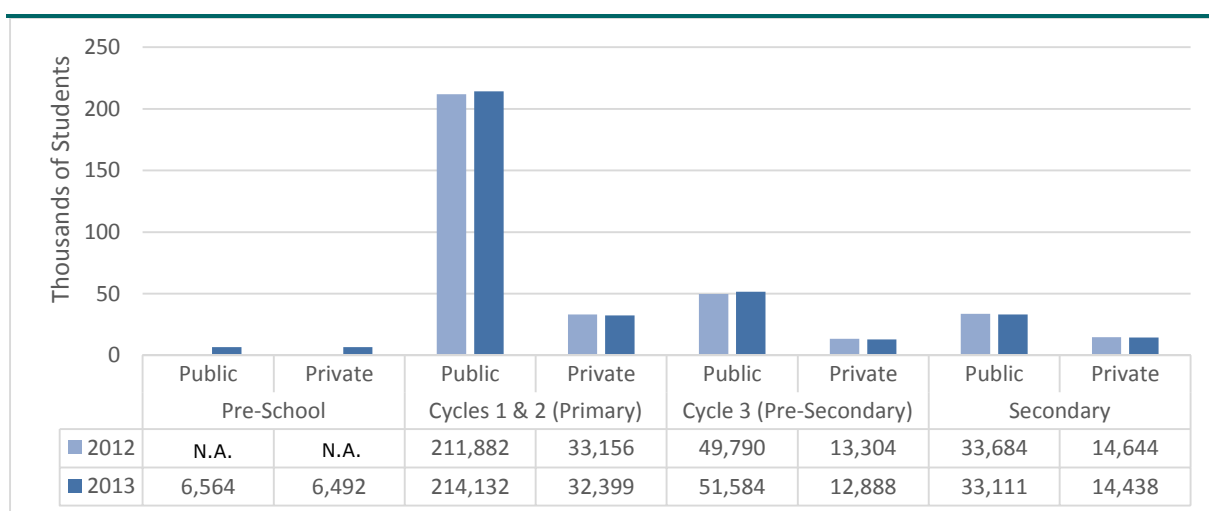
In 2013, out of 13,056 students in pre-school, there were 6,564 students (50.3 per cent) enrolled in public schools and 6,492 students (49.7 per cent) enrolled in private schools.

At the cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary levels, there were 358,552 students in schools, which was 2,092 more students or an increase of about 0.6 per cent compared to 2012. Among them, 298,827 students were in public schools, and 59,725 students were in private schools (Figure 2.8). There were 246,531 students in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, 64,472 students in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools and 47,549 students in secondary schools. There were 1,493 (0.61 per cent) more cycle 1 & 2 (primary) students, 1,378 (2.18 per cent) more cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students and 779 (1.61 per cent) less secondary students in 2013 compared to 2012.

By type of institution, the proportion of students enrolled in schools was:

- 6,564 pre-school students in public schools (Data for pre-schools are not available for 2012);
- 6,492 pre-school students in private schools (Data for pre-schools are not available for 2012);
- 214,132 cycle 1 & 2 (primary) students in public schools (2,250 more students or 1.1 per cent higher than 2012);
- 32,399 cycle 1 & 2 (primary) students in private schools (757 less students or 2.3 per cent lower than 2012);
- 51,584 cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students in public schools (1,794 more students or 3.6 per cent higher than 2012);
- 12,888 cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students in private schools (416 less students or 3.1 per cent lower than 2012);
- 33,111 secondary students in public schools (573 less students or 1.7 per cent lower than 2012);
- 14,438 secondary students in private schools (206 less students or 1.4 per cent lower than 2012).

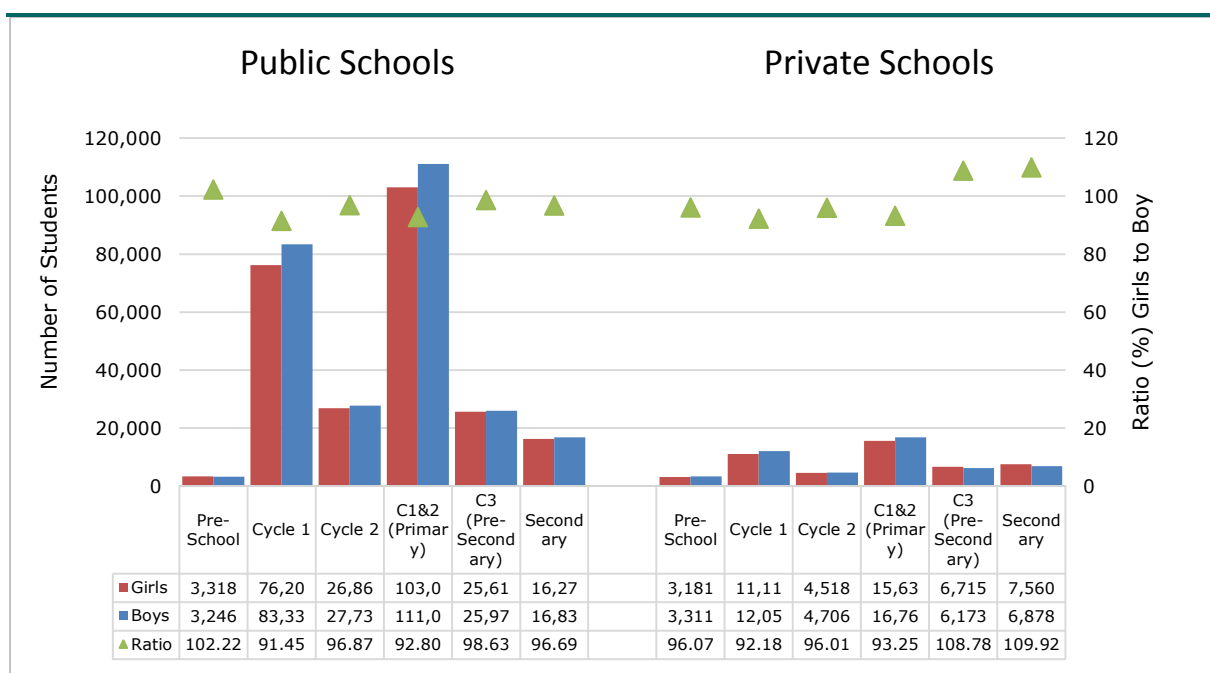
Figure 2.8 **Number of Students in Public and Private Schools (Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary), 2012 - 2013**



Based on table 4 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

In terms of gender (Figure 2.9), the ratio of girls to boys was 102.22 per cent in public pre-schools and 96.07 per cent in private pre-schools; 92.8 per cent in public cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and 93.3 per cent in private cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools; 98.6 per cent in public cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools and 108.8 per cent in private cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools; and 96.7 per cent in public secondary schools and 109.9 per cent in private secondary schools.

Figure 2.9 Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Sex, School Type and School Level, 2013



Based on table 4 in the Annex.
C1&2 - Cycles 1 & 2; C3 - Cycle 3

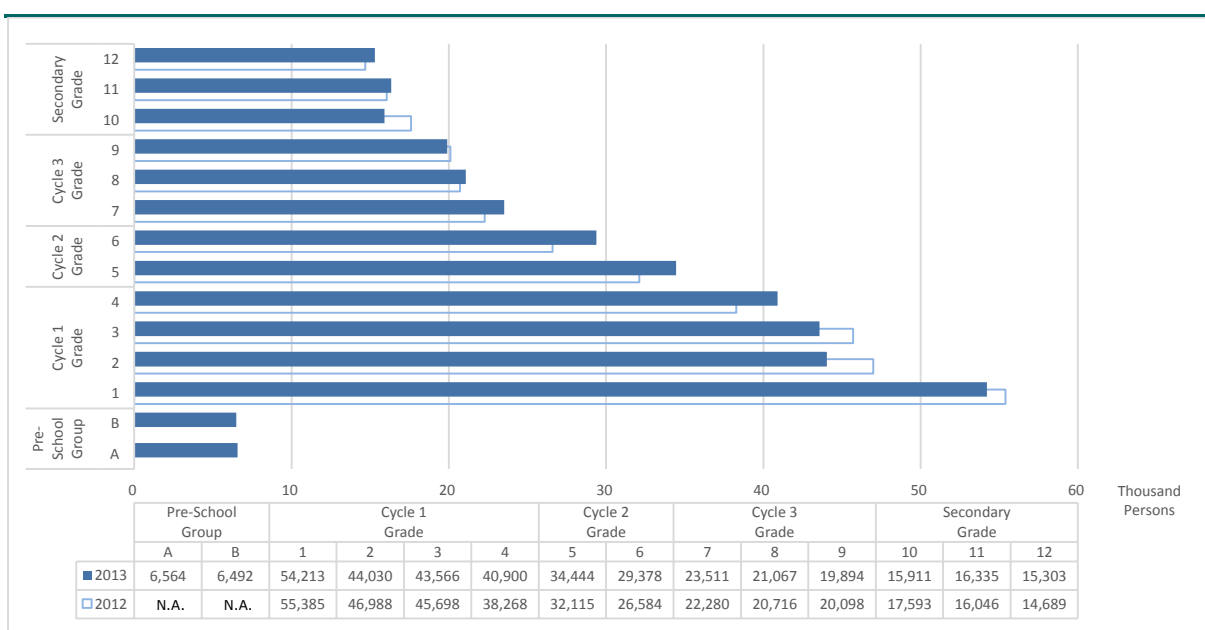
3. Number of Students Enrolled by Grade (See Tables 5 and 6 in the Annex)

The number of students in pre-school (Group A and Group B) in 2013 was about 24.1 per cent of the numbers in the first grade of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools (Figure 2.10). Data for pre-schools in 2012 are not available.

In cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, students in the first three grades of cycle 1 & 2 in 2013 (141,809 students) formed about 57.5 per cent of all students in cycles 1 & 2 (grades 1-6; 246,531 students) and almost 45.6 per cent of the 311,003 students in Basic Education (cycles 1, 2 & 3, that is, primary and pre-secondary students in grades 1-9).

Out of 47,549 students enrolled in secondary schools, 15,911 students (33.5 per cent) were in grade 10, 16,335 students (34.4 per cent) in grade 11 and 15,303 students (32.2 per cent) in grade 12. Cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) enrolments by grade showed that, nationwide in 2013, all grades had a higher number of students than the previous year, except grades 1, 2, 3, 9 and 10. In secondary schools, compared to the previous year, grade 10 reported a lower number of students by 9.56 per cent (1,682 students). On the contrary, grades 11 and 12 reported higher numbers of students by 1.80 per cent (289 students) and 4.18 per cent (614 students), respectively.

Figure 2.10 Number of Students Enrolled by Grade, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 5 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

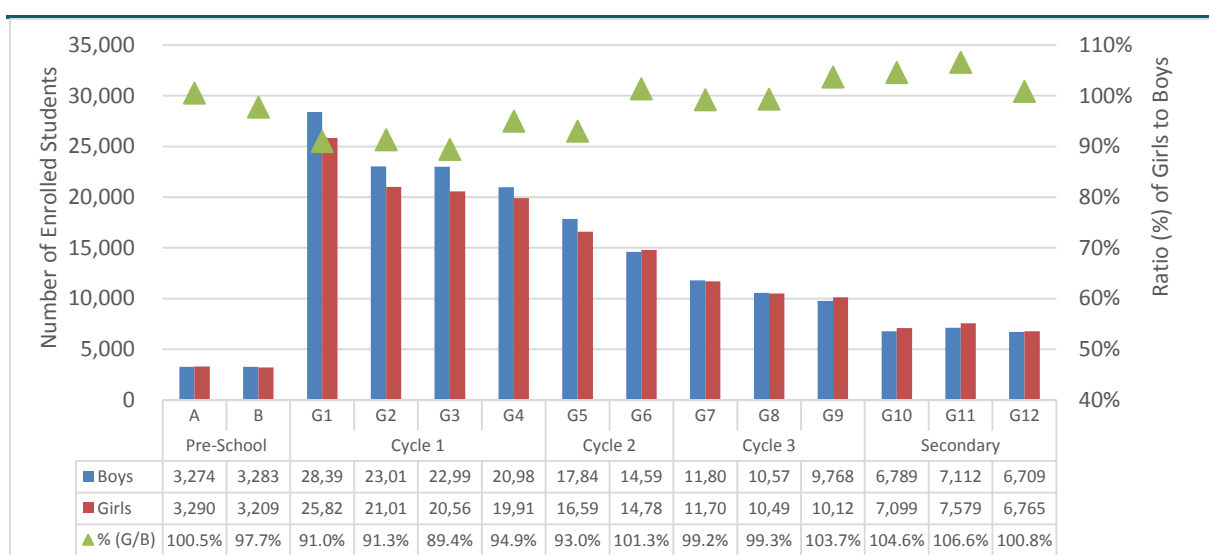
The summary of changes in the number of students from grades 1 to 12 is as follows (no data are available for pre-school in 2012 so comparisons can not be made):

- Grade 1 with 54,213 students had 1,172 less students (2.1 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 2 with 44,030 students had 2,958 less students (6.3 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 3 with 43,566 students had 2,132 less students (4.7 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 4 with 40,900 students had 2,632 more students (6.9 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 5 with 34,444 students had 2,329 more students (7.3 per cent) than in 2012;

- Grade 6 with 29,378 students had 2,794 more students (10.5 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 7 with 23,511 students had 1,231 more students (5.5 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 8 with 21,067 students had 351 more students (1.7 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 9 with 19,894 students had 204 less students (1.0 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 10 with 15,911 students had 1,682 less students (9.6 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 11 with 16,335 students had 289 more students (1.8 per cent) than in 2012;
- Grade 12 with 15,303 students had 614 more students (4.2 per cent) than in 2012.

There were more girls in group A in pre-school. However, there were fewer girls in group B in pre-school and grades 1 to 5, 7 and 8. More girls than boys were enrolled in grades 6 and 9 and all the secondary grades (10 to 12) in 2013 (Figure 2.11).

Figure 2.11 Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Group and Grade and by Sex, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 5 and 6 in the Annex.

4. Age Distribution by Grade (See Tables 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 in the Annex)

The official school entrance age is 3 and 4 years old for group A in pre-school, 5 years old for group B in pre-school⁵, 6 years old for first grade of cycle 1 & 2 (primary), 12 years old for cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and 15 years old for secondary education.

In pre-school, out of all students enrolled in group A (6,564 students), more than three-quarters (78.3 per cent) were students with the official age (3 or 4 years old). However, the proportion of official age students drastically decreased at group B (5 years old) to 39.8 per cent of 6,492 students. This figure for group B is similar to the proportion of official age students at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level.

Of all the students enrolled in the first grade of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools in 2013 (54,213 students), 32.9 per cent (17,843 students) were students with the official school age of 6 years (Figure 2.12). This figure was about 2.9 per cent higher than in 2012 (Figure 2.13). More first grade students or about 30.2 per cent (16,382 students) were actually younger than the official school age (1.4 percentage points less than 2012). About 26.1 per cent (14,134 students) were one to two years older or 11.6 percentage points less than the previous year. The remaining 8.54 per cent were students 3 years or more above the official school age.

As with grade 1, the largest age cohort in grades 2 – 4 was the students of the official school age for the respective grade. However, in grades 5 – 9 the largest cohort was the students who were 1 year older than the official school age.

A majority of districts also had the largest age cohorts in grades 1 and 2 comprising students of the official school age. However, most districts had the largest age cohorts in the “1 year older” category in grades 3 – 5, 7 and 9 and the “2 years older” category in grades 5 and 8. Compared to other districts, Dili had the highest proportion of the official school age children in grades 1 – 9.

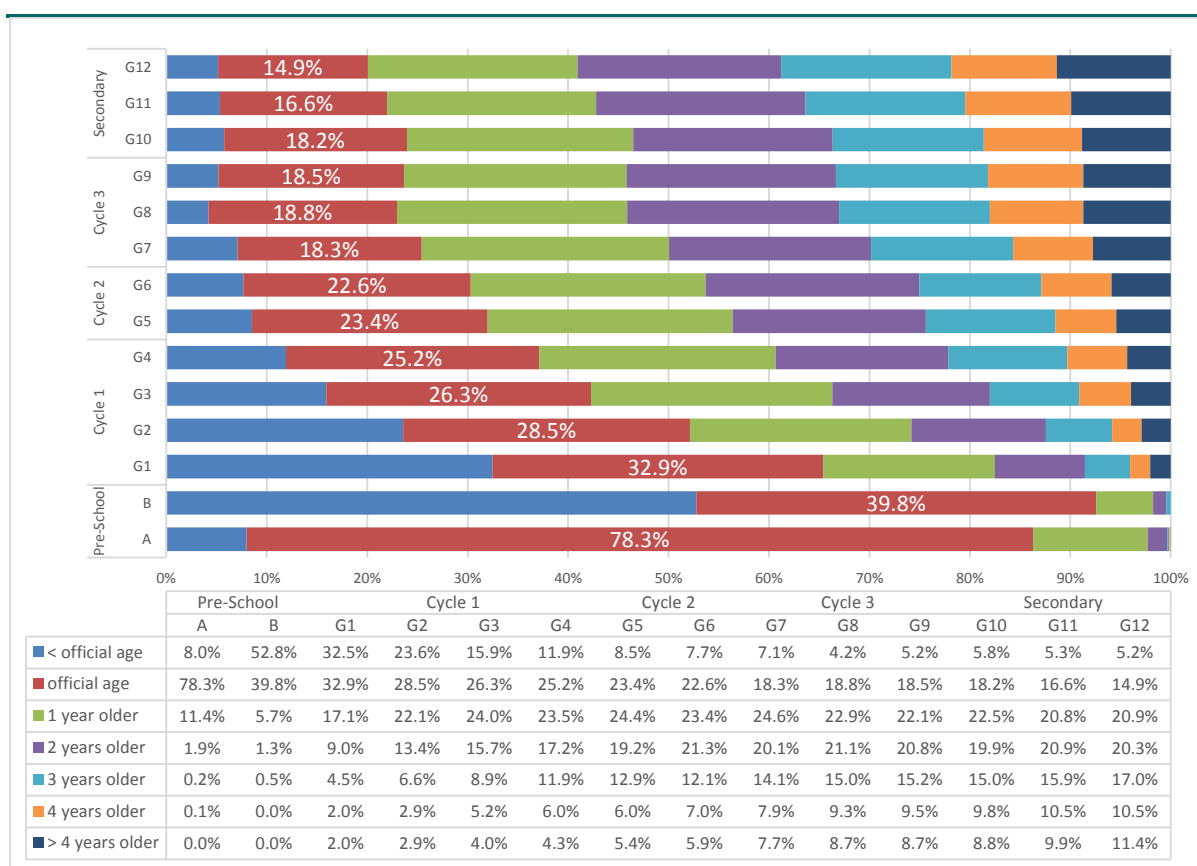
In grade 10 nationwide in 2013, about 18.20 per cent of students were at the official school age. This figure was 1.84 per cent higher than the previous year. The highest proportion of students (22.53 per cent) was actually 1 year older than the official school age, followed by 2 years older (19.87 per cent). About 33.65 per cent of the students were 3 years or more above the official school age. Data by district showed that Ainaro recorded the highest proportion of students with the official school age, compared to other districts.

In grade 11 nationwide, about 16.63 per cent of students were at the official school age, which was about 1.88 per cent higher than the previous year. The highest proportion of students were aged 18 or 2 years older than the official school age (20.86 per cent), followed by students 1 year older (20.81 per cent). As with grade 10, Ainaro had the highest proportion of students (28.61 per cent) of the official school age in grade 11.

In grade 12 nationwide, about 14.89 per cent of students were at the official school age, about 2.39 percentage points higher than the previous year. Many students were 1 to 2 years older (41.14 per cent). About 38.80 per cent of the students were 3 years older than the official school age. Ainaro also had the highest proportion of students (20.17 per cent) of the official school age compared to other districts.

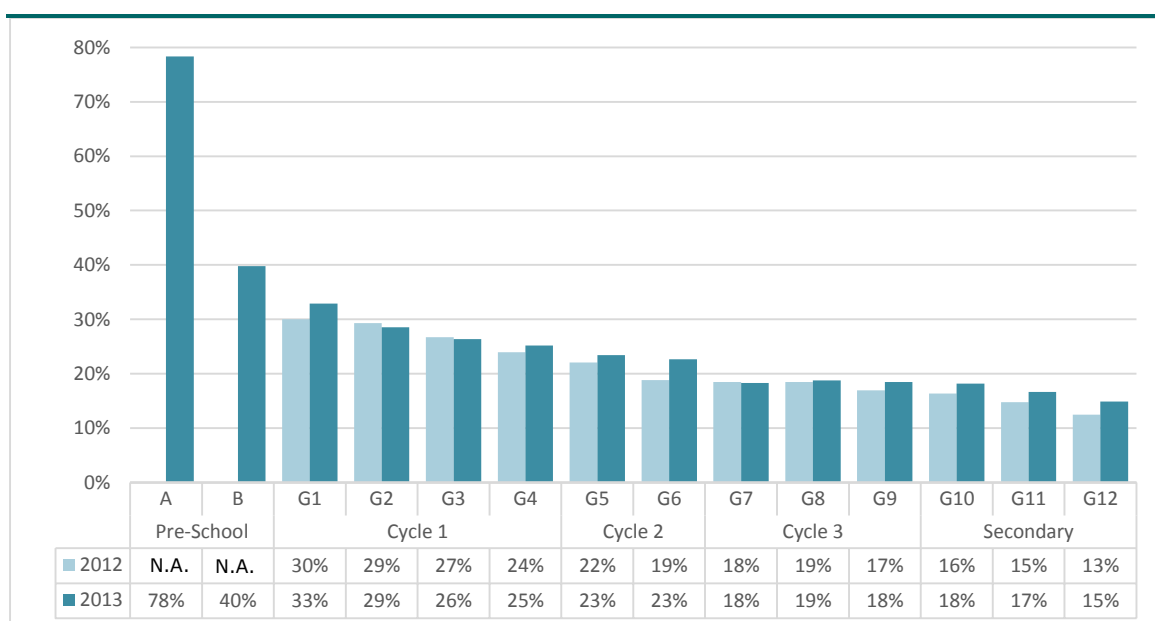
⁵ The official school age for Group B of pre-school is actually “5 to primary entry age”. Since the official age of first grade of primary school is currently 6 years old, the official age range of Group B of pre-school is defined as 5 years old in this report.

Figure 2.12 Age Distribution of Students by Group and Grade, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 in the Annex.

Figure 2.13 Age Distribution of Official School Age Students by Group and Grade, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on tables 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

5. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) by Education Level and District (See Table 15 in the Annex)

GER in pre-school (group A and B) in 2013 was 12.16 per cent. Since the GER for pre-school is available only from 2013, GER trends for pre-school are not known. However, the GER for pre-school was very low in 2013 compared to the other education levels.

GER in cycles 1 & 2 (primary = grades 1 to 6) in 2013 was 128.75 per cent, a decrease on the previous year of 2.72 percentage points (Figure 2.14, 2.15, 2.16 and 2.17). 2013 GER in cycle 1 fell 6.97 percentage points from the 2012 rate to 139.12 per cent. GER in basic education (cycle 2) rose by 6.34 percentage points on the 2012 rate, to 106.10 per cent.

GER in cycle 3 (pre-secondary = grades 7 to 9) in 2013 was 76.43 per cent, 0.17 percentage points less than 2012, continuing the decline since 2010.

GER in both cycles 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) in 2013 was 112.75 per cent, 1.75 percentage points lower than 2012.

GER for secondary schools (grades 10 to 12) was 60.44 per cent, an increase of 2.53 percentage points compared to the previous year.

Looking at the data by district and cycle, in pre-school, none of the districts had a GER of more than 25 per cent. Manatuto had the highest GER with 22.29 per cent and Ermera was the lowest with only 2.72 per cent.

In basic education cycle 1, all districts had a GER above 100 per cent. Dili continued to have the lowest GER while Manatuto recorded the highest. Compared to the previous year, all districts reported lower GERs this year with the highest decrease in Viqueque by 11.52 percentage points, followed by Ermera by 10.56 percentage points.

In basic education cycle 2, all districts had a GER above 100 per cent except Aileu, Bobonaro and Oecusse (the lowest GER). The highest GER was in Lautem at 114.56 per cent. Compared to the previous year, all districts had a higher GER this year with the highest increase in Lautem by 14.79 percentage points and the lowest increase in Aileu by 0.23 percentage points.

In cycle 3 (pre-secondary), all districts had a GER less than 100 per cent. The lowest GER in 2013 was in Oecusse at 57.54 per cent while the highest GER was in Dili at 90.68 per cent. Compared to the previous year, five districts recorded lower GER this year: Bobonaro (by 0.50 percentage points), Dili (by 3.41 percentage points), Lautem (by 9.98 percentage points), Manatuto (by 2.27 percentage points) and Oecusse (by 1.26 percentage points). All other districts recorded a higher GER this year with the highest increase in Aileu by 4.78 percentage points.

At the secondary level, all districts had a GER ranging from 28 to 67 per cent, except Dili with a GER of 116.68 per cent. Since 2010, Dili has been the only district with a secondary

Gross Enrolment Rate

The number of students enrolled in the primary, pre-secondary or secondary levels of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population in the official school age group for the same level of education.

Primary Level

GER_p =

$$\frac{\text{Total enrolment in primary education}}{\text{Official school age population for primary level}} \times 100$$

p = primary

Pre-Secondary Level

GER_{ps} =

$$\frac{\text{Total enrolment in pre-secondary education}}{\text{Official school age population for pre-secondary level}} \times 100$$

ps = pre-secondary

Secondary Level

GER_s =

$$\frac{\text{Total enrolment in secondary education}}{\text{Official school age population for secondary level}} \times 100$$

s = secondary

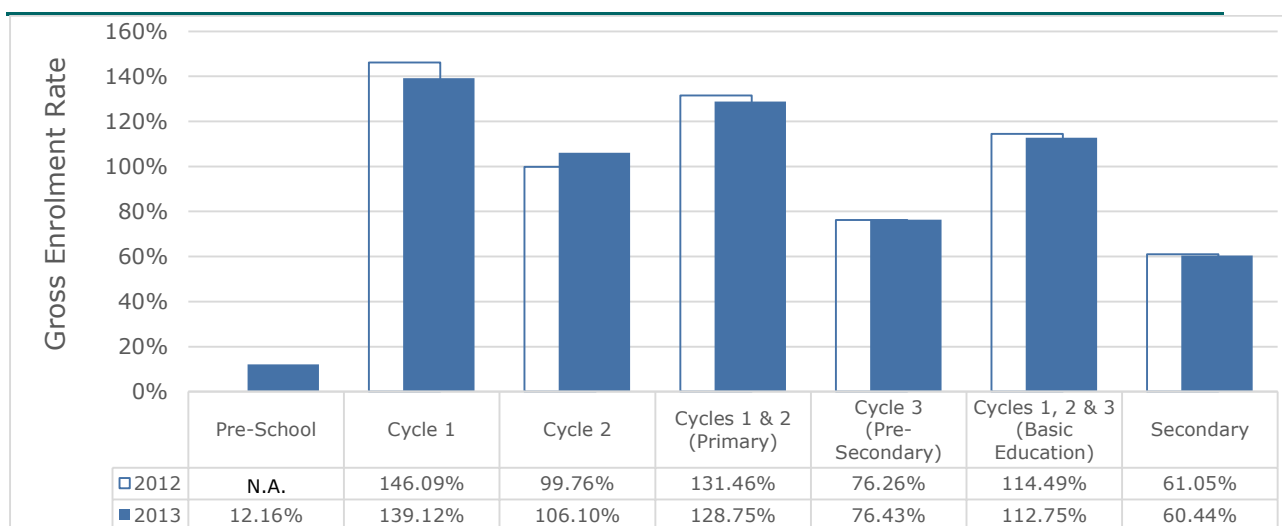
level GER above 100 per cent. Ermera continued to have the lowest GER at 28.41 per cent, followed by Manatuto at 33.71 per cent.

As was the case in the previous year, there were six districts with a secondary level GER above 50 per cent in 2013, They were:

- Dili (116.68 per cent);
- Manufahi (66.77per cent);
- Covalima (62.63per cent);
- Aileu (58.65 per cent);
- Baucau (53.28 per cent);
- Viqueque (51.10 per cent).

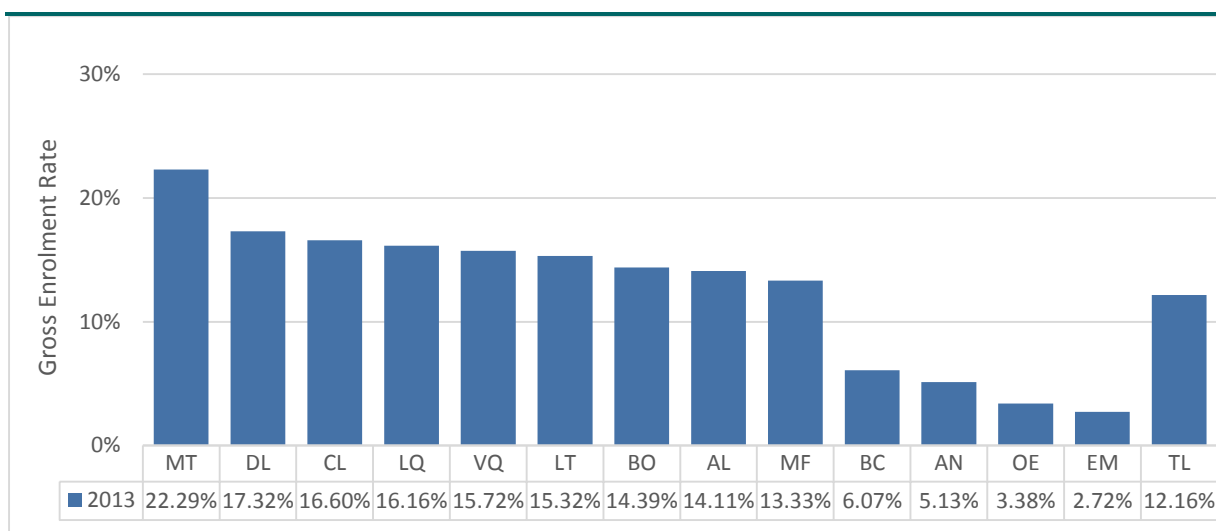
The GER in Lautem dropped by 17.55 percentage points this year which resulted in Lautem having a GER of less than 50 per cent, at 39.21 per cent. It was also the highest decrease compared to other districts. Only three districts had a higher GER this year. They were: Ainaro (by 2.36 percentage points), Oecusse (by 2.41 percentage points) and Viqueque (by 3.45 percentage points). All other districts had a lower GER this year, by about 0.30 – 3.01 percentage points.

Figure 2.14 National Level Gross Enrolment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 15 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

Figure 2.15 Gross Enrolment Rate of Pre-School by District, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)⁶



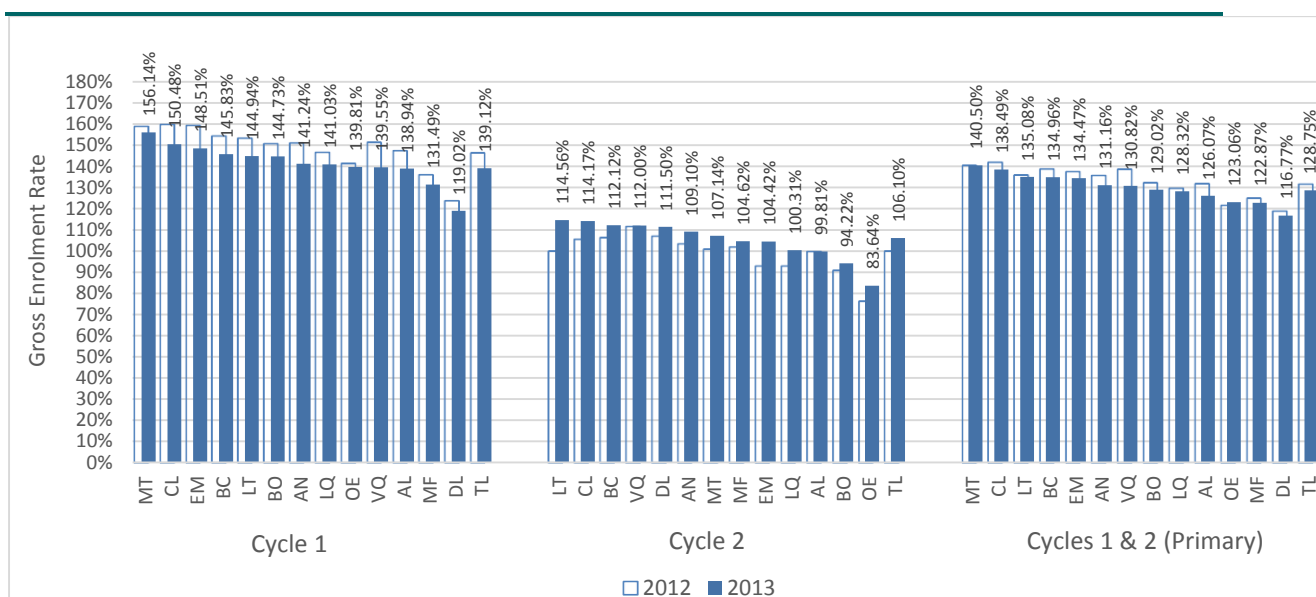
Based on table 15 in the Annex.

Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest GER in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 2.16 Gross Enrolment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2 and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) by District, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 15 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

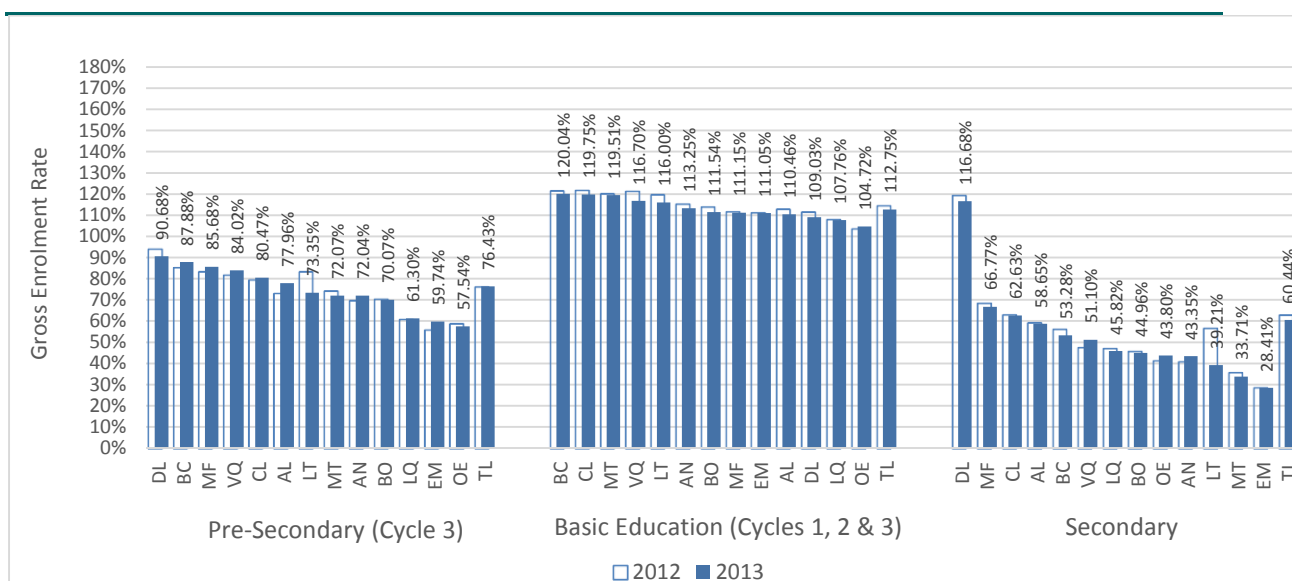
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest GER in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

⁶ Pre-Schools considered in this report are the ones officially registered by the Pre-School Directorate at MoE as of the beginning of the 2013 academic year. Although there are several "pre-schools" organized by NGOs, communities or other private sector organisations without being formally registered in MoE, these were not counted in this report.

Figure 2.17 Gross Enrolment Rate by Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary by District, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 15 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

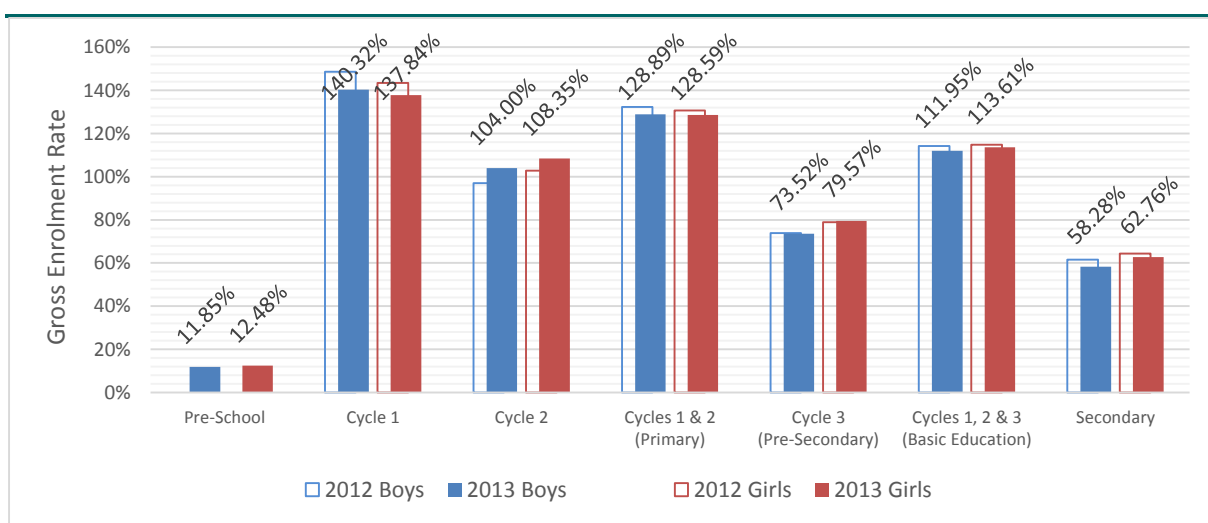
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest GER in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In terms of gender, GER was higher for girls at the pre-school level. At the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level, GER was higher for boys in basic education cycle 1 and higher for girls in cycle 2 (Figure 2.18). In 2012, there was a relatively large gap between boys' and girls' GER in cycles 1 & 2 (primary). However, this gap was reduced to only 0.3 percentage points in favour of boys in 2013. There were higher GERs for girls in basic education cycle 3 (pre-secondary level) and at the secondary level. The GER for basic education overall (cycles 1, 2 & 3) was higher for girls by 1.66 per cent.

Figure 2.18 National Level Gross Enrolment Rate by Sex and by Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 15 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

6. Net Enrolment Rate (NER) by Education Level and District (See Table 16 in the Annex)

In 2013, there were 10.68 per cent of the official pre-school aged children enrolled in pre-school, 91.90 per cent of the official cycle 1 & 2 (primary) aged children enrolled in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, 34.44 per cent of the official cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school aged children enrolled in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools and 24.83 per cent of the official secondary school aged children enrolled in secondary schools (Figure 2.19). There were 90.77 per cent of official cycle 1, 2 & 3 (primary and pre-secondary) school aged children enrolled in those three levels.

Compared to 2012, NER in 2013 changed slightly as follows:

- Cycles 1 & 2 (primary) NER decreased by 2.21 percentage points;
- Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) NER increased by 0.85 percentage points;
- Cycle 1, 2 & 3 (primary and pre-secondary) NER decreased by 0.84 percentage points;
- Secondary NER increased by 0.06 percentage points.

Looking further into the data by district (Figure 2.20), in pre-school, Manatuto showed the highest NER of 19.74 per cent while Ermera was the lowest at 2.32 per cent. The difference in NER between the districts with the highest and lowest NERs was 17.42 percentage points. Thus the highest district has an NER more than eight times that of the lowest district.

In basic education cycle 1, Ermera had the lowest NER of 81.03 per cent in 2013 (Figure 2.21). Ermera had the highest decrease by 7.66 percentage points this year compared to other districts. Most districts reported lower NERs this year except Baucau, Liquica and Oecusse with slightly higher NERs by 0.01 percentage points, 0.95 percentage points and 0.46 percentage points, respectively.

In basic education cycle 2, Oecusse continued to have the lowest NER at 24.99 per cent although it increased from the previous year. All districts reported higher NER this year compared to the previous year. The highest increase was in Covalima by 11.26 percentage points from 33.31 per cent in 2012 to 44.58 per cent in 2013, followed by Liquica by 7.75 percentage points from 22.01 to 29.76 per cent, Aileu by 6.68 percentage points from 26.37 to 32.10 per cent and Ainaro by 6.22 percentage points from 41.39 to 47.62 per cent. Other districts had NER increases ranging from 1.55 to 5.72 percentage points.

Net Enrolment Rate

The number of students enrolled in the primary, pre-secondary or secondary level of education, of the official school age group, expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

Primary Level

$NER_{p,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Enrolment of official primary school age group in the primary education level in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

$p = \text{primary}$

Pre-Secondary Level

$NER_{ps,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Enrolment of official pre-secondary school age group in the pre-secondary education level in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official pre-secondary school age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

$ps = \text{pre-secondary}$

Secondary Level

$NER_{s,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Enrolment of official secondary school age group in the secondary education level in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official secondary school age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

$s = \text{secondary}$

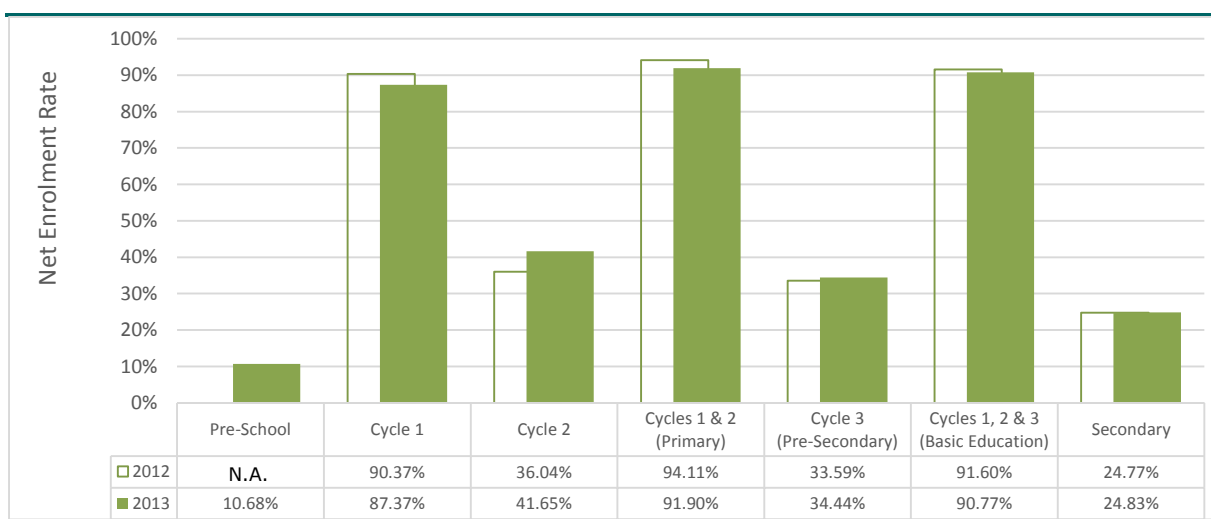
At the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level, Aileu district had the lowest NER at 86.57 per cent, slightly lower than Oecusse at 86.65 per cent in 2013. All districts except Liquica had a lower NER in 2013 compared to 2012 with the highest decrease reported in Viqueque by 5.47 percentage points (from 97.64 per cent in 2012 to 92.16 per cent in 2013). Liquica was the only district which increased cycle 1 & 2 NER from 2012, by 1.08 percentage points from 87.07 per cent in 2012 to 88.06 per cent in 2013.

At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level (Figure 2.22), NER in all districts was lower than 50 per cent. The highest NER was in Dili at 49.87 per cent while the lowest was in Oecusse at 21.37 per cent. Compared to the previous year, the majority of districts reported a higher NER this year except Ainaro, Dili, Lautem and Manatuto.

At the secondary level, the highest NER remained in Dili at 51.21 per cent, followed by Covalima at 29.88 per cent, Manufahi at 27.97 per cent, Baucau at 23.87 per cent, Ainaro at 22.42 per cent and Viqueque at 20.78 per cent. The lowest NER remained in Ermera at 9.93 per cent. Other districts had NERs ranging from 11.12 to 18.79 per cent. Four districts reported a lower NER this year compared to the previous year. They were: Baucau (by 0.08 percentage points), Lautem (by 8.78 percentage points), Manatuto (by 0.98 percentage points) and Manufahi (by 1.53 percentage points). Other districts had a higher NER with the highest increase reported in Dili by 2.29 percentage points, followed by Viqueque by 2.20 percentage points, Ainaro by 1.72 percentage points, Aileu by 1.50 percentage points and Liquica by 1.19 percentage points. Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera and Oecusse had NER increases ranging from 0.12 to 0.77 percentage points.

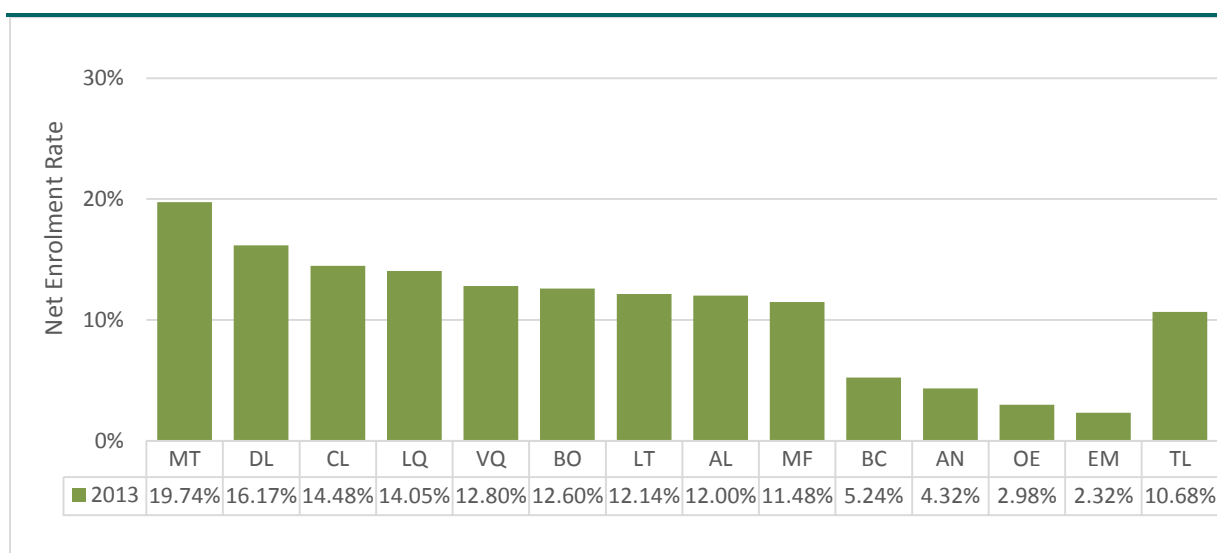
Care should be taken when interpreting the change in NER compared to 2010 since the denominator used in 2010 was based on Census 2010 while the 2013 NER was calculated based on the projected population "Recommended Scenario" by the GDS. NERs higher than 100 per cent may be due to the movement of students from one district to another district, which was not taken into account in the "Recommended Scenario"; a difference in the time period when the census was conducted and the time period during which school enrolment is used to calculate the student age group population; or the fact that the projection of the 2013 population may be lower than the actual population.

Figure 2.19 National Level Net Enrolment Rate by Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 16 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

Figure 2.20 Net Enrolment Rate of Pre-School by District, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 16 in the Annex.

Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest NER in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 2.21 Net Enrolment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) by District, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



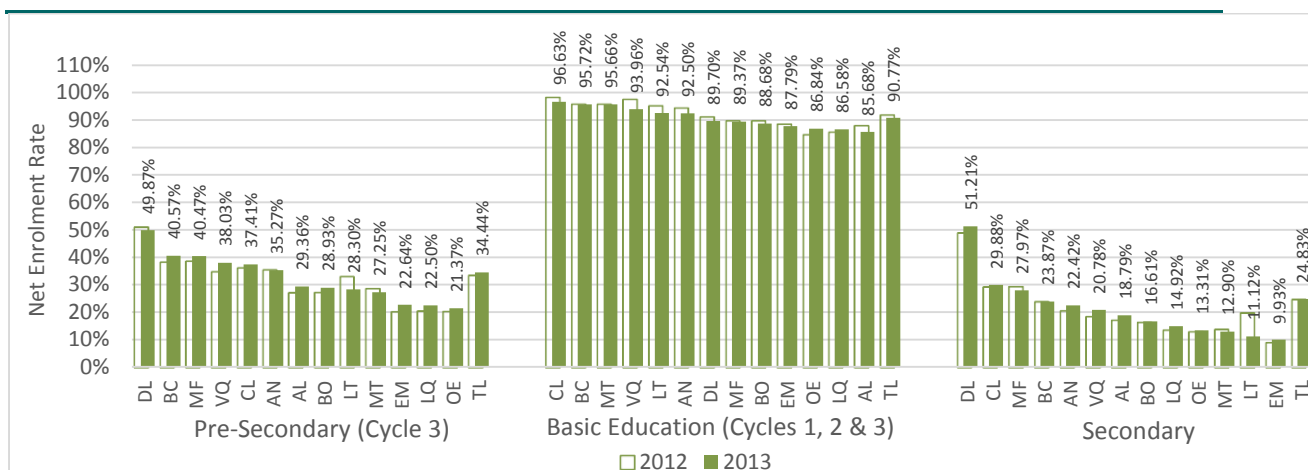
Based on table 16 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest NER in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 2.22 Net Enrolment Rate by Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary by District, 2012 - 2013, (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 16 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

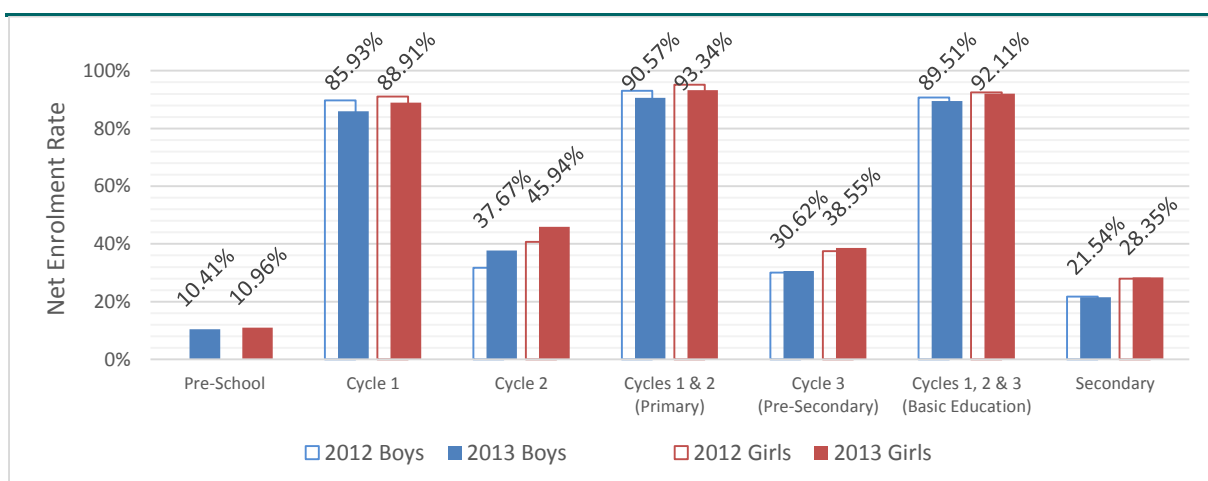
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest NER in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Net enrolment was higher for girls than for boys in pre-school in 2013. Net enrolment also remained higher for girls in all cycles (1, 2 and 3) and secondary in 2013 which is similar to the figures for 2010 and 2012 (Figure 2.23). At the district level, only three out of thirteen districts in pre-school (Aileu, Cova Lima and Liquica) and two out of thirteen districts in basic education cycle 1 (Ainaro and Ermera) have higher NER for boys than girls. When moving to the higher cycles, all districts reported higher NER for girls than boys in basic education cycle 2, cycle 3 (pre-secondary), cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 1, 2 & 3 (both primary and pre-secondary) and secondary except Ainaro and Ermera in Cycles 1 & 2 and Aileu and Ermera in Cycles 1 to 3. Table 14 in the Annex provides more detailed information for the district level NERs.

Figure 2.23 National Level Net Enrolment Rate by Sex and by Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 16 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

7. Out-of-School Children (OOSC) by Education Level and District (See Table 17 in the Annex)

The calculation of the numbers of OOSC for the pre-school age group (ages 3-5) in this report was derived from the difference between the total population of the age group and the corresponding adjusted net enrolment in each district in 2013. The adjusted net enrolment rate (ANER) is the proportion of the number of students within a specific age range (e.g. Ages 3-5 for pre-school) in either pre-school, cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) or secondary school. Therefore, the difference between the population and the adjusted net enrolment represents the number of out of school children. These are the students who never attended, who dropped out, or who completed a level in the school system but did not enroll in the next level (e.g. completed pre-school but did not enroll in cycle 1). The EMIS data show that many 5 year old children are in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools. Therefore, the adjusted net enrolment rate may be more than double compared to the net enrolment rate.

Similar to the pre-schools age group, the calculation of the numbers of OOSC for the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) school age group (ages 6-11) in this report was the difference between the total population of the age group and the corresponding adjusted net enrolment for cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level (e.g. Ages 6-11 for cycles 1 & 2) in either cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) or secondary schools. In this report, the official cycle 1 & 2 (primary) age children in pre-schools were not counted to calculate the ANER. The difference between the population and the adjusted net enrolment represents the number of out of school children.

The calculation of the OOSC for the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) age group (ages 12-14) and the secondary age group (ages 15-17) in this report was derived from the difference between the total population of the age group and number of students of the age group who enroll in either cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) or secondary school. This is different from the ANER for cycle 3 (pre-secondary), which measures the percentage of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) age group student enrolling only in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) or secondary schools, but not cycle 1 & 2 (primary).

Nationwide, 72.88 per cent of the official pre-school age (ages 3-5 years) children were not enrolled in school (that is, pre-school, cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) or secondary schools); 7.23 per cent of children of the official cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) age (ages 6-11 years) were not enrolled in school (that is, cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) or secondary schools); and 12.56 per cent of the official cycle 3 (pre-secondary) age (ages 12-14 years) were not enrolled in school (Figure 2.24). Regarding the secondary age out of school children, nationwide, 32.59 per cent of the total

Out of School Children Rate

Children in the official primary, pre-secondary or secondary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary, pre-secondary or secondary schools.

Pre-School Age Group OOSC

$$OOSC_{pe, t} = \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Total population age 3 – 5} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Number of pre-school age pupils} \\ \text{enrolled in pre-school or primary or} \\ \text{pre-secondary or secondary schools} \\ \text{in school year } t \text{ (Adjusted Net Enrolled)} \end{array} \right)$$

Primary School Age Group OOSC

$$OOSC_{p, t} = \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Total population age 6 – 11} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Number of primary school age pupils} \\ \text{enrolled in primary or pre-secondary} \\ \text{or secondary schools in school year } t \\ \text{(Adjusted Net Enrolled)} \end{array} \right)$$

Pre-Secondary School Age Group OOSC

$$OOSC_{ps, t} = \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Total population age 12 – 15} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Number of pre-secondary school age} \\ \text{pupils enrolled in primary or} \\ \text{pre-secondary or secondary} \\ \text{schools in school year } t \end{array} \right)$$

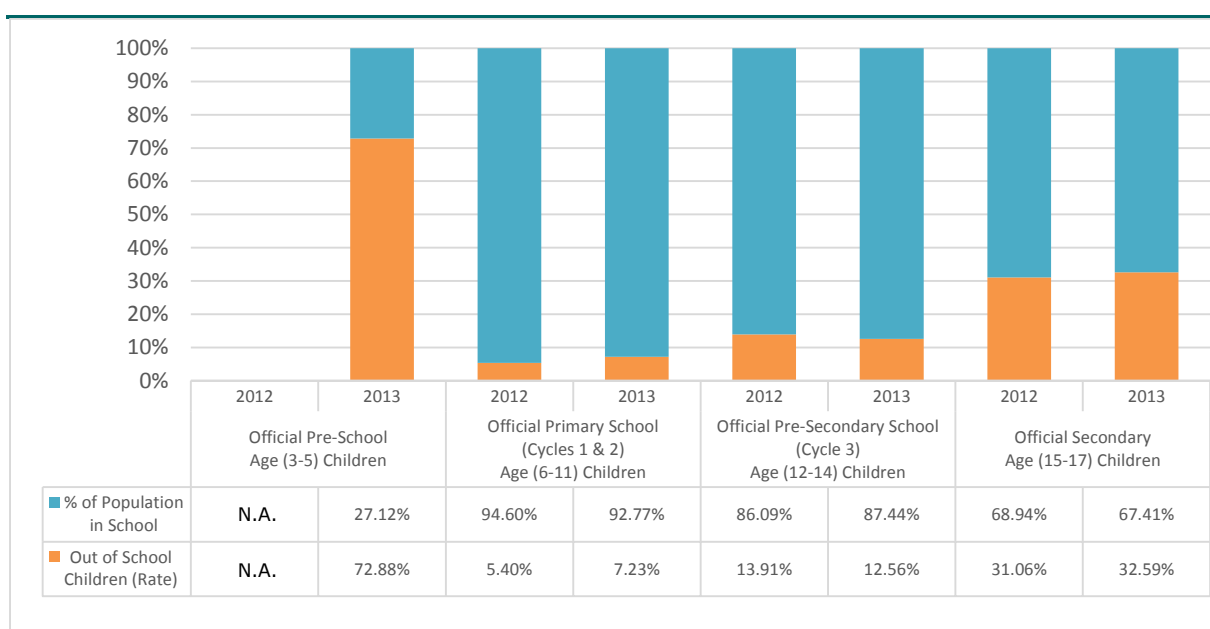
Secondary School Age Group OOSC

$$OOSC_{s, t} = \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Total population age 15 – 17} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{l} \text{Number of secondary school age} \\ \text{pupils enrolled in primary or} \\ \text{pre-secondary or secondary} \\ \text{schools in school year } t \end{array} \right)$$

secondary school age children (ages 15-17 years) in the country were out of school in 2013.

The above figures for OOSC in each age group include out-of-school-children who have enrolled in school and then dropped out.

Figure 2.24 Percentage of Official School Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%) for Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary Level, ages 6-11), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary Level, ages 12-14) and Secondary Level (ages 15-17), 2012 - 2013



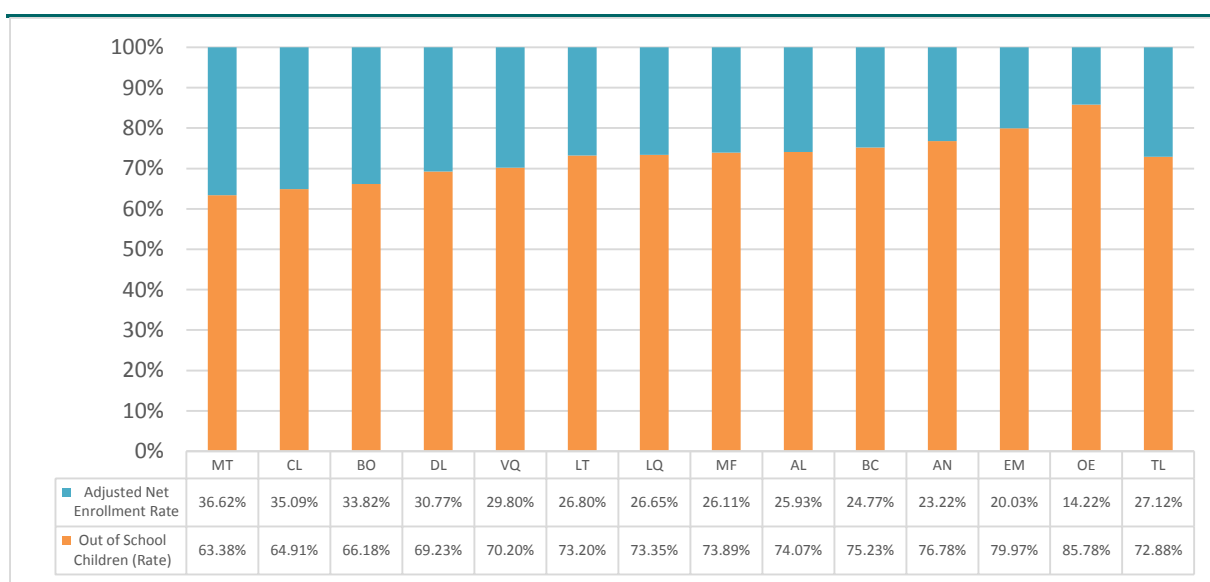
Based on table 17 in the Annex and Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

Data for Pre-School in 2012 are not available.

Examining the data by district, in the pre-school official age group, Oecusse had the highest proportion of OOSC at 85.78 per cent while Manatuto had the lowest OOSC at 63.38 per cent (Figure 2.25). In the basic education cycle 1 & 2 (primary level) official age group, Oecusse had the highest proportion of OOSC at 13.02 per cent, followed by Aileu at 12.83 per cent (Figure 2.26). In the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) age group, the highest proportion of OOSC was in Bobonaro at 19.48 per cent, followed by Aileu at 17.02 per cent (Figure 2.27). In the secondary education official age group, the district with the highest proportion of OOSC was Ermera at 49.73 per cent, followed by Oecusse at 48.22 per cent and Liquica at 43.75 per cent (Figure 2.28). The district with the lowest secondary age group proportion of OOSC was Dili at 15.18 per cent.

Care should be taken when interpreting OOSC in this report. OOSC was calculated using Adjusted Net Enrolment so that it shows the children of a certain age group who were out of the entire school system (cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools). However, the OOSC mentioned here still excludes pre-school children. Therefore, some of mainly cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) age children who are considered as out of school may be enrolled in pre-school and thus not out of the school system when pre-school is included. In addition, OOSC rates in some districts or education levels show 0.00 per cent in the graphs and tables in this report. However, in reality, some children out of school may exist in these areas. This is because the OOSC rate is calculated based on the population projection of the 2010 census results and not the actual population in 2013. Children who were in school also might have dropped out from the school, or children out of school might have moved to these areas, after the 2013 EMIS data was collected.

Figure 2.25 Adjusted Net Enrolment Rate and Out of School Children Rate (%), Pre-School (ages 3-5), 2013

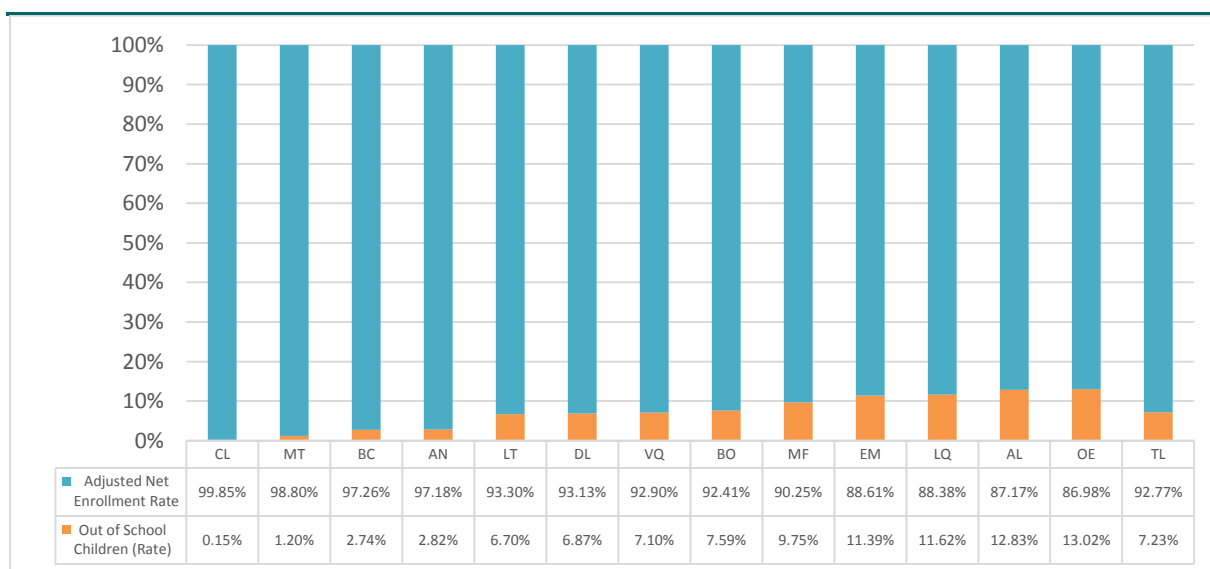


Based on table 17 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest OOSC rate in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 2.26 Adjusted Net Enrolment Rate and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary Level, ages 6-11), 2013

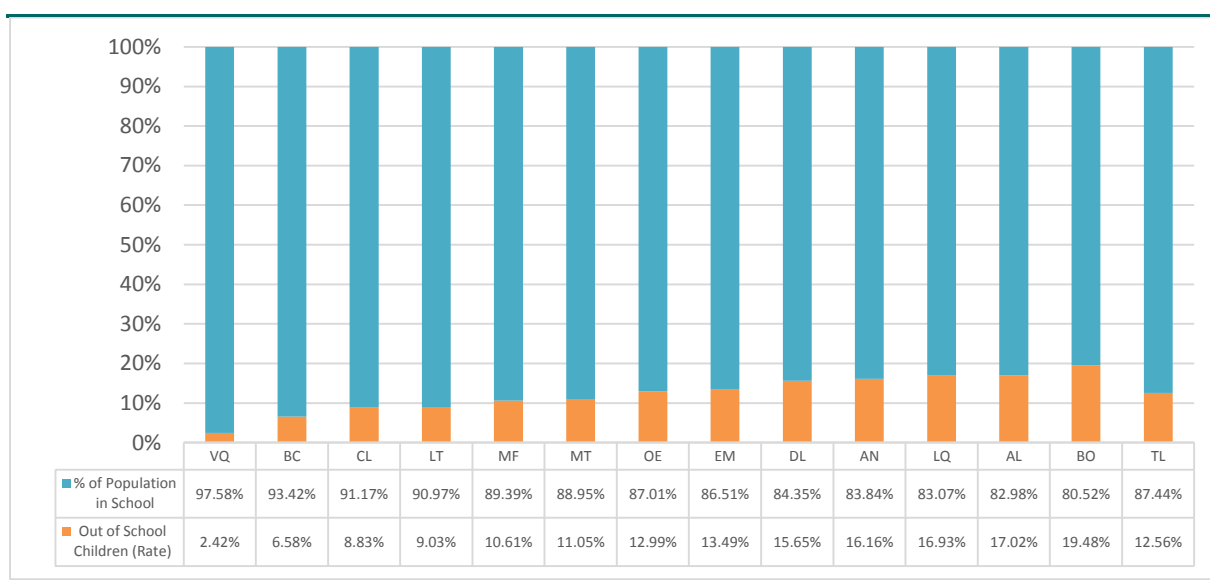


Based on table 17 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest OOSC rate in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

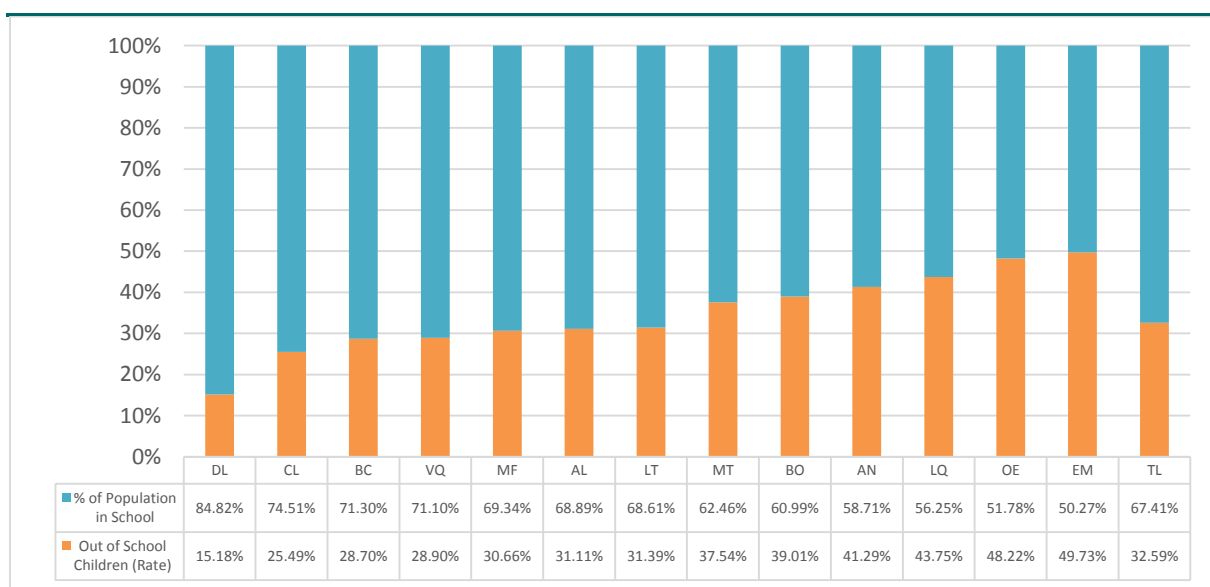
Figure 2.27 Percentage of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary Level, ages 12-14), 2013



Based on table 17 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest OOSC rate in 2013 with TL at the right side. AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 2.28 Percentage of Secondary Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Secondary Level (ages 15-17), 2013

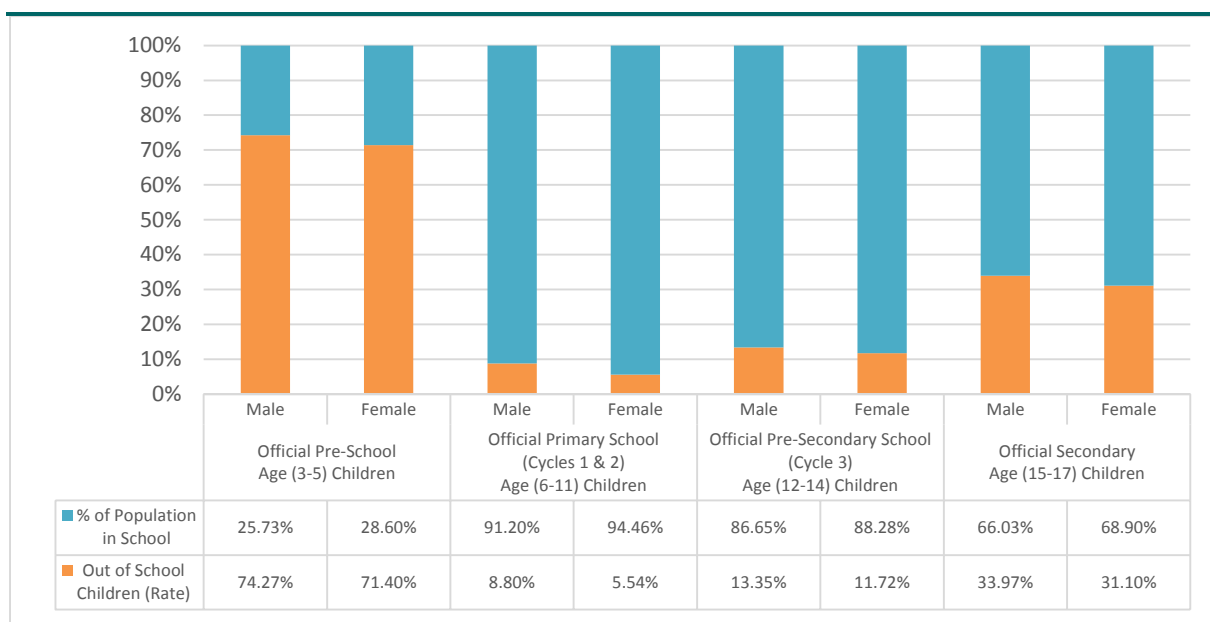


Based on table 17 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest OOSC rate in 2013 with TL at the right side. AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In 2013, there were higher rates of out-of-school boys in all cycles and secondary education compared to the rates for girls (Figure 2.29). This continued the pattern from 2011 and 2012. The out-of-school children rate increases for both genders as the school level gets higher, except in the pre-school case.

Figure 2.29 Percentage of the Official School Age Students in School and OOSC Rate (%) by School Level (ages 6-14), 2013



Based on table 17 in the Annex.

8. Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Grade 1 by District (See Table 18 in the Annex)

Nationwide, about 35.60 per cent of children of the official cycle 1 & 2 (primary) school entrance age started their first grade of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) education in 2013 (Figure 2.30). This rate was almost 1.94 percentage points higher than in 2012 and about 7.72 percentage points lower than in 2011.

Whereas in 2011-2012 all districts showed a lower NIR than the previous year, in 2013 most districts showed a higher NIR than 2012, except Bobonaro, Viqueque and Dili. All districts had NIRs below 45 per cent. This was similar to the situation in 2012.

The lowest NIR was reported in Ermera (as it was in 2012) at 29.48 per cent, an increase of 5.93 percentage points on the previous year. Aileu (again as in 2012) was the second lowest at 30.33 per cent with a slight increase of 0.51 percentage points from the previous year. The highest NIR remained in Lautem (just as it was in 2012) at 42.20 per cent, followed by Liquica at 40.83 per cent. Bobonaro recorded a decrease of 0.36 percentage points and Dili showed a decrease of 0.55 percentage points compared to the previous year. Viqueque recorded a decrease of 6.47 percentage points which was the greatest decrease in NIR in 2013 compared to 2012.

Net Intake Rate

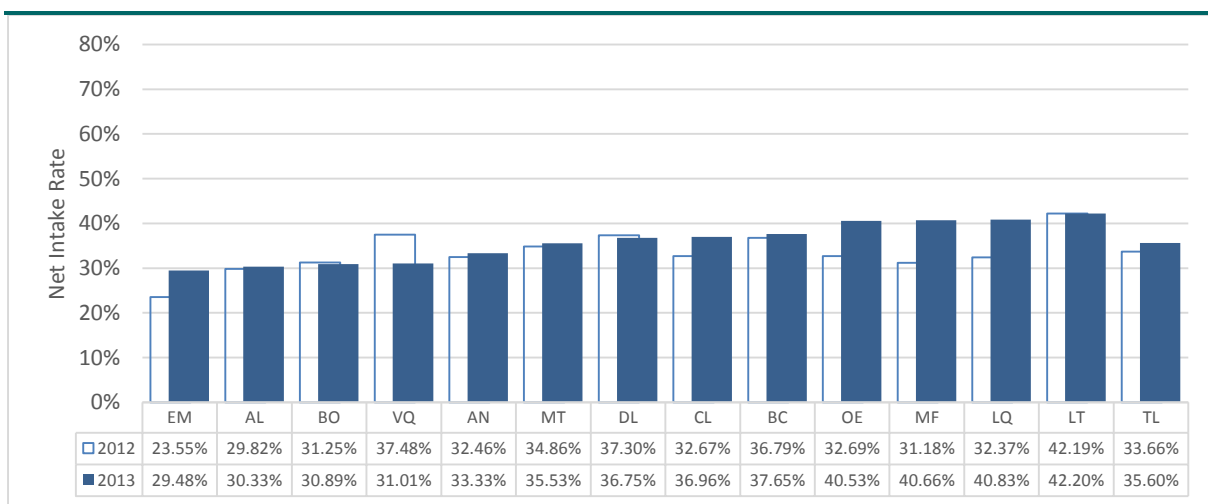
Ratio of new entrants in the first grade of primary education who are of the official primary school entrance age, to the total population of the same age expressed as a percentage.

$$NIR_{p,t} =$$

$$\frac{\text{Number of children of official primary school entrance age who enter the first grade of primary education in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school entrance age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

p = primary

Figure 2.30 Comparison of Net Intake Rate by Districts and National Level, 2012-2013



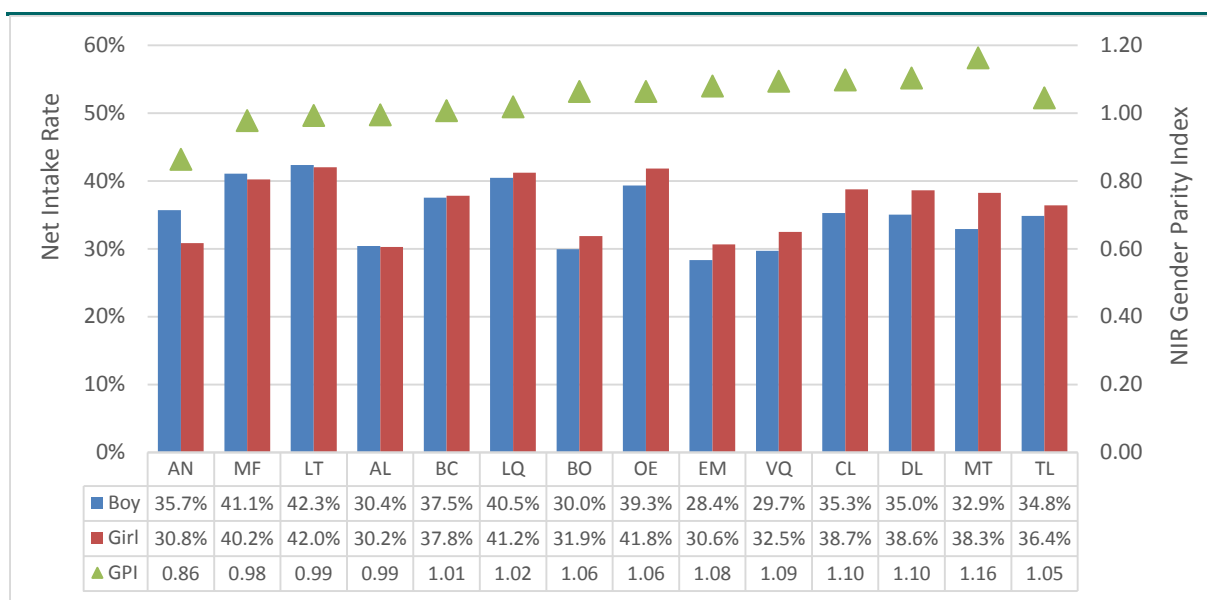
Based on table 18 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest NIR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

As was the case in 2012, NIR in 2013 was higher for girls than boys nationwide, with a 2013 Gender Parity Index (GPI) of 1.05 (Figure 2.31). This GPI value was higher than in 2012. Nine districts showed GPIs in favour of girls: Baucau (1.01), Liquica (1.02), Bobonaro (1.06), Oecusse (1.06), Ermera (1.08), Viqueque (1.09), Cova Lima (1.10), Dili (1.10) and Manatuto (1.16).

Figure 2.31 Net Intake Rate by Sex, and NIR Gender Parity Index (GPI) by District, 2013



Based on table 18 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest NIR in 2013 with TL at the right side. Gender Parity Index (GPI) of NIR was calculated as female NIR divided by male NIR. A GPI of more than 1.00 indicates female NIR is higher than male NIR.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

9. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Grade 1 by District (See Table 19 in the Annex)

Nationwide, the proportion of new entrants in the first grade of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) education as measured by AIR was about 103.60 per cent or almost 2.16 percentage points lower than the previous year's value of 105.76 per cent (Figure 2.32).

Data by districts showed that Manatuto had the highest AIR in 2012 at 113.92 per cent, followed by Liquica at 111.55 per cent. The highest increase in AIR also occurred in Manatuto compared to the previous year, by 16.58 percentage points. Oecusse was the district with the second highest increase after Manatuto, by 10.67 percentage points.

There were three districts with AIR lower than 100 per cent with Aileu at the lowest. They were: Viqueque (96.37 per cent), Dili (96.16 per cent) and Aileu (88.63 per cent). Aileu also recorded the highest reduction in AIR compared to the previous year, by 12.02 percentage points, followed by Ainaro with a reduction in AIR of 10.58 percentage points.

Apparent Intake Rate

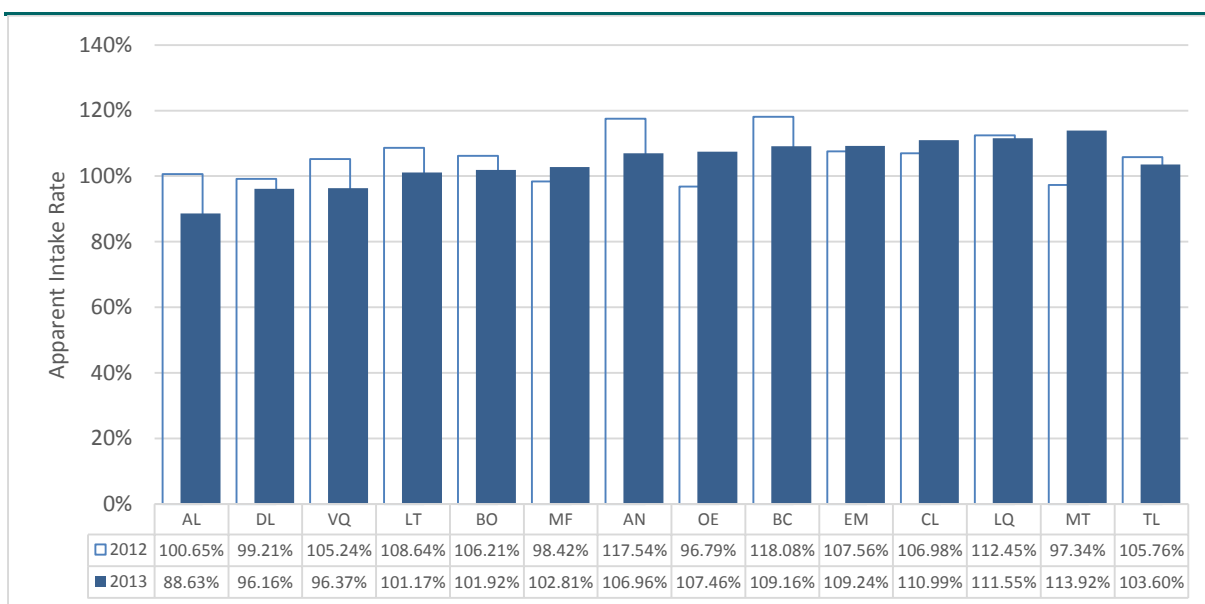
Ratio of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, to the total population of the official primary school entrance age group, expressed as a percentage.

$AIR_{p,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of new entrants of the first grade of primary education (all ages) in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school entrance age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

$p = \text{primary}$

Figure 2.32 Comparison of Apparent Intake Rate by District, 2012 - 2013



Based on table 19 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest AIR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In terms of gender, GPI for AIR was 1.06, indicating greater AIR for girls (as was the case in 2012) (Figure 2.33). There were more girls than boys in the new intake this year in most of the districts except in Ainaro at 0.89, Manufahi at 0.93 and Oecusse, which had parity between girls and boys. The largest disparities were in Ainaro as above, Dili at 1.22, Lautem at 1.13 and Manatuto at 1.11 in the favour of girls.

Figure 2.33 Apparent Intake Rate by Sex and AIR Gender Parity Index (GPI), 2013



Based on table 19 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest AIR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

Gender Parity Index (GPI) of AIR was calculated as female AIR divided by male AIR. A GPI of more than 1.00 indicates female AIR is higher than male AIR.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); LQ (Liquica); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

10. Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR) by Education Level and District (See Table 20 in the Annex)

The number of teachers in pre-school, cycles 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary used for the calculation of this PTR only included full time and part time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year's calculation. The number of pre-school full-time teachers (212 teachers) registered in the EMIS is lower than the number of schools (235 schools). Therefore, the PTR for pre-schools is very high.

Nationwide, PTR was about 61.6 in pre-schools, 40.8 in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, 30.5 in Escola Basica⁷, 44.2 in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools and 30.4 in secondary schools (Figure 2.34). Across cycles 1 & 2 (primary) to secondary school levels, overall PTR was 36.4.

Compared to 2012, cycle 1 & 2 (primary) to secondary education levels had higher PTRs. PTR in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) was 15.5 per cent higher while PTR in cycles 1 & 2 (primary) and secondary schools was about 3.7 per cent and 8.0 per cent higher, respectively. PTR in Escola Basica was about 0.5 per cent higher than the previous year.

By district and educational level, all districts had schools with PTR above 25 across all educational level except pre-schools in Ermera (19.6), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools in Covalima (16.1), Manufahi (14.1) and Oecusse (24.3) and secondary schools in Baucau (21.8), Lautem (16.8), Oecusse (23.7) and Viqueque (16.7).

The highest PTR in pre-schools was in Viqueque (138.8) followed by Manatuto (104.8), and the lowest PTR was in Ermera (19.6) followed by Ainaro (34.2). The very high PTR recorded in Viqueque and Manatuto may be because of the recruitment of volunteer teachers who are not counted in this PTR calculation.

In cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, the highest PTR was in Ermera (56.5), followed by Dili (54.0). The lowest PTR in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools was in Manufahi (30.9). Compared to the previous year, lower PTRs in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools this year were in Ainaro and Baucau by 4.16 per cent and 1.54 per cent, respectively. Other districts

Pupil-Teacher Ratio

Average number of pupils per teacher at a given level of education, based on headcounts of both pupils and teachers.*

Primary Level

$PTR_{p,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in primary schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in primary schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$p = \text{primary}$

Escola Basica Level

$PTReb,t =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in escola basica schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in escola basica schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$eb = \text{Escola Basica}$

Pre-Secondary Level

$PTR_{ps,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in pre-secondary schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in pre-secondary schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$ps = \text{pre-secondary}$

Secondary Level

$PTR_{s,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in secondary schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in secondary schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

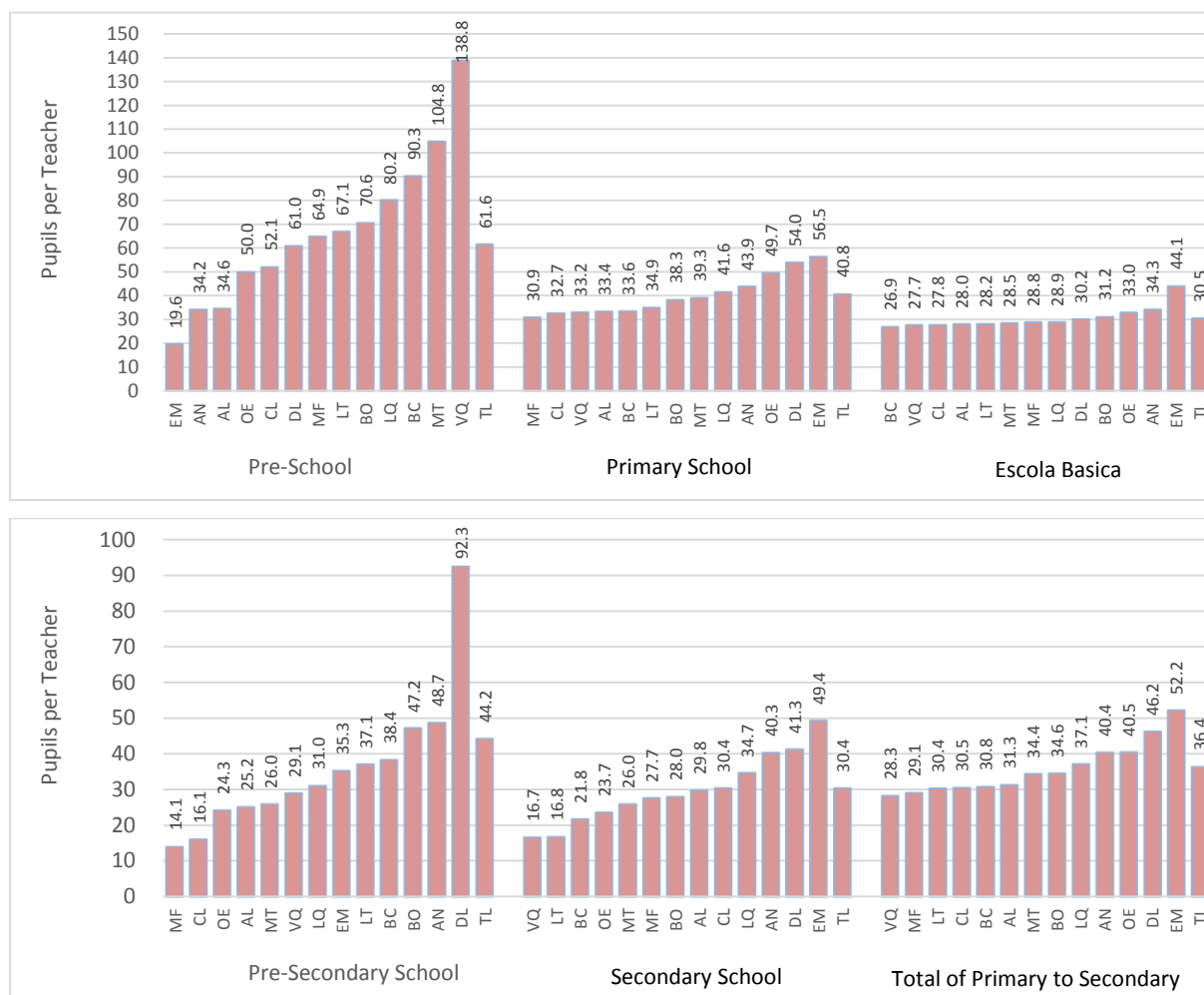
$ps = \text{pre-secondary}$

**Teachers are counted as one teacher regardless the type of teacher (full time or part time teacher).*

⁷ Escola Basica is a central school in a cluster. Currently Timor-Leste uses a cluster system for Basic Education (G1 to G9). The cluster is composed of an Escola Basica (central school) and filial schools (satellite schools). The Escola Basica is located at the geographical center of the cluster. These schools provide education for the three cycles of Basic Education (G1 to G9) and may have important infrastructure facilities.

recorded higher PTRs this year with the highest increases in Oecusse by 9.38 per cent, Dili by 7.80 per cent, and Viqueque by 6.26 per cent.

Figure 2.34 Pupil Teacher Ratio in Pre-School, Primary, Escola Basica and Pre-Secondary School, 2013



Based on table 20 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest PTR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In Escola Basica schools, all districts had a PTR above 25 with the highest PTR in Ermera (44.1). The lowest PTR was in Baucau (26.9). Other districts had a PTR ranging from 27.7 to 34.3. Compared to the previous year, there were six districts that recorded a lower PTR this year. They were: Ainaro by 0.77 per cent, Bobonaro by 1.67 per cent, Covalima by 3.27 per cent, Dili by 6.05 per cent, Ermera by 8.41 per cent and Lautem by 3.58 per cent. Other districts had a higher PTR this year with the highest increase occurring in Manufahi by 12.33 per cent, followed by Liquica by 10.53 per cent, Aileu by 8.97 per cent, Manatuto by 8.46 per cent, Oecusse by 8.15 per cent, Viqueque by 2.12 per cent and Baucau by 1.94 per cent.

In cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools, all districts had a PTR above 25 students per teacher except in Manufahi and Oecusse with PTRs at 14.1 and 24.3, respectively. PTRs in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) showed greater variation from the previous year compared to PTRs for other educational levels. There were eight districts with a higher PTR this year with an

increase ranging from 3.47 per cent to 115.80 per cent. Five other districts with a lower PTR this year had changes ranging from 0.93 per cent to 30.49 per cent.

A very high PTR was recorded in Dili at 92.3 representing an increase by 22.52 per cent from 2012. The increase in PTR in Dili was not the highest, which was recorded in Bobonaro at 115.80 per cent, followed by Liquica by 48.99 per cent and Ermera by 43.61 per cent.

On the other hand, the district with the highest decline in PTR this year was Lautem by 30.49 per cent, followed by Manatuto by 26.20 per cent, Manufahi by 14.25 per cent, Covalima by 2.71 per cent and Oecusse by 0.93 per cent.

11. Average Class Size by Education Level and District (See Table 21 in the Annex)

Nationwide, average class size at the pre-school level in 2013 showed 23 students per class in public pre-schools and 25 students per class in private pre-schools. The average class size in total was 24 students which was lower than the ideal standard of 25 students in a class (Figure 2.35).

In cycle 1 & 2 (primary), average class sizes in 2013 remained the same as the previous year, i.e. 31 students in the public cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and 29 students in the private cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools (Figure 2.36).

At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level, the overall average class size this year was lower than the previous year. However, public schools remained unchanged with 38 students per class, while private pre-secondary average class sizes fell from 37 to 36 students. (Figure 2.37).

At the secondary level, the average class size in secondary schools was 55 students per class in public schools, 48 students per class in private schools and 53 students per class in all secondary schools (Figure 2.38). There was an increase of four students per class in public secondary schools, no change in the average number of students per class in private secondary schools, and overall three more students per class in all secondary schools in 2012.

Looking at the figures by district, at the pre-school level, most districts had less than 30 students per class (public and private combined), except Manatuto (43), Dili (33) and Baucau (32). However, public and private schools in some districts recorded very high average class sizes, including Manatuto public schools (97) and Manufahi private schools (48).

In basic education cycle 1, an average class size of 30 and above was found in six districts: Ainaro (32), Dili (42), Ermera (37), Lautem (30), Liquica (35) and Oecusse (34). In basic education cycle 2, there were four districts with an average class size of 30 and above: Dili, Ermera, Lautem and Liquica. The lowest average class size for this cycle was in Manatuto at 22. In cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level, all districts recorded an average class size higher than 30. The highest value was in Dili at 45 while the lowest was in two districts (Manatuto and Viqueque) at 32.

At the secondary level, the average class size was much higher compared to the lower school levels in the country. The lowest average secondary class size was 32 in Manatuto, followed by Viqueque at 35. On the other hand, the highest average secondary school class size was in Dili at 67, followed by Liquica at 64. Other districts had average class sizes ranging from 44 to 54.

This year Dili district continued to have the largest average class size across all cycles (basic education cycle 1, basic education cycle 2) and levels (cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary)) nationwide.

Average Class Size

Refers to the division of students who are following a common course of study, based on the highest number of common courses (usually compulsory studies), and excludes teaching in subgroups outside the regular classroom setting and special-needs programmes.

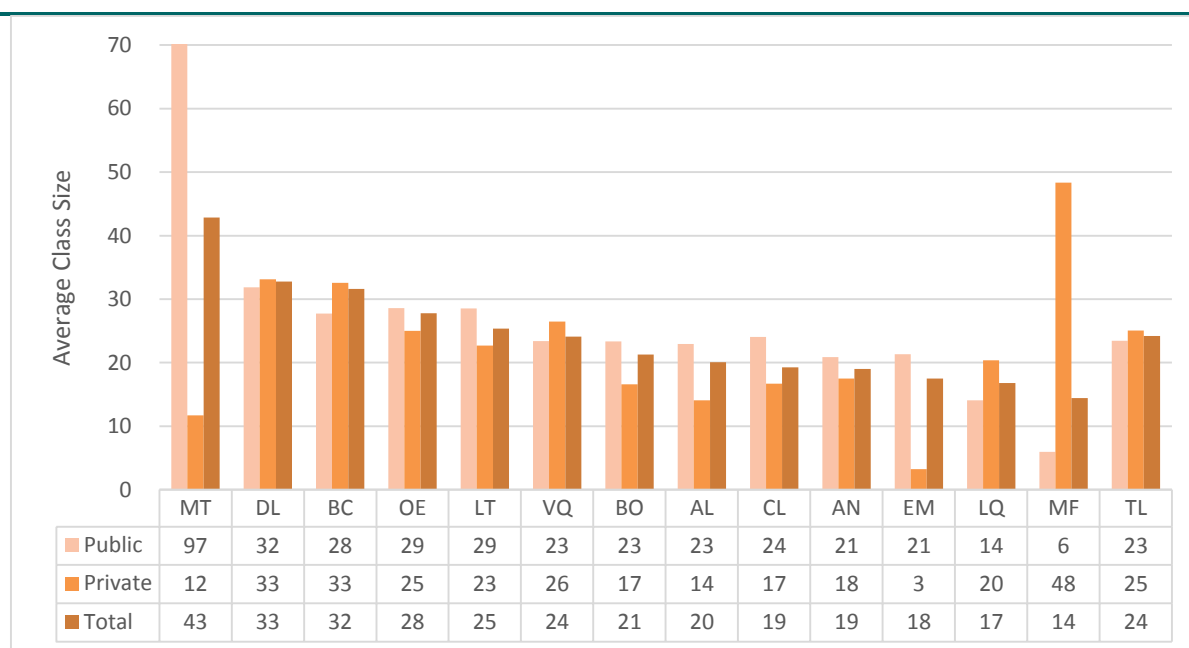
Average Class Size =

Total number of students enrolled in a certain education level in school year t

Total number of classes in a certain education level in school year t

A class is a pedagogical structure in which each student is registered. Regardless of the level of study, a student is registered in only one class. It should not be confused with the number of classrooms.

Figure 2.35 Average Class Size in Public and Private Pre-Schools , 2013

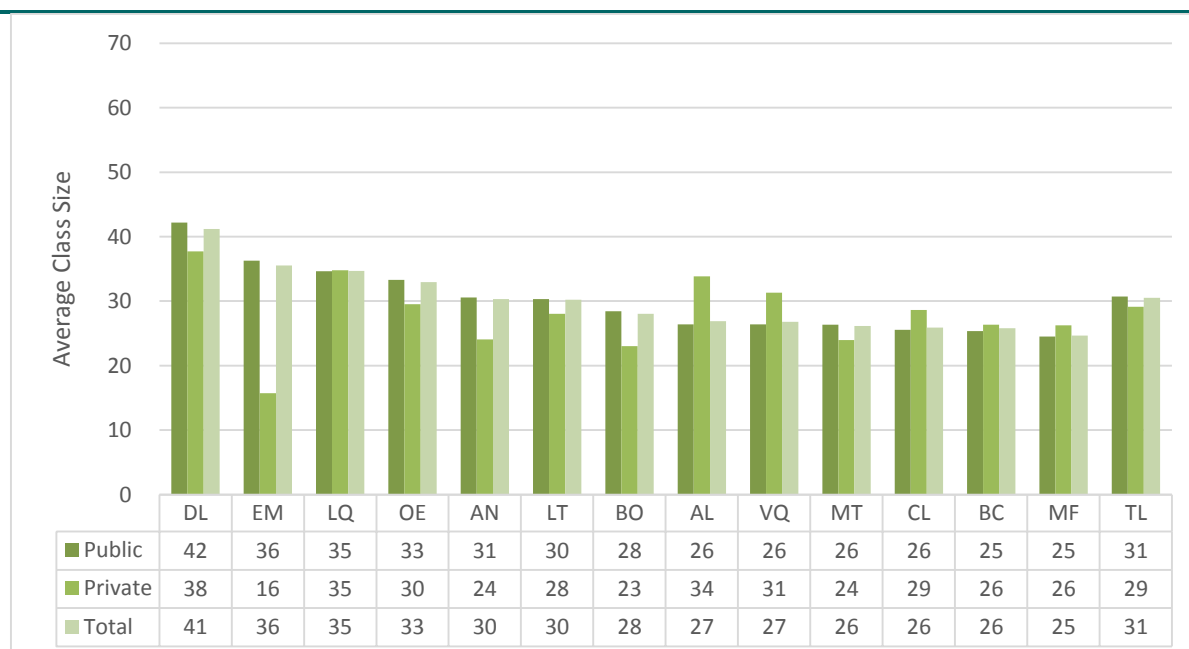


Based on table 21 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest average class size in total in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National).

Figure 2.36 Average Class Size in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary) Schools, 2013

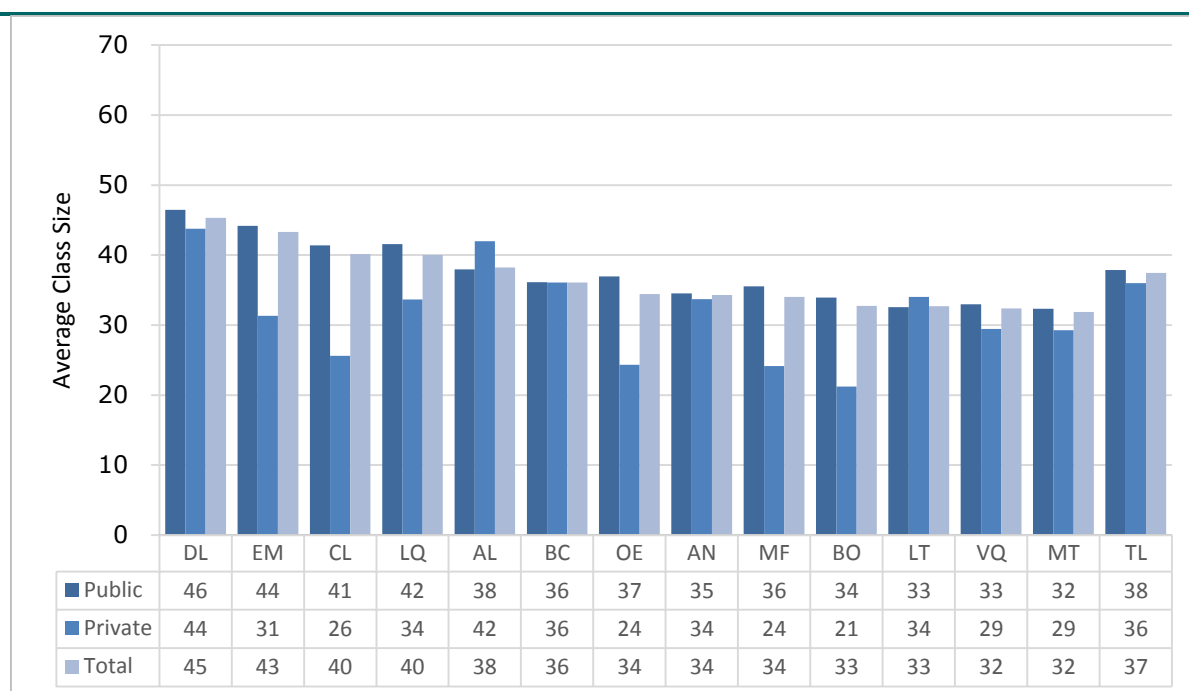


Based on table 21 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest average class size in total in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National).

Figure 2.37 Average Class Size in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools, 2013

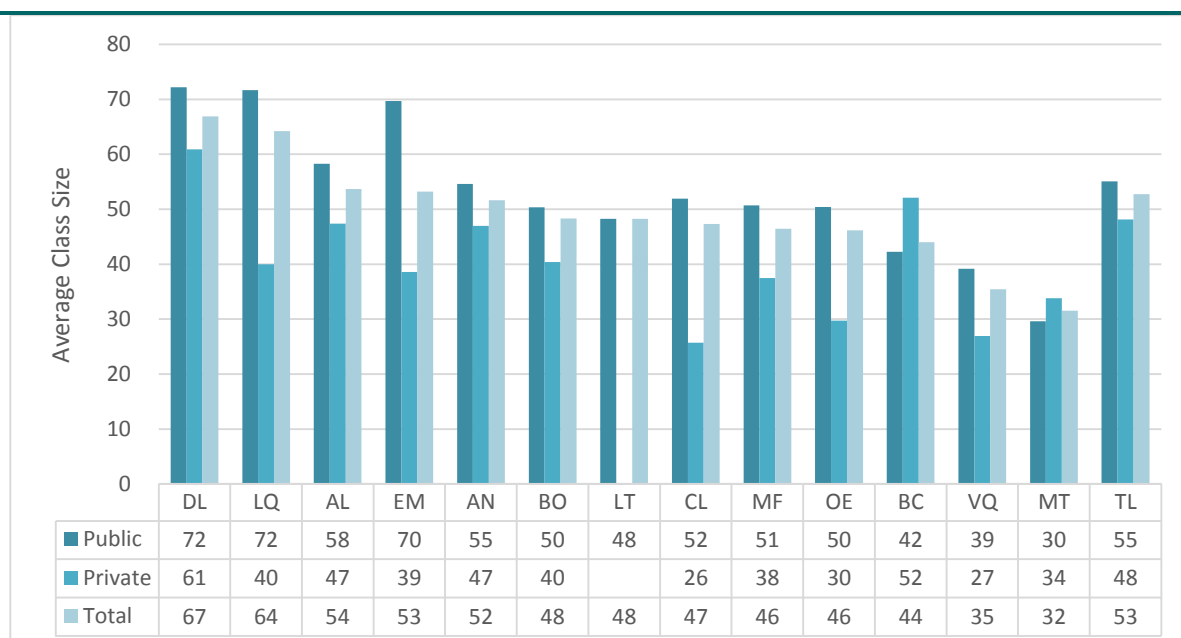


Based on table 21 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest average class size in total in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National).

Figure 2.38 Average Class Size in Public and Private Secondary Schools, 2013



Based on table 21 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest average class size in total in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National).

There are no private schools in Lautem (LT).

3. Progression and Completion in 2013



UNICEF Timor-Leste/2013/Utsuni

1. Promotion Rate (PR) (%) by Grade (See Tables 22 and 23 in the Annex)

As was the case in the previous three years (2010, 2011 and 2012), promotion rates nationwide were higher in the higher grades (Figure 3.1). The lowest promotion rate was from grade 1 to grade 2 at 61.14 per cent. The promotion rate was 84.36 per cent from grade 5 to grade 6, 92.27 per cent from grade 10 to grade 11, and 92.97 per cent from grade 11 to grade 12.

Compared to the previous year, nationwide promotion rates in 2013 fell slightly for grades 2 to 3 and grades 5 to 6. Otherwise, promotion rates increased marginally.

As was the case in 2012, all districts had promotion rates for each grade that were higher than 60 per cent except the promotion rates from grade 1 to grade 2. However, the promotion rate from grade 1 to 2 was also above 60 per cent in Ainaro, Dili and Manufahi.

Dili had notably higher promotion rates in all grades at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level compared to the other districts. At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level, Dili also had the highest promotion rate both from grade 7 to grade 8 at 95.21 per cent and from grade 8 to grade 9 at 95.72 per cent. At the secondary level, the highest promotion rate this year was in Manatuto, both from grade 10 to grade 11 (100.85 per cent) and from grade 11 to grade 12 (98.42 per cent).

The greatest changes in promotion rates by grade and district compared to 2012 were as follows.

- Grade 1 to grade 2: Aileu decreased by 3.62 percentage points and Bobonaro increased by 6.77 percentage points.
- Grade 2 to grade 3: Aileu decreased by 4.93 percentage points and Bobonaro increased by 4.72 percentage points.
- Grade 3 to grade 4: Aileu decreased by 7.32 percentage points and Bobonaro increased by 4.38 percentage points.
- Grade 4 to grade 5: Aileu decreased by 14.44 percentage points and Manufahi increased by 1.60 percentage points.
- Grade 5 to grade 6: Ermera decreased by 6.74 percentage points and Manufahi increased by 4.32 percentage points.
- Grade 7 to grade 8: Liquica decreased by 4.32 percentage points and Lautem increased by 3.80 percentage points.
- Grade 8 to grade 9: Cova Lima decreased by 4.01 percentage points and Manatuto increased by 4.67 percentage points.
- Grade 10 to grade 11: Ermera decreased by 4.17 percentage points and Manatuto increased by 12.21 percentage points.
- Grade 11 to grade 12: Cova Lima decreased by 9.93 percentage points and Manatuto increased by 11.07 percentage points.

Care should be taken in comparing promotion rates for 2013 with those for earlier years. A new calculation method for promotion rates has been used since 2011. For 2013, the calculation of the promotion rate used data from two years, namely, the number of students who had been promoted to undertake the next grade in 2014, and the number

Promotion Rate

Is the proportion of students who have successfully completed a grade and proceeded to the next grade the following year.

$PR_{g,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of promotees at grade } g + 1, \text{ in school year } t + 1}{\text{Number of pupils enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

OR

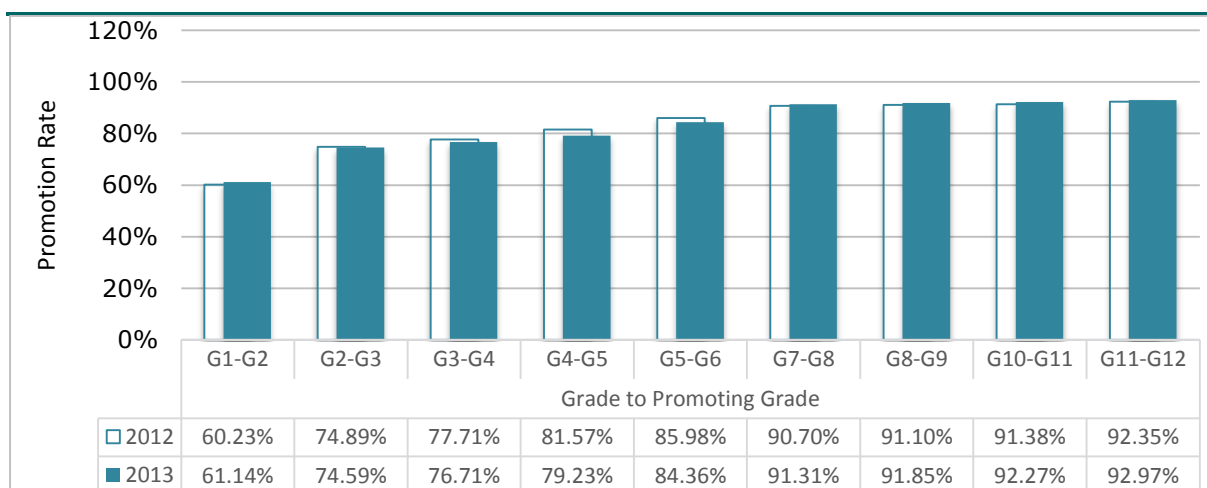
$PR_{g,t} =$

$$\frac{\left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Total enrolment in grade } g + 1 \\ \text{in school year } t + 1 \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Number of repeaters in} \\ \text{grade } g + 1 \text{ in school year } t + 1 \end{array} \right)}{\left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Number of pupils enrolled in} \\ \text{grade } g, \text{ in school year } t \end{array} \right)} \times 100$$

of students enrolled in the previous grade in 2013. Among the students who were promoted to the next grade for 2014, only the students who had been registered in any district in the country as enrolled students in the previous grade in 2013 were counted as promoting students. This is because there are a certain number of students who have been away from the school system for a while in the past and re-entered the next grade. The promotion rate may be more than 100 per cent if these students are also included in the promoted students. However, even with this new calculation method, the promotion rates for grade 10 to 11 and grade 11 to 12 in Manatuto are still more than 100 per cent. The reason is that students who have been registered in other districts might move to Manatuto to enter secondary school in 2014, resulting in a grade 11 and 12 promoted student population greater than the grade 10 and 11 enrolment from the previous year.

For promotion from grade 6 to grade 7 and from grade 9 to grade 10, please refer to the Transition Rate section for cycle 2 (primary) to cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to secondary level.

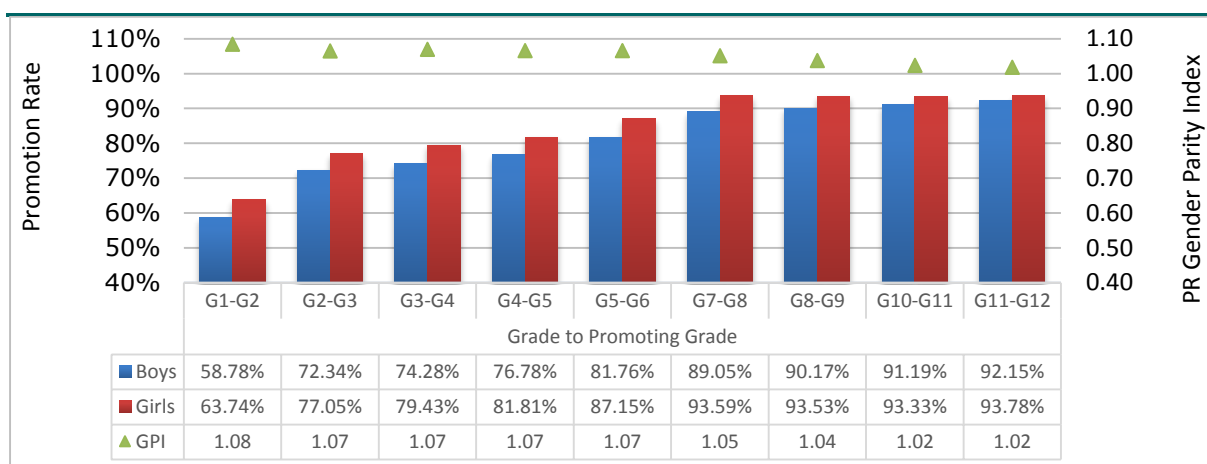
Figure 3.1 National Level Promotion Rates of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Students, 2012 - 2013



Based on table 23 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The promotion rate was higher for female than male students in all grades (Figure 3.2), and this was also the case in 2012. The gap in promotion rates between male and female students reduces as grades get higher.

Figure 3.2 National Level Promotion Rates by Sex and Gender Parity Index (GPI), 2013



Based on table 23 in the Annex.

2. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level and from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by District (See Table 24 in the Annex)

Nationwide, about 73.44 per cent of grade 6 (cycle 2 of primary school) students progressed to the first grade (grade 7) of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (Figure 3.3). In other words, out of 29,378 students in the final grade of cycle 2 (primary school), 21,575 students enrolled in the first grade of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school. Compared to the previous year, the rate was 1.33 percentage points lower (from 74.77 per cent in 2012 to 73.44 per cent in 2013).

About 74.53 per cent of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students progressed to the first grade of secondary school. This rate was 2.59 percentage points higher than in 2012.

Care should be taken in comparing the 2010 and 2011/2012/2013 transition rates. The calculation method for the transition rate was changed for 2011, 2012 and 2013. For 2013, the calculation of the transition rate used data from two years, namely, the new entrants for grade 7 (cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school) in 2014 and the 2013 grade 6 (cycle 1 & 2 (primary) school) enrolled students. Among the new entrants for grade 7 in 2014, only the students who were registered in any district in the country as enrolled students in grade 6 in 2013 were counted as new entrants. This is because there are a certain number of new entrants who have been away from the school system for a while in the past, and the transition rate may be more than 100 per cent if these students were also included in the new entrants. However, even with this new calculation method, the transition rate of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to secondary level in Dili is still more than 100 per cent. The reason is that students who have been registered in other districts moved to Dili to enter secondary school in 2014, resulting in a grade 10 student population greater than the grade 9 enrolment in Dili in the previous year.

Regarding the transition rates from the cycle 2 (Primary) to the cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) levels, there were two districts in 2013 with a transition rate higher than 80 per cent. They were Bobonaro (80.75 per cent) and Manufahi (88.18 per cent) (Figure 3.4). Other districts had transition rates ranging from 60.02 per cent (in Ermera) to 79.03 per cent.

Compared to 2012, there were seven districts with higher cycle 2 (primary) to cycle 3 (pre-secondary) transition rates in 2013 with the highest increase in Lautem by 17.65 percentage points, followed by Bobonaro by 5.64 percentage points, Oecusse by 5.24 percentage points, Ainaro by 4.50 percentage points, Liquica by 3.26 percentage points, Manatuto by 1.96 percentage points and Manufahi by 0.94 percentage points. On the other hand, Aileu, Baucau, Covalima, Dili, Ermera and Viqueque had a lower rate this year with the highest decrease reported in Aileu by 13.45 percentage points, followed by Viqueque by 9.50 percentage points, Dili by 6.10 percentage points, Baucau by 5.18 percentage points, Ermera by 4.35 percentage points and Covalima by 3.52 percentage points.

Transition Rate

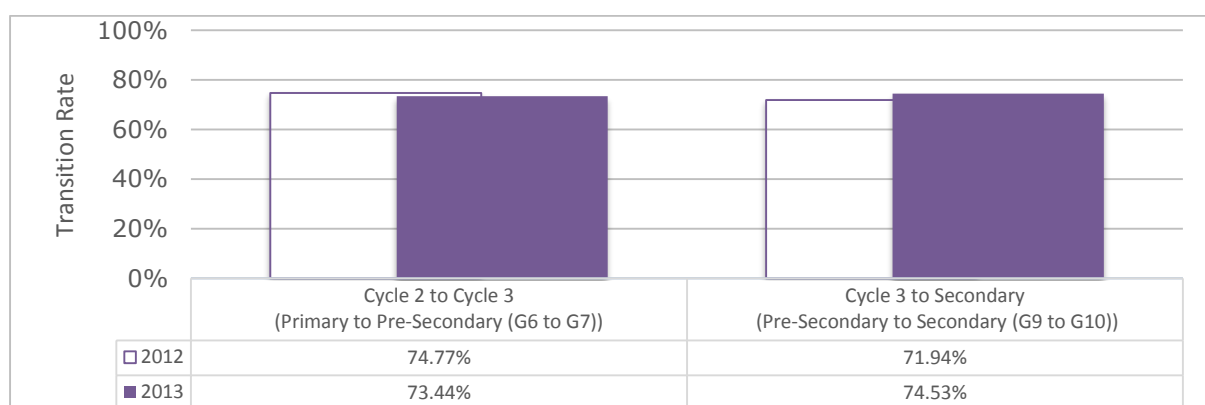
Is the proportion of students that progress from the final grade of one level to the first grade of the next level, expressed as a percentage of those enrolled in the final grade of the preceding school year. It indicates the degree of access to the next level, measuring upward mobility in the educational hierarchy.

TR prev to next, t =

$$\frac{\text{New entrants to the first grade of the next level at school year } t + 1}{\text{Number of pupils in the last grade of the previous level at school year } t} \times 100$$

*prev to next =
previous level to next level*

Figure 3.3 National Level Transition Rates from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary, 2012 - 2013

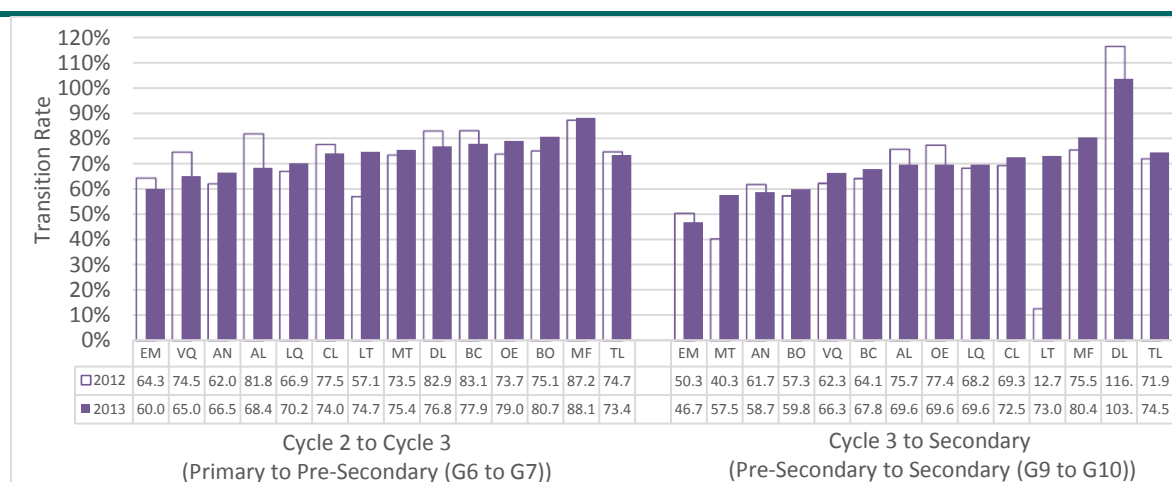


Based on table 24 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

In the transition rate from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to secondary level, Dili reported the highest transition rate. However, care must be taken since the rate is more than 100 per cent due to students moving to Dili from other districts for secondary school. These students were registered in Dili only in 2014 for this transition, thus inflating the Dili transition rate.

All other districts have cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to secondary level transition rates ranging from 46.76 per cent to 80.49 per cent. The lowest transition rate was in Ermera. Compared to 2012, by districts, Lautem recorded a very large increase in transition rate by 60.36 percentage points while other districts which also recorded increases were Manatuto (by 17.20 percentage points), Manufahi (by 4.99 percentage points), Viqueque (by 4.00 percentage points), Baucau (by 3.72 percentage points), Covalima (by 3.27 percentage points), Bobonaro (by 2.53 percentage points) and Liquica (by 1.44 percentage points). Five other districts recorded a lower rate this year. They were Dili (by 12.89 percentage points), Oecusse (by 7.83 percentage points), Aileu (by 6.19 percentage points), Ermera (by 3.59 percentage points) and Ainaro (by 2.98 percentage points).

Figure 3.4 Transition Rates from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary by Districts, 2012 - 2013



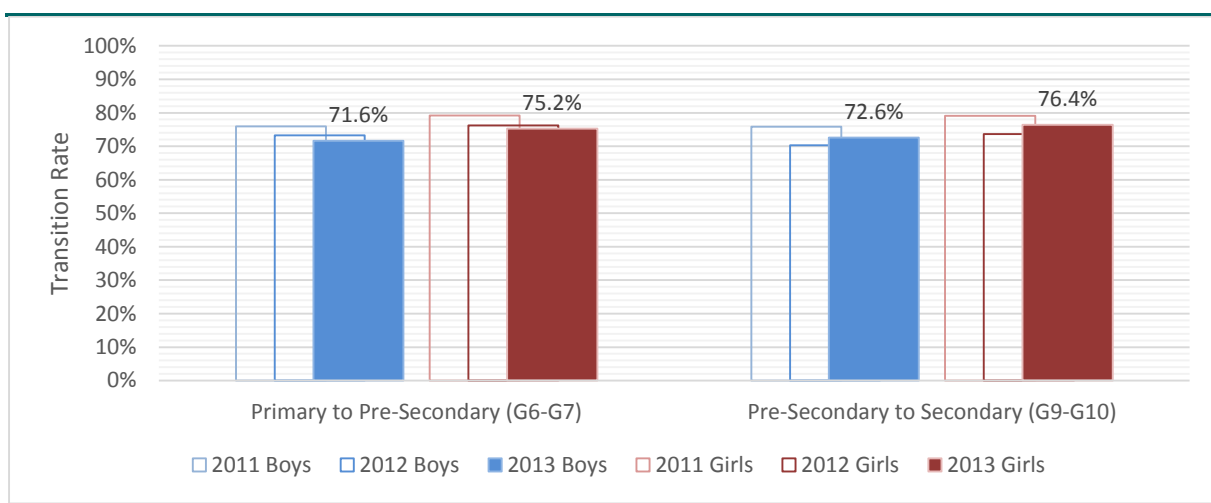
Based on table 24 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest TR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In terms of gender, as in the previous two years, more girls than boys nationwide moved on from the cycle 2 (primary) to the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level in 2013 (Figure 3.5). The male transition rate from the cycle 2 (primary) to the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level was 71.6 per cent whereas the female transition rate was 75.2 per cent. From 2010, the transition rate from cycle 2 (primary) to cycle 3 (pre-secondary) has continued to decrease for both males and females. As for the transition from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to the secondary level, nationwide there were more girls moving on from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to the secondary level. The male transition rate from cycle 3 (pre-secondary) to the secondary level was 72.6 per cent whereas the female transition rate was 76.4 per cent.

Figure 3.5 National Level Transition Rates from Cycle 2 (Primary) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) to Secondary by Sex, 2011 - 2013



Based on table 24 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

3. Percentage of Repeaters by Education Level and Grade (See Tables 25 and 26 in the Annex)

In 2013 nationwide, the number of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) students repeating a grade was 43,950 out of a total of 246,531 students enrolled at the beginning of 2013 or about 17.83 per cent of all enrolled students (Figure 3.6).

In cycle 3 (pre-secondary), 2,086 students (3.24 per cent) were repeaters out of a total of 64,472 cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students enrolled at the beginning of 2013. The percentage was slightly lower in 2013 than in 2012, by 0.05 percentage points.

At the secondary level, there were 478 repeaters (1.01 per cent) at the start of the school year out of a total of 47,549 secondary students. There was a decrease of 0.10 percentage points in the proportion of repeaters at the secondary level compared to the previous year.

The percentage of repeaters in basic education cycle 1 was 21.89 per cent, 6.21 per cent in basic education cycle 2, and 17.32 per cent in the cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) level. Compared to 2012, the percentage of repeaters in cycle 1 in 2013 was 0.73 percentage points higher. The percentage of repeaters in basic education cycle 2 in 2013 was 1.05 percentage points higher while at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) level in 2013 the proportion was 0.51 percentage points higher than in 2012.

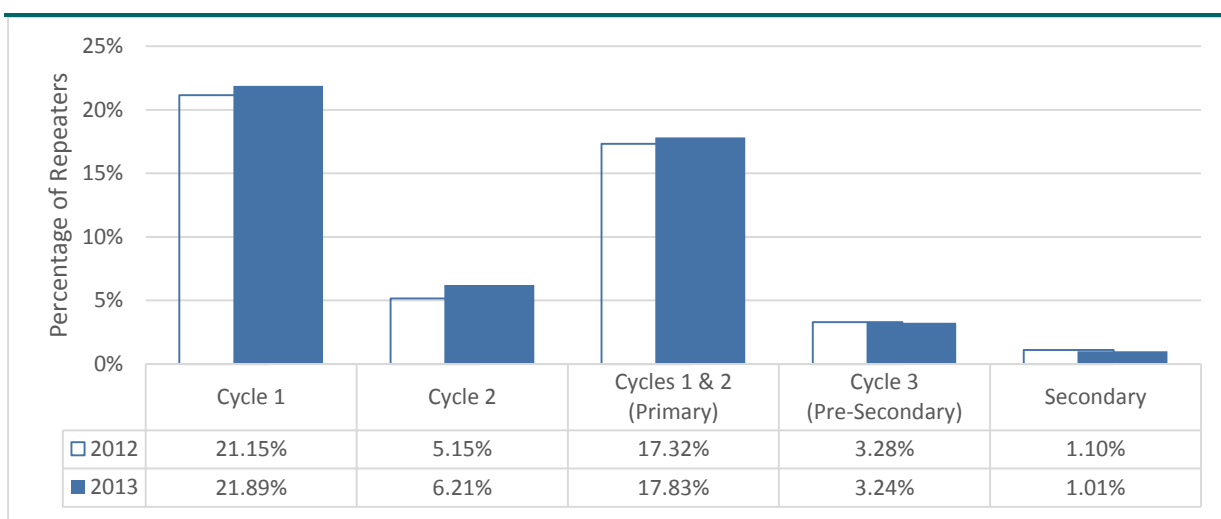
Percentage of Repeaters

Measures the total number of students who are enrolled in the same grade as in a previous year, expressed as a percentage of the total enrolment in the specified grade.

% of Repeaters $g, t =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of students repeating grade } g \text{ in school year } t}{\text{Number of students enrolled in grade } g \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

Figure 3.6 National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 – 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 26 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

The percentage of repeaters was very high in the early grades with a declining trend when moving towards the higher grades, with the exception of grade 9 (Figure 3.7).

The following list shows the highest and the lowest percentage of repeaters by district and grade:

Grade	The lowest percentage	The highest percentage
1	12.02 per cent (Dili)	43.93 per cent (Bobonaro)
2	9.40 per cent (Dili)	32.14 per cent (Oecusse)
3	8.53 per cent (Dili)	24.43 per cent (Oecusse)
4	6.23 per cent (Dili)	17.13 per cent (Oecusse)
5	4.02 per cent (Dili)	11.01 per cent (Lautem)
6	1.80 per cent (Manufahi)	17.60 per cent (Lautem)
7	1.64 per cent (Covalima)	7.04 per cent (Manatuto)
8	1.08 per cent (Viqueque)	4.88 per cent (Aileu)
9	0.48 per cent (Ermera)	7.64 per cent (Dili)
10	0.40 per cent (Ainaro)	3.64 per cent (Aileu)
11	0.11 per cent (Ermera)	2.90 per cent (Manatuto)
12	0.23 per cent (Bobonaro)	4.77 per cent (Manufahi)

In grade 1, all districts except Dili and Manufahi had a percentage of repeaters above 30 per cent. The highest percentage was in Bobonaro at 43.93 per cent while the lowest was in Dili at 12.02 per cent. Both Ainaro and Bobonaro reported a higher percentage of repeaters this year by 3.79 percentage points and 1.33 percentage points, respectively. All other districts had lower percentages compared to the previous year with the highest decline reported in Manatuto by 6.10 percentage points (from 43.85 per cent in 2012 to 37.75 per cent in 2013).

In grade 2, the highest percentage of repeaters was in Oecusse at 32.14 per cent while the lowest was in Dili at 9.40 per cent. Compared to last year, all districts except Covalima, Dili and Viqueque had a higher percentage of repeaters this year. The highest increase was in Manufahi by 4.99 percentage points, followed by Bobonaro (by 4.83 percentage points), Ainaro (by 4.70 percentage points), Ermera (by 4.30 percentage points) and Oecusse (by 4.20 percentage points).

In grade 3, all districts reported a higher percentage of repeaters this year, compared to last year. The highest increase was in Oecusse (by 7.19 percentage points), followed by Ainaro (by 6.64 percentage points), Ermera (by 4.63 percentage points), Lautem (by 4.07 percentage points), Liquica (by 3.93 percentage points), Aileu (by 3.88 percentage points) and Bobonaro (by 3.77 percentage points). Other districts had percentages that showed increases in the range of 0.22 percentage points to 1.53 percentage points.

In the higher grades, a majority of districts had an increased percentage of repeaters in grades 4 and 5 this year. A substantial increase, by 15.83 percentage points, was reported in Lautem in grade 6 (from 1.77 per cent in 2012 to 17.60 per cent in 2013).

In grades 7 and 8, a majority of districts reported a lower percentage of repeaters this year. The opposite was reported in Lautem in grade 7 with a much higher increase by 6.58 percentage points, compared to other districts which reported higher percentages this year. Similarly, Dili and Liquica also reported much higher increases in percentages in grade 9, by 5.92 percentage points and 6.11 percentage points, respectively, compared to other districts with a higher percentage this year.

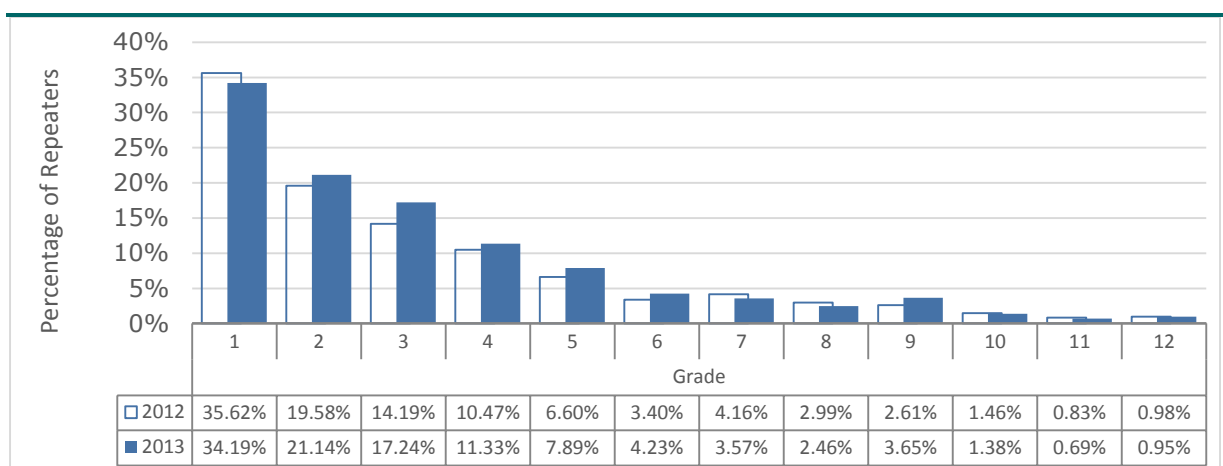
In grade 10, the highest percentage of repeaters was in Aileu at 3.64 per cent, which represented a 2.12 percentage points increase from last year. It was also the highest increase in grade 10 compared to the other districts. A majority of districts reported higher percentages of repeaters this year. The exceptions were Ainaro, Bobonaro, Manatuto, Manufahi and Viqueque.

In grade 11, Manatuto had the highest percentage of repeaters compared to other districts. Manatuto also had the highest increase this year by 2.00 percentage points. The

majority of districts had a lower percentage of repeaters this year. The exceptions were Aileu, Covalima, Manatuto, Oecusse and Viqueque.

In grade 12, the highest percentage of repeaters was in Manufahi at 4.77 per cent. This was the result of an increase by 3.81 percentage points from last year, and this was also the highest increase compared to other districts.

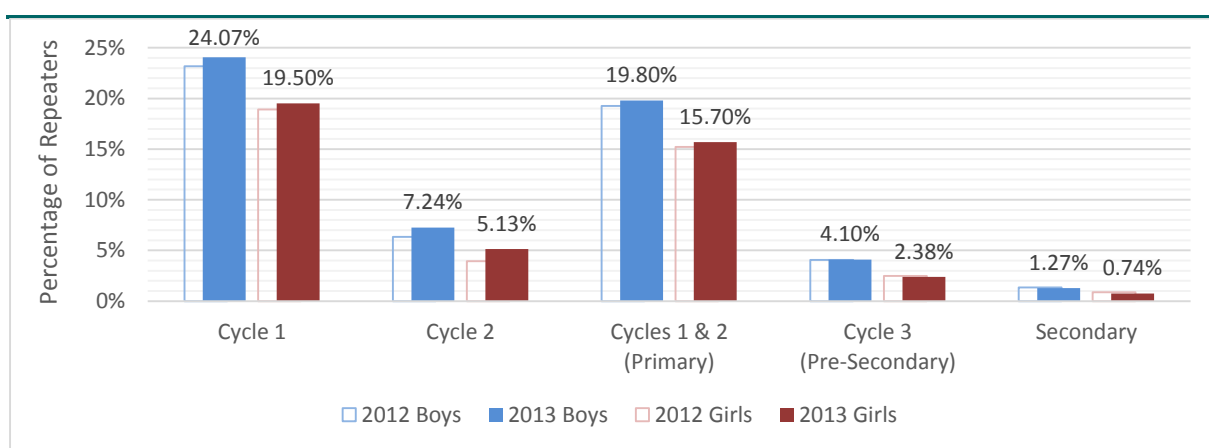
Figure 3.7 National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Grade, 2012 - 2013



Based on table 26 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

There were more boys than girls repeating the same grade in all cycles and levels nationwide (Figure 3.8). The percentage of boys repeating the same grade increased in 2013 in all cycles except at the secondary level. The percentage of girls repeating in cycle 1, cycle 2 and cycles 1 & 2 (primary) increased in 2013. The percentage of girls repeating this year was slightly lower in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary in 2013.

Figure 3.8 Percentage of Repeaters by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 26 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

4. Repetition Rate (RR) by Education Level, Grade and District (See Tables 27 and 28 in the Annex)

Nationwide, the total number of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) students repeating the same grade at the end of the 2013 school year was 43,266 or 17.55 per cent of the total number of students enrolled (246,531 students) in 2013 (Figure 3.9). This was 441 less students than last year and a decrease in the repetition rate of 0.29 percentage points.

At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level, there were 1,272 students repeating the same grade or 1.97 per cent out of the total number of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students enrolled in 2013. The repetition rate was slightly reduced, by 1.32 percentage points, compared to the previous year.

At the secondary level, out of 47,549 secondary students, 460 students (0.97 per cent) had to repeat the same grade in the next school year. Compared to 2012, this was a slight decrease by 13 students or 0.01 percentage points.

By cycle, the national repetition rate across all grades in basic education cycle 1 was much higher than across all grades in basic education cycle 2, at 21.44 per cent and 6.43 per cent, respectively. Compared to 2012, cycle 1 had higher and cycle 2 had lower national repetition rates in 2012, by 0.10 percentage points higher and 0.29 percentage points, respectively.

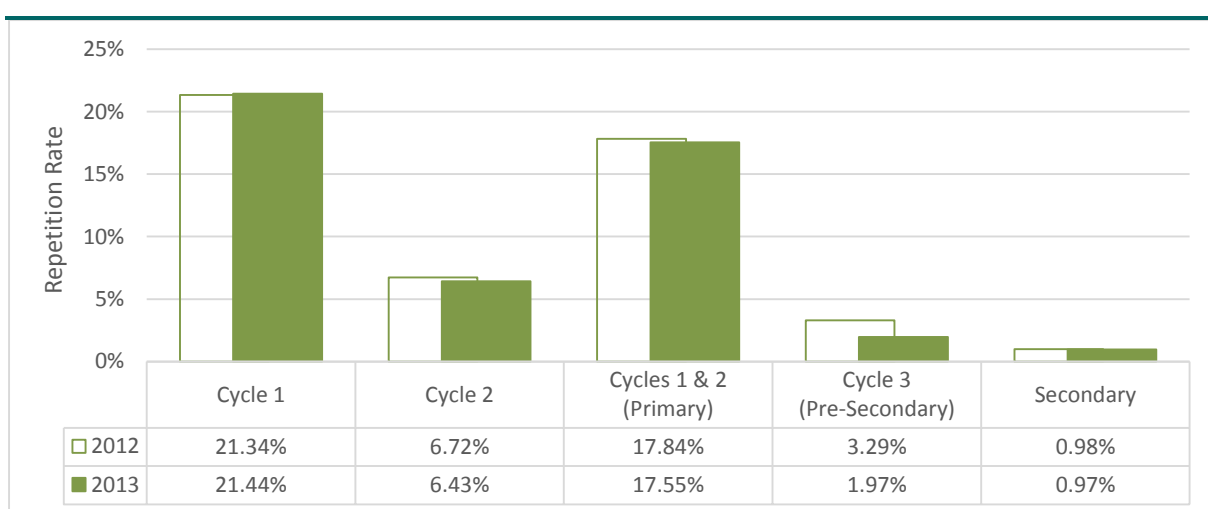
Repetition Rate

Is the proportion of students who repeat the same grade in the next year out of the total number of students enrolled in the grade this year.

$$RR_{g,t} =$$

$$\frac{\text{Number of students who will repeat grade } g \text{ in school year } t + 1}{\text{Number of students enrolled in grade } g \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

Figure 3.9 National Level Repetition Rates by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

By grade, nationwide, the repetition rate remained the highest this year in grade 1 at 32.02 per cent even though it was 1.19 percentage points lower than last year (Figure 3.10). The repetition rate for grade 2 in 2013 was almost identical to the repetition rate in 2012 with a small difference of 0.01 percentage points. Repetition rates for grades 3 to

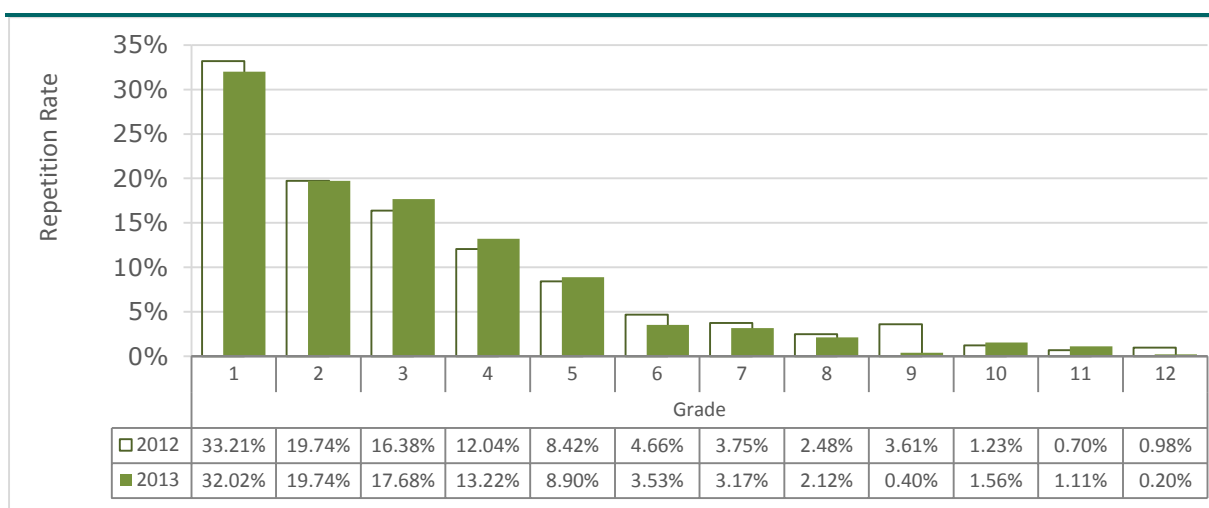
5 increased slightly this year compared to 2012. In contrast, grade 6 recorded a repetition rate 1.13 percentage points lower this year.

As was the case in the previous year, grade 7 continued to have the highest repetition rate in cycle 3 (pre-secondary), at 3.17 per cent, followed by grade 8 at 2.12 per cent and grade 9 at 0.40 per cent. All cycle 3 (pre-secondary) grades had lower rates this year with the highest decrease in grade 9 by 3.21 percentage points, followed by grade 7 by 0.58 percentage points and grade 8 by 0.35 percentage points.

At the secondary level, grade 10 had the highest repetition rate. Only grade 12 recorded a lower repetition rate this year by 0.78 percentage points while grades 10 and 11 reported higher rates by 0.33 percentage points and 0.42 percentage points, respectively.

Repetition rates tend to be lower in the higher grades, with quite a big drop starting from grade 6.

Figure 3.10 National Level Repetition Rates by Grade, 2012 - 2013



Based on table 28 in the Annex and the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

By grade and district at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) level in 2013, the highest repetition rate continued to be in grade 1 at 32.02 per cent although that rate is 1.19 percentage points lower than the previous year (Figure 3.11, 3.12 and 3.13). Grade 1 also had the highest repetition rate at this level in 2012. Oecusse recorded the highest repetition rate in grade 1 although this year's rate was 2.01 percentage points lower than the previous year. Ten districts reported lower grade 1 repetition rates this year with the highest decrease in Bobonaro by 5.32 percentage points from 43.08 per cent in 2012 to 37.77 per cent in 2013. Three other districts reported higher rates this year, namely: Aileu (by 2.85 percentage points), Dili (by 1.33 percentage points) and Ermera (by 0.40 percentage points).

Oecusse also had the highest repetition rate for grade 2 at 26.84 per cent even though this rate was 2.37 percentage points lower than the previous year. Compared to other districts, Aileu recorded the highest increase this year by 4.96 percentage points (21.55 per cent in 2012 to 26.51 per cent in 2013) while Bobonaro recorded the highest decrease in the repetition rate by 3.68 percentage points (26.82 per cent in 2012 to 23.14 per cent in 2013).

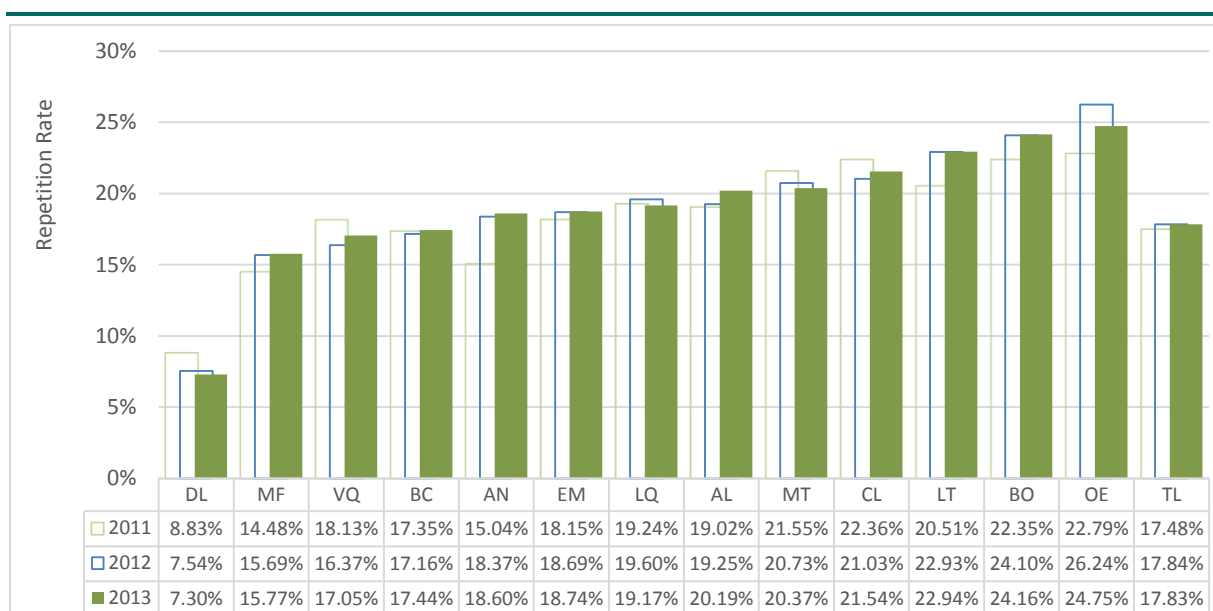
Dili continued to have the lowest repetition rates from grades 1 to 5. For grade 6, the lowest repetition rate was in Manufahi at 1.30 per cent.

A major change in repetition rates was noted in Lautem for grade 6. The repetition rate decreased by 20 percentage points this year from 23.60 per cent in 2012 to 3.60 per cent in 2013.

At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level by district and grade in 2013, the highest repetition rates were in Liquica for grade 7 at 7.91 per cent and in Manufahi for both grades 8 and 9 at 3.72 per cent and 1.26 per cent, respectively. The highest increase in repetition rates were also in Liquica for grade 7 by 3.30 percentage points and in Manufahi for grades 8 and 9 by 1.11 percentage points and 0.63 percentage points, respectively. In contrast, the highest decreases in repetition rates were in Lautem for grade 7 by 3.40 percentage points, in Aileu for grade 8 by 2.56 percentage points and in Dili by 7.38 percentage points for grade 9. The lowest repetition rates for grades 7 and 8 this year were recorded in Dili at 1.76 per cent and 1.00 per cent, respectively, and for grade 9 in Oecusse at 0.12 per cent.

At the secondary level by district and grade, the highest repetition rates for grades 10 and 11 were in Covalima at 3.93 per cent and 5.87 per cent, respectively, and in Lautem for grade 12 at 0.68 per cent. In terms of changes in repetition rates since 2012, the highest increases were: for grade 10, in Viqueque, by 1.86 percentage points (from 1.05 per cent in 2012 to 2.91 per cent in 2013); for grade 11, in Covalima, by 4.25 percentage points (from 1.62 per cent in 2012 to 5.87 per cent in 2013); and, for grade 12, in Lautem, by 0.11 percentage points (from 0.57 per cent in 2012 to 0.68 per cent in 2013). The highest decreases in repetition rate were: in Manatuto for grades 10 and 11 by 1.36 percentage points (1.93 per cent in 2012 to 0.57 per cent in 2013) and 2.79 percentage points (3.31 per cent in 2012 to 0.53 per cent in 2013), respectively; and in Manufahi for grade 12 by 5.09 percentage points (5.22 per cent in 2012 to 0.13 per cent in 2013).

Figure 3.11 Repetition Rates by District in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), 2011-2013

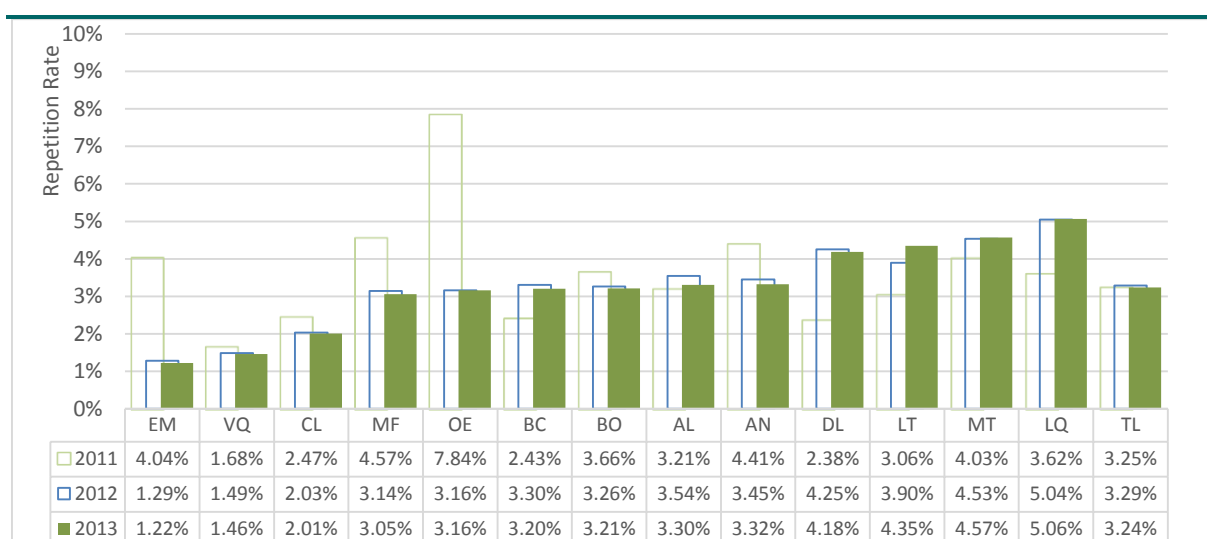


Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest RR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

Figure 3.12 Repetition Rates by District in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools, 2011- 2013

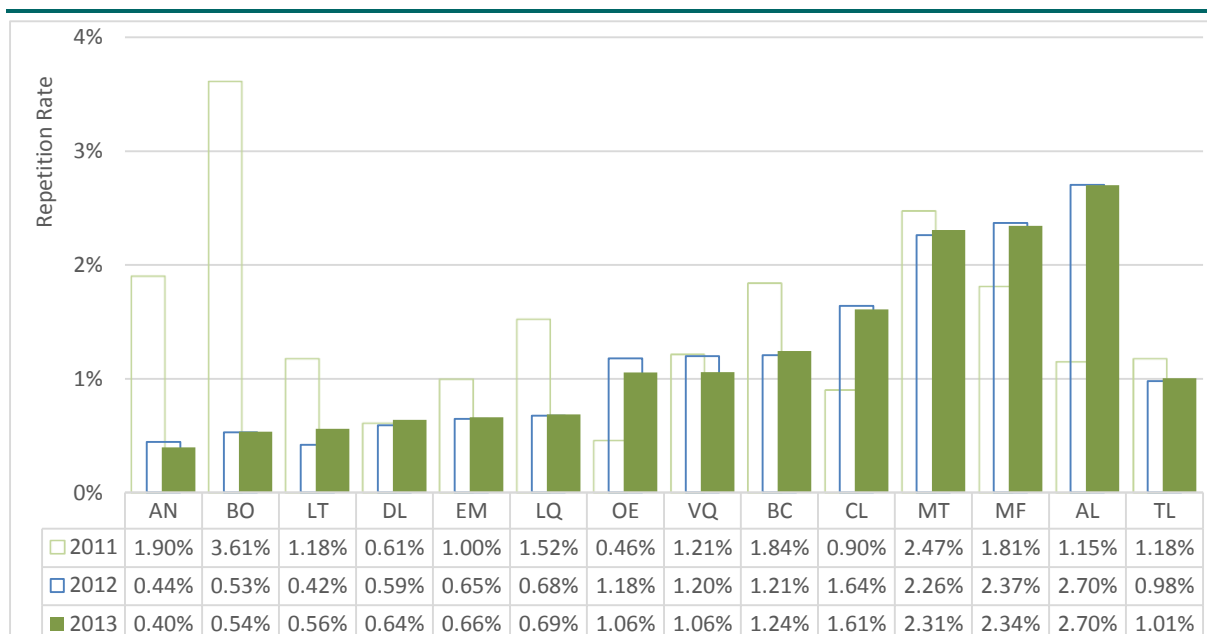


Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest RR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

Figure 3.13 Repetition Rates by District in Secondary Schools, 2011- 2013



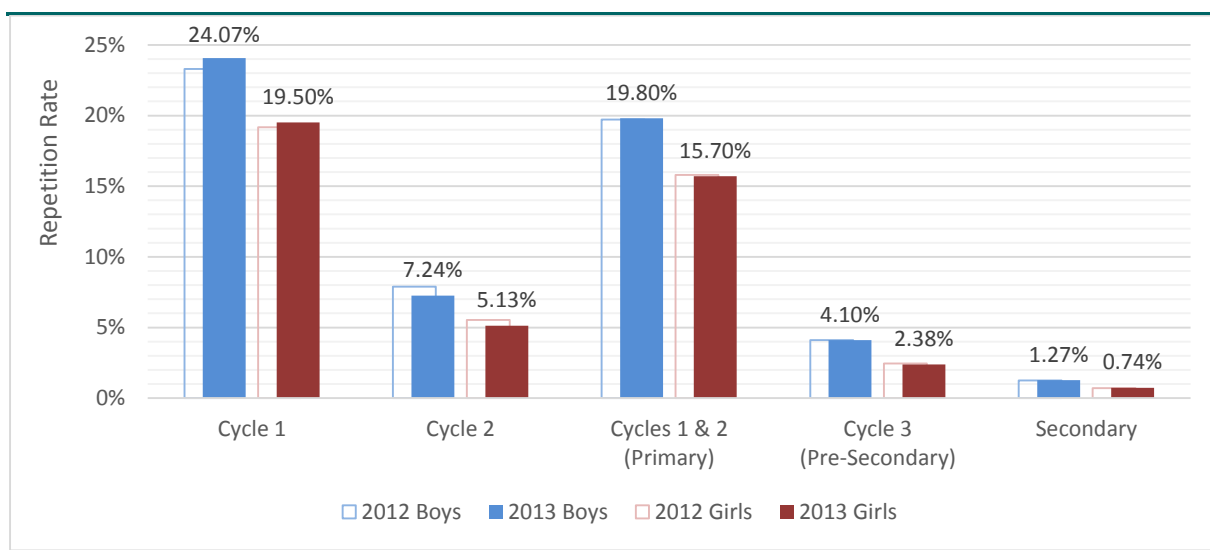
Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest RR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

In terms of gender, at the end of school year 2013, there were more boys repeating in the next school year compared to girls in all cycles and levels. Compared to 2012, boys' repetition rates increased in 2013 in basic education cycle 1 and the secondary level (Figure 3.14). On the other hand, girls' repetition rates this year were lower for all cycles and levels.

Figure 3.14 National Level Repetition Rates by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 28 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

5. Drop-Out Rate (DR) by Education Level, Grade and District (See Tables 29 and 30 in the Annex)

The proportion of students who enrolled in cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) in 2013 and dropped out without completing the grade within the year was 2.27 per cent (5,605 students) out of 246,531 cycle 1 & 2 (primary) students nationwide (Figure 3.15). This was 0.26 percentage points lower (or 609 less students) in 2013 compared to 2012.

At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level nationwide, there were 1,288 students who enrolled in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools in the beginning of 2013 and dropped out without completing the grade (2.00 per cent of 64,472 cycle 3 (pre-secondary) students). Compared to the previous year, the rate was 0.21 percentage points lower in 2012.

At the secondary level, nationwide, the proportion of students who enrolled in secondary schools in the beginning of 2013 and dropped out without completing the grade was 1.57 per cent (747 secondary students) out of 47,549 enrolled students. This was 1.03 percentage points lower than 2012, when the the drop-out rate was 2.60 per cent, representing 1,256 students.

As in 2012, basic education cycle 1 had higher national drop-out rates than basic education cycle 2, namely, 2.40 per cent and 1.92 per cent, respectively. Both cycles had lower drop-out rates this year compared to the previous year, by 0.29 percentage points in cycle 1 and 0.14 percentage points in cycle 2.

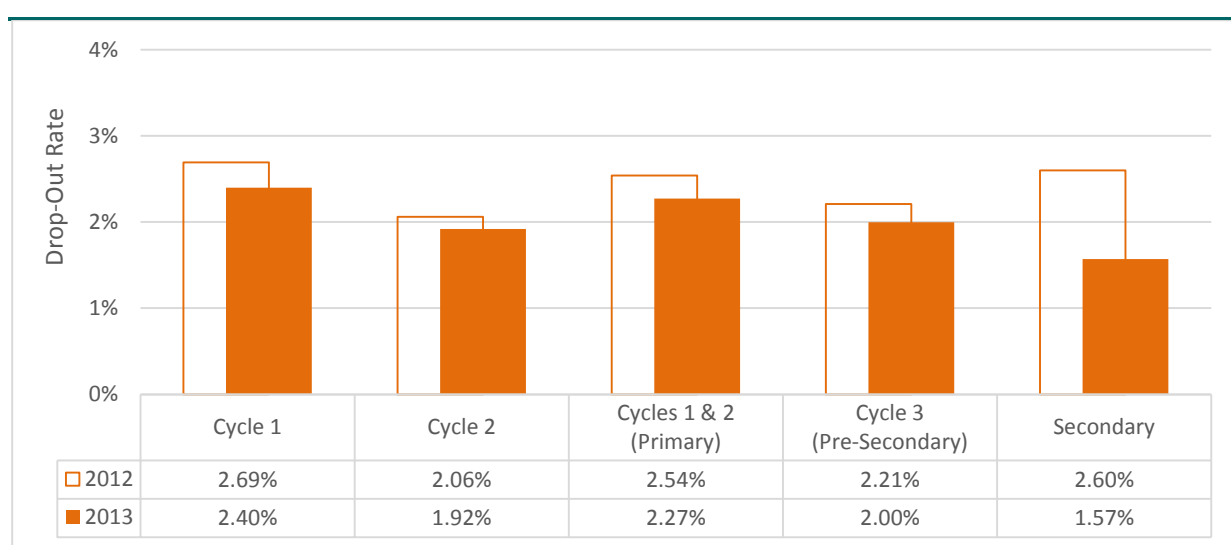
Drop-Out Rate

Drop-Out Rate is the proportion of students who leave school without completing a given grade in a given school year. This rate shows the extent to which students abandon school. High rates lead to low internal efficiency.

$$DR_{g,t} =$$

$$\frac{\text{Number of students dropped out from grade } g \text{ in school year } t \text{ (Data of EMIS becomes } t+1 \text{ due to the collection timing)}}{\text{Number of students enrolled in grade } g \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

Figure 3.15 National Level Drop-Out Rates by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2012 - 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

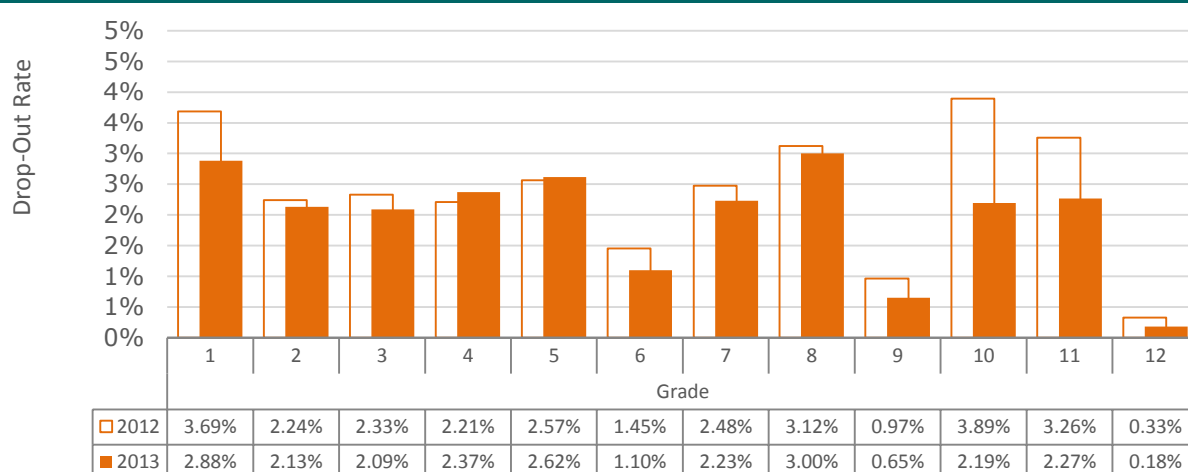
At the national level, the highest drop-out rate from grades 1 to 12 was in grade 8 at 3.00 per cent while the lowest was in grade 12 at 0.18 per cent (Figure 3.16). Except for grades 4 and 5, all other grades had a lower rate this year compared to the previous year.

At the the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level, the drop-out rate in grade 1 remained the highest this year. Grade 1 also had the highest decline in drop-out rate compared to other grades at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level this year, i.e. by 0.81 percentage points (3.69 per cent in 2012 to 2.88 per cent in 2013). Only grades 4 and 5 recorded increased drop-out rates this year by 0.16 percentage points and 0.05 percentage points, respectively.

At the the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level, the highest decline in drop-out rates was in grade 9 by 0.32 percentage points (from 0.97 per cent in 2012 to 0.65 per cent in 2013), followed by grade 7 by 0.25 percentage points (from 2.48 per cent in 2012 to 2.23 per cent in 2013) and grade 8 by 0.12 percentage points (from 3.12 per cent in 2012 to 3.00 per cent in 2013).

At the secondary level, the highest drop-out rate was in grade 11 at 2.27 per cent, followed by grade 10 at 2.19 per cent and grade 12 at 0.18 per cent. The highest decline in drop-out rate in secondary level was in grade 10 by 1.70 percentage points, followed by grade 11 by 0.99 percentage points and grade 12 by 0.14 percentage points.

Figure 3.16 National Level Drop-Out Rates by Grade, 2012 - 2013

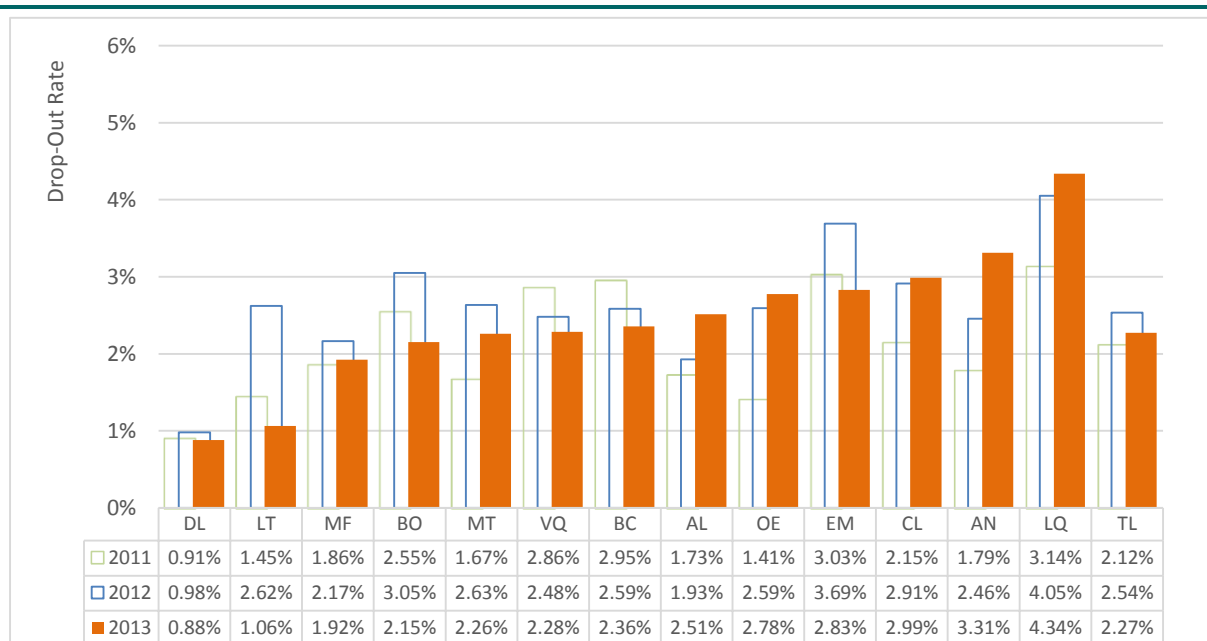


Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2012.

Looking further at the figures by grade and district at the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level, Liquica had the highest drop-out rate for grades 1, 2, 3 and 4 (Figure 3.17). For grade 5, the highest drop-out rate was in Ainaro while for grade 6, the highest rate was in Covalima.

However, in terms of changes in drop-out rates, Aileu had the highest increase this year for grades 1 and 6 by 0.28 percentage points and 0.63 percentage points, respectively. Ainaro had the highest increase this year for grades 2 and 4 by 1.84 percentage points and 1.70 percentage points, respectively. Liquica topped the increases for grade 3 by 1.11 percentage points and Manatuto had the highest increase for grade 5 drop out rates by 2.37 percentage points.

Figure 3.17 Drop-Out Rates by District in Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), 2011- 2013



Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest DR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

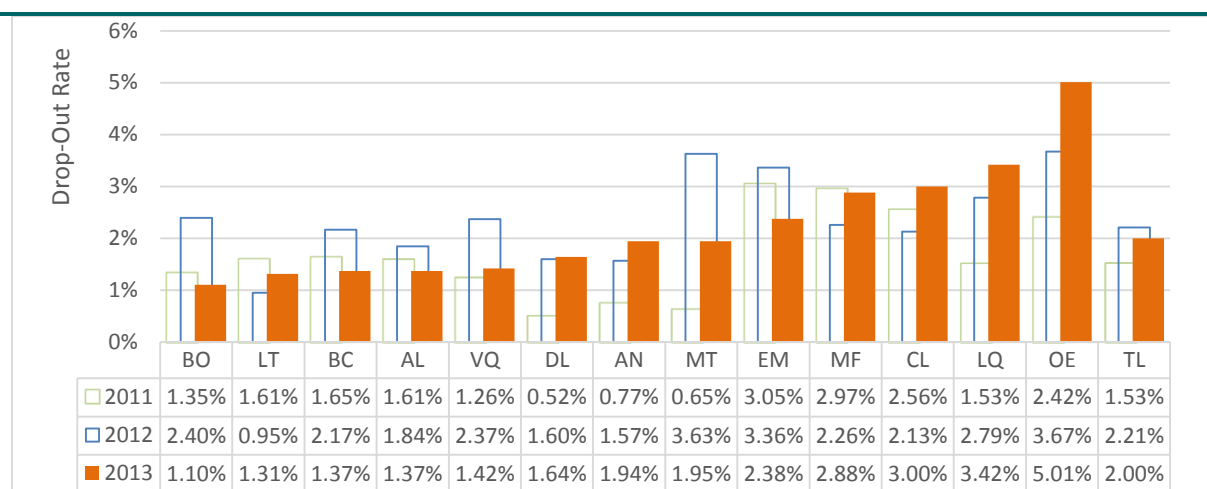
BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

At the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level by district and grade, the highest drop-out rate in grade 7 was in Oecusse (5.81 per cent), followed by Liquica (3.77 per cent), Manufahi (3.32 per cent), Ermera (3.00 per cent) and Ainaro (2.24 per cent) (Figure 3.18). Other districts had drop-out rates lower than 2.00 per cent. Oecusse also recorded the greatest increase in drop-out rates, by 2.52 percentage points. Manatuto, in contrast, had the highest decrease in pre-secondary drop-out rates this year, by 1.94 percentage points.

Oecusse also recorded the highest drop-out rate in grade 8, at 6.70 per cent, followed by Liquica (6.47 per cent), Covalima (5.07 per cent), Manufahi (4.30 per cent), Manatuto (3.82 per cent), Ermera (3.52 per cent) and Ainaro (2.93 per cent). Other districts had drop-out rates lower than 2.50 per cent. The highest increase was also in Oecusse this year by 3.22 percentage points while the highest decrease was recorded in Ermera by 2.25 percentage points.

In grade 9, only Covalima and Oecusse reported drop-out rates above 2 per cent, i.e. 2.44 per cent and 2.08 per cent, respectively. Other districts had drop-out rates lower than 1.00 per cent. Nevertheless, Oecusse reported the highest decrease in drop-out rates this year, by 2.22 percentage points. Only Covalima and Dili recorded higher rates this year, by 1.09 percentage points and by 0.52 percentage points, respectively.

Figure 3.18 Drop-Out Rates by District in Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Schools, 2011- 2013



Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest DR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

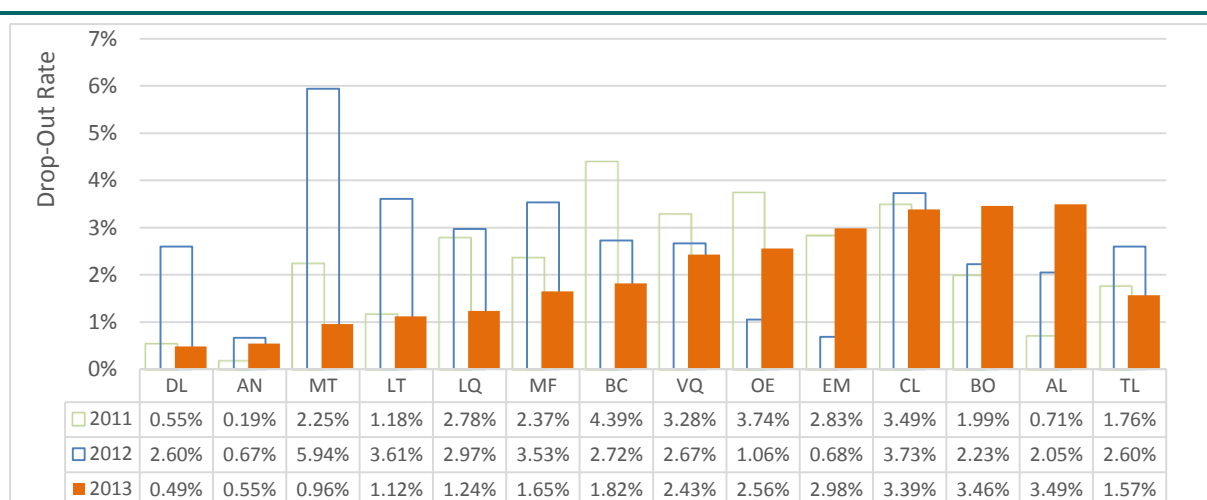
BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

At the secondary level by district and grade, the highest drop-out rate in grade 10 was in Aileu (5.73 per cent), followed by Ermera (5.48 per cent) (Figure 3.19). Other districts had drop-out rates ranging from 0.66 per cent to 3.61 per cent. Ermera recorded the highest increase in drop-out rate this year by 5.08 percentage points. Manatuto, in contrast, had the highest decrease this year by 8.33 percentage points.

In grade 11, Covalima recorded the highest drop-out rate at 7.49 per cent, followed by Bobonaro (6.29 per cent). Other districts had drop-out rates ranging from 0.59 per cent to 4.03 per cent. The highest increase was in Bobonaro this year, by 3.95 percentage points, while the highest decrease was recorded in Manatuto, by 4.18 percentage points.

In grade 12, Lautem had the highest drop-out rate at 1.77 per cent. All other districts had drop-out rates of no more than 0.54 per cent. There were even six districts that reported a zero drop-out rate this year. They were: Ainaro, Bobonaro, Ermera, Liquica, Manatuto and Manufahi.

Figure 3.19 Drop-Out Rates by District in Secondary Schools, 2011- 2013



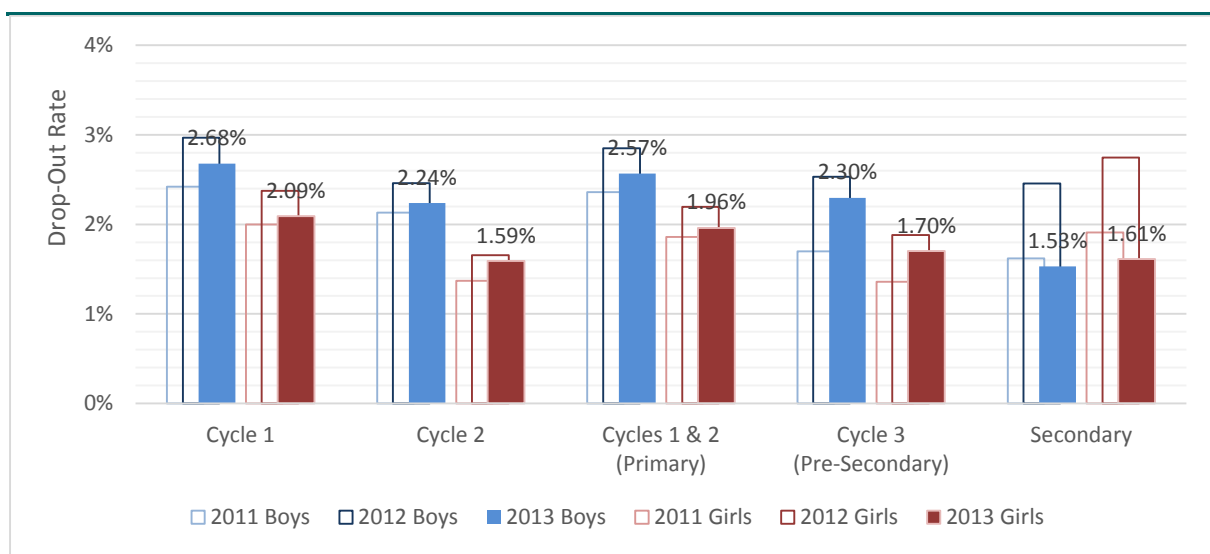
Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest DR in 2013 with TL at the right side.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

As was the case in 2011 and 2012, drop-out rates were higher for boys in all three cycles (basic education cycle 1, basic education cycle 2, and cycle 3) but not at the secondary level (Figure 3.20). This trend has remained the same for the last 3 years for all three school levels. The difference between drop-out rates for boys and girls remained around 0.58 to 0.65 percentage points up to the level of cycle 3 (pre-secondary). At the secondary level, the drop-out rate was 0.08 percentage points higher for girls.

Figure 3.20 National Level Drop-Out Rates by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary, 2011- 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 30 in the Annex and data in previous Education Statistical Yearbooks.
Data labels on the graph are all for 2013.

4. Resources in 2013



UNICEF Timor-Leste/2013/Utsumi

1. *Number and Percentage of Actual Schools as Institutions* (See Table 31 in the Annex)

In Timor-Leste, apart from regular cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools, Escola Basica schools often offer both cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level education (grade 7-9) and cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level education (grades 1-6). Escola Basica schools are in effect a cycle 1, 2 & 3 (primary and pre-secondary) school in one institution. In this section, these Escola Basica schools are counted as one school, not two. Thus the analysis in this section of the chapter presents data on the total (actual) number of schools (institutions), and only distinguishes between the basic education level (grades 1-9) and the secondary education level (grades 10-12).

Of the 1,604 schools nationwide, 234 schools were pre-schools and 1,370 schools offered basic or secondary education (Figures 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3).

Of the 234 schools providing pre-school, 127 (54.27 per cent) were public schools and 107 (45.72 per cent) were private schools.

Of the 1,370 schools providing basic and secondary education, 1,141 (83.28 per cent) were public schools and 229 (16.72 per cent) were private schools. Compared to 2012, there was a slight net increase of 0.44 per cent (six more schools) in the total number of schools nationwide with the increase comprising four more public schools and two more private schools.

Of the 1,370 schools providing basic and secondary education, 1,272 schools (92.85 per cent) offered basic education and 98 schools (7.15 per cent) offered secondary level education. Compared to 2012, two public and two private schools in basic education and two public schools in secondary education have been newly registered.

Of the 1,272 schools providing basic education, 1,083 (85.14 per cent) were public schools and 189 (14.86 per cent) were private schools. Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools are included for the reasons indicated above.

Of the 98 secondary schools, 58 (59.18 per cent) were public schools and 40 (40.82 per cent) were private schools.

Nationwide, the highest concentration of all schools (pre-school, basic and secondary education) was in Baucau with 195 schools (186 schools for basic and secondary education) or 12.16 per cent of all schools nationwide, followed by Bobonaro (178 schools or 11.09 per cent of all schools) and Dili (166 schools or 10.35 per cent of all schools). Other districts had concentrations of schools of less than 10 per cent with the lowest in Oecusse with 80 schools (4.99 per cent of all schools).

In terms of the change in the number of schools from 2012, this cannot be calculated for pre-schools, because no data are available for 2012. Regarding changes in the number of basic and secondary education schools, five districts recorded an increase in 2013:

- Baucau had two more basic education private schools (an increase of 1.09 per cent in the overall number of schools in Baucau).
- Dili had one more basic education private school (an increase of 0.83 per cent in the overall number of schools in Dili).
- Liquica had two more secondary public schools (an increase of 2.99 per cent in the overall number of schools in Liquica).
- Manatuto had one more basic education public school (an increase of 1.33 per cent in the overall number of schools in Manatuto).
- Oecusse had four more basic education public schools (an increase of 5.56 per cent in the overall number of schools in Oecusse).

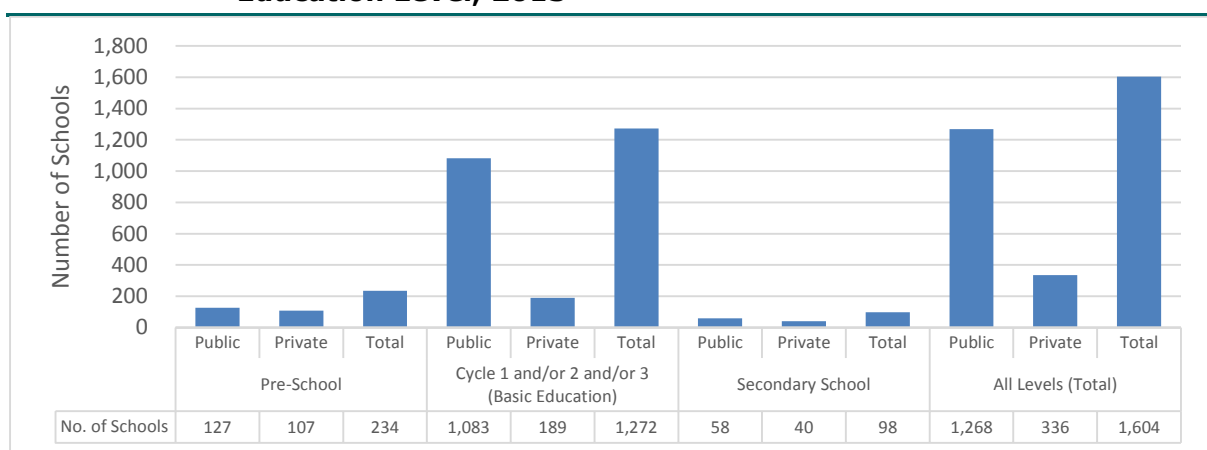
In contrast, three districts recorded a decline in their number of basic and secondary education schools:

- Aileu had one less basic education public school (a decrease of 1.16 per cent in the overall number of schools in Aileu);
- Ainaro had one less basic education public school (a decrease of 1.11 per cent in the overall number of schools in Ainaro);
- Viqueque had one less basic education public school and one less basic education private school (a decrease of 1.82 per cent in the overall number of schools in Viqueque).

Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera, Lautem and Manufahi districts recorded no change in their number of basic and secondary education schools this year.

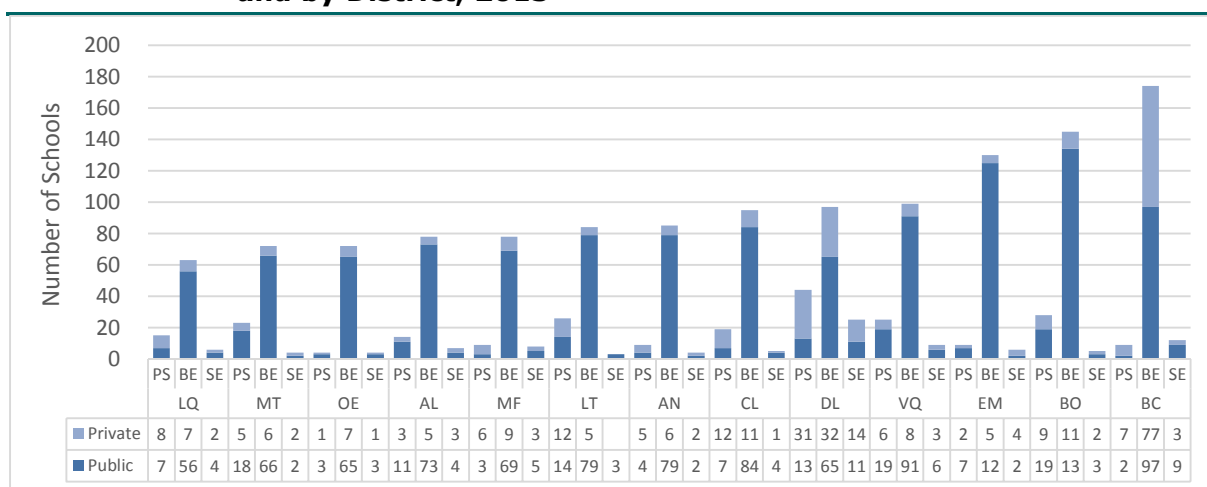
The proportion of basic and secondary schools based on type of institution by districts remained the same as in the previous year. All districts had a higher number of public schools in basic education. However, in secondary education, Dili and Ermera had a higher number of private schools while Ainaro and Manatuto had the same number of public and private schools compared to the previous year.

Figure 4.1 Actual Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2013



Based on table 31 in the Annex.

Figure 4.2 Actual Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level and by District, 2013



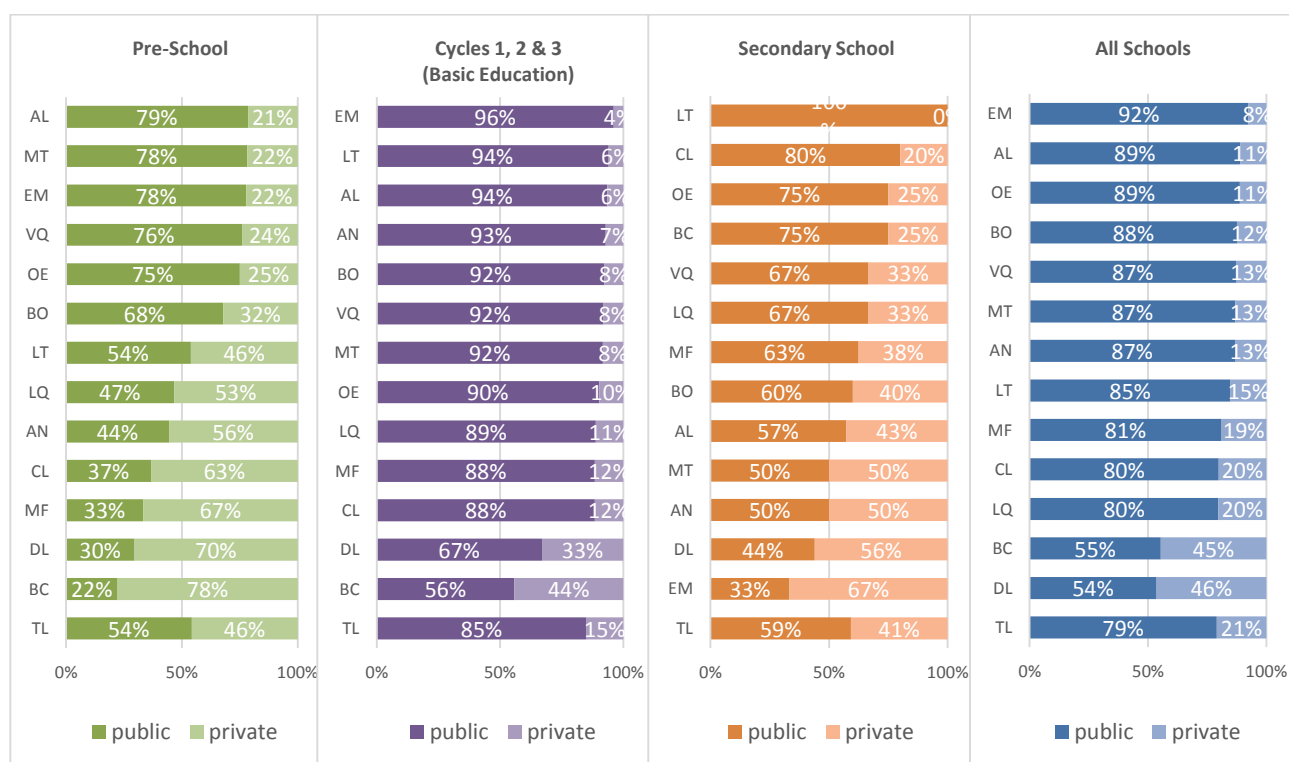
Based on table 31 in the Annex.

PS (Pre-School); BE (Basic Education); SE (Secondary Education)

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest number of schools in BE in 2013.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

Figure 4.3 Composition of Public and Private Schools by District, 2013



Based on table 31 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest (top) to lowest (bottom) percentage of public schools in 2013 with TL at the bottom.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

2. *Number and Percentage of Schools by Educational Level* (See Table 32 in the Annex)

When counting the number of schools by educational levels, it is sometimes necessary to count more than once for the same school. As previously mentioned, Escola Basica schools in Timor-Leste normally consist of grades 1 to 9 (cycle 1, 2 & 3 levels). Therefore an Escola Basica school can be counted twice - once for the cycle 1 & 2 (primary school) section and once for the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school section - if we wish to understand the number of cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and the number of cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools separately. This applies not only to Escola Basica schools, but also to several schools having irregular grades such as a school with grades 1-3 and grades 7-9 (but not offering grades 4-6).

Thus in order to understand how many schools have the capacity to accept students of each educational level (cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary), it is necessary not only to report the number of actual schools as institutions shown in the previous section, but also to show the number of schools by educational level in this section. Pre-schools are counted separately and have the same numbers as in the previous section, so no additional data are presented here.

In this sense, in 2013, there were 1,722 schools nationwide by educational level (pre-school, cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary school) with 1,375 public schools (79.85 per cent) and 347 private schools (20.15 per cent) (Figures 4.4, 4.5 and 4.6). Out of these 1,722 schools, 234 schools (13.59 per cent) were pre-schools, 1,131 schools (65.68 per cent) were cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, 259 schools (15.04 per cent) were cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools and 98 schools (5.69 per cent) were secondary schools.

Of the 234 pre-schools nationwide, 127 schools (54.27 per cent) were public pre-schools while 107 schools (45.73 per cent) were private pre-schools.

Of the 1,131 cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools nationwide, 986 (87.18 per cent) were public cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools while 145 (12.82 per cent) were private cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools.

Of the 259 cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools nationwide, 204 (78.76 per cent) were public cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools while 55 (21.24 per cent) were private cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools.

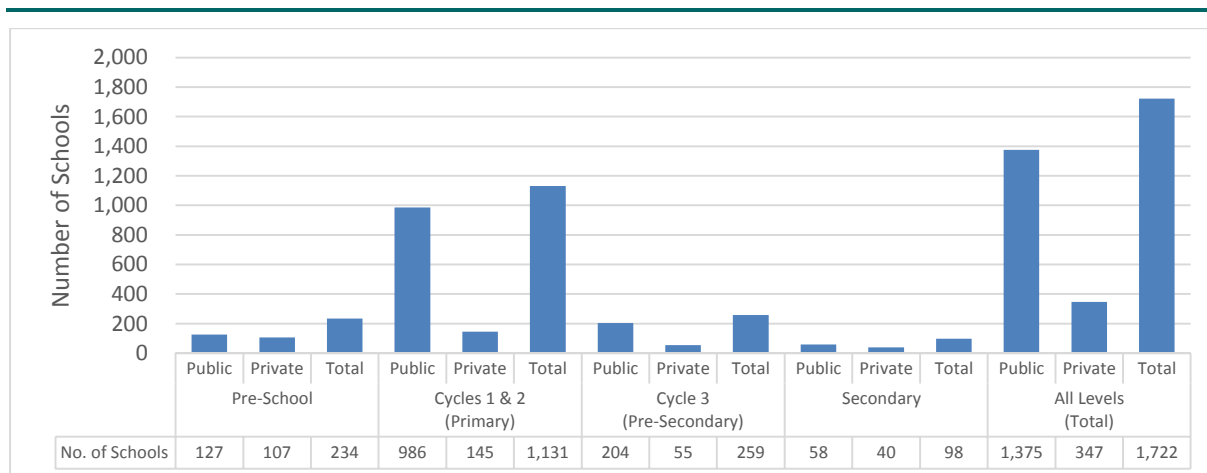
Of the 98 secondary schools nationwide, 58 (59.18 per cent) were public secondary schools while 40 (40.82 per cent) were private secondary schools.

In terms of changes from 2012 in the number of schools by educational level nationwide (not including the pre-schools for which data are not available for 2012), nine districts recorded an increase in the number of schools in 2013:

- Aileu had one more public cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 1.14 per cent in the overall number of schools in Aileu).
- Ainaro had one more public cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 1.02 per cent in the overall number of schools in Ainaro).
- Baucau had one more public cycle 1 & 2 (primary) school and 2 more private cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools (an increase of 1.56 per cent in the overall number of schools in Baucau).
- Bobonaro had one more private cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 0.61 per cent in the overall number of schools in Bobonaro).
- Dili had one more private cycle 1 & 2 (primary) school, one more public school and one more private cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 2.38 per cent in the overall number of schools in Dili).

- Lautem had one more public cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 1.06 per cent in the overall number of schools in Lautem).
- Liquica had two more public secondary schools (an increase of 2.82 per cent in the overall number of schools in Liquica);
- Manatuto had one more public school and one more private cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 2.50 per cent in the overall number of schools in Manatuto);
- Oecusse had four more public cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools and one more public cycle 3 (pre-secondary) school (an increase of 6.58 per cent in the overall number of schools in Oecusse).

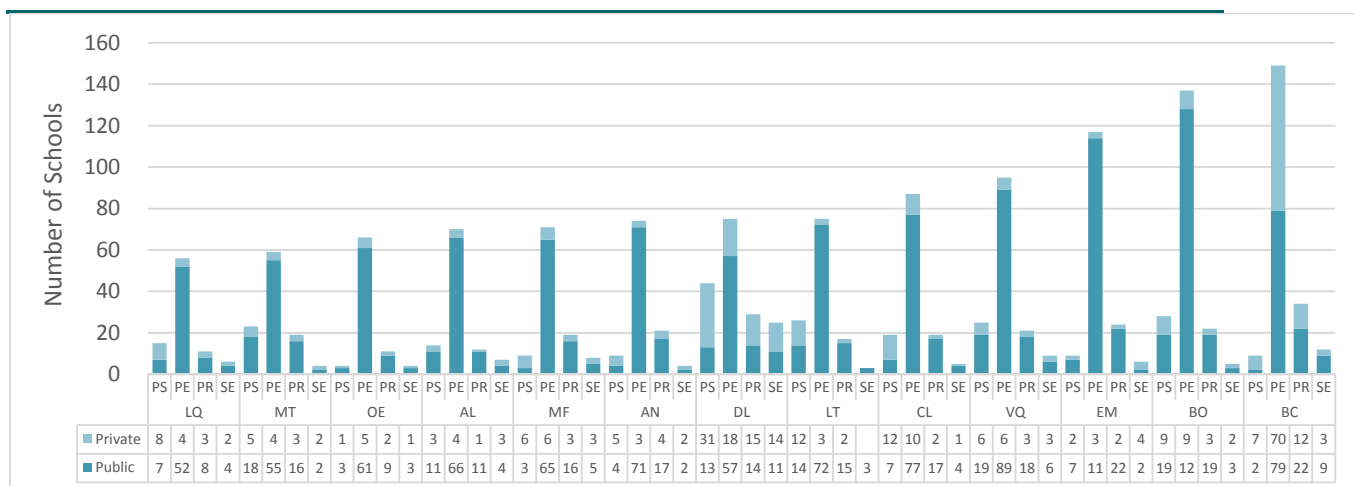
Figure 4.4 Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level, 2013



Based on table 32 in the Annex.

Some schools are counted twice if the school has more than one school level (e.g. if an Escola Basica has cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level it is counted twice, once for the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level and another one for the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level.)

Figure 4.5 Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level and by District, 2013 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on table 32 in the Annex.

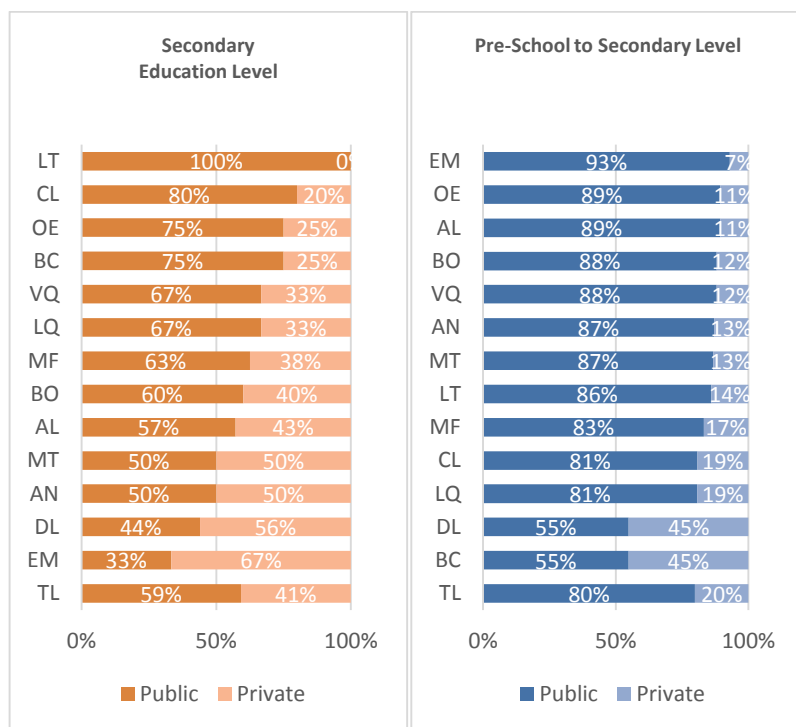
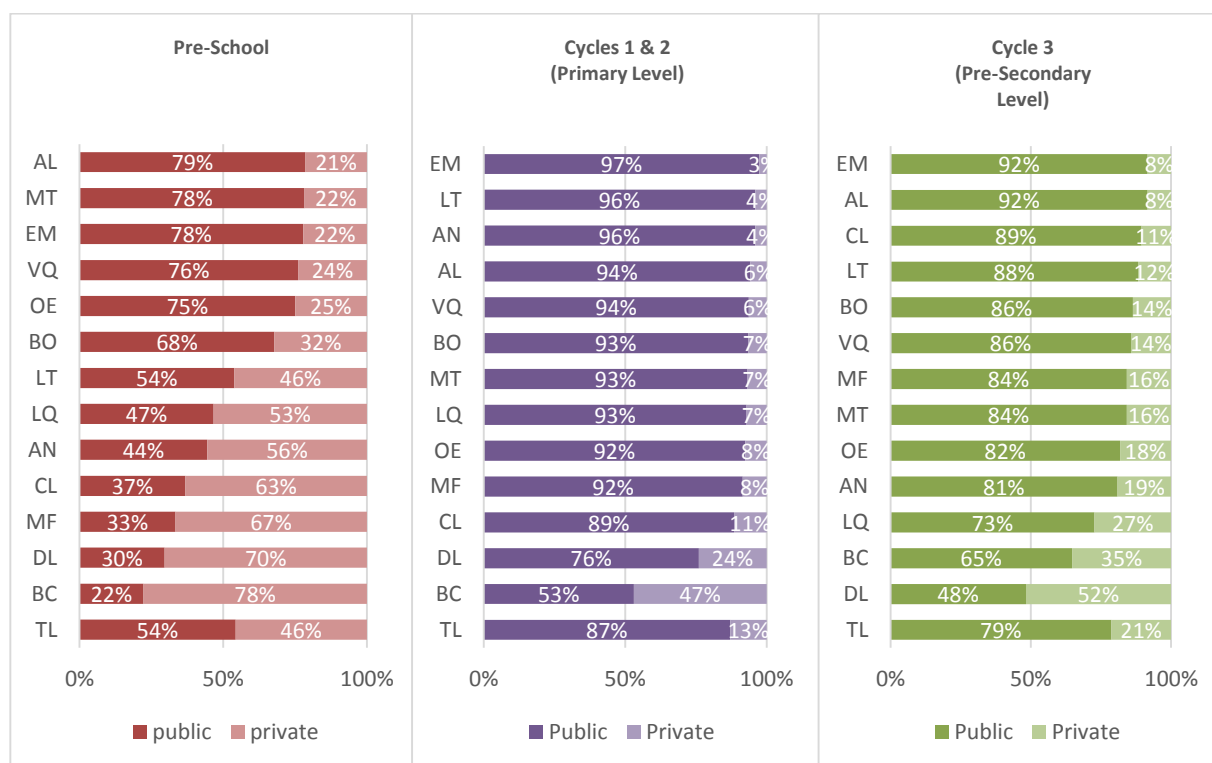
Some schools are counted twice if the school has more than one school level (e.g. if an Escola Basica has cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level it is counted twice, once for the cycle 1 & 2 (primary) level and another one for the cycle 3 (pre-secondary) level).

PS (Pre-School); PE (Cycles 1 & 2 (primary) Education Level); PR (Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) Education Level); SE (Secondary Education Level)

The order of the district in the graph above is from lowest to highest number of schools in PE in 2013.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

Figure 4.6 Composition of Public and Private Schools by Education Level and District, 2013



Based on table 32 in the Annex.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest (top) to lowest (bottom) percentage of public schools in 2013 with TL at the bottom.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

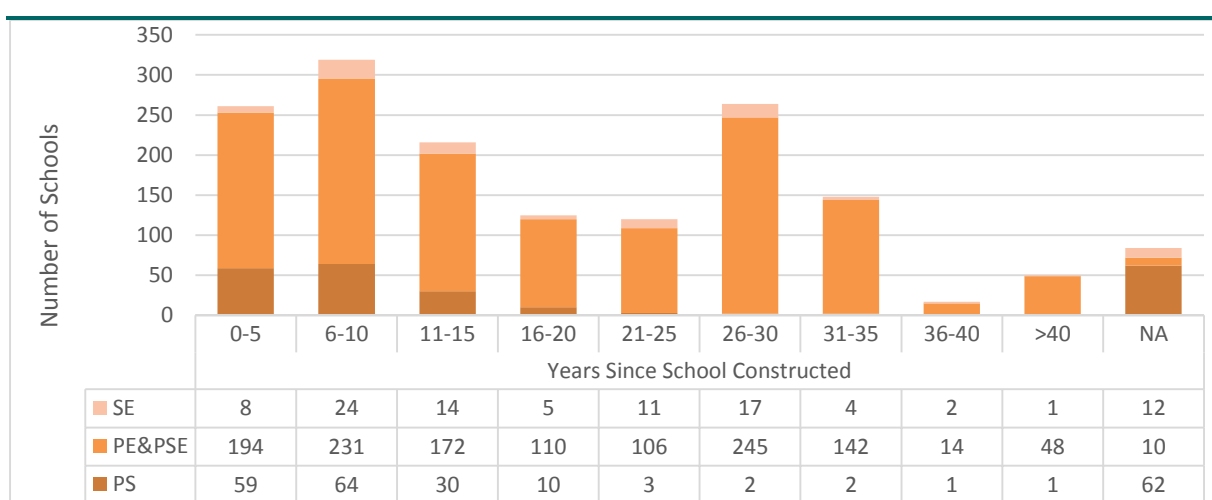
3. Number and Percentage of Schools by Number of Years from School Construction to 2013 (See Tables 33 and 34 in the Annex)

Nationwide, there were 1,604 schools (institutions) offering the pre-school, cycle 1 & 2 (primary), cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary educational levels. Of these 1,604 schools, 234 were pre-schools, 1,272 offered cycle 1 and/or 2 and/or 3 (primary and/or pre-secondary) education, and 98 schools provided secondary education.

Figure 4.7 shows the number of schools in terms of the number of years from school construction to 2013. Of the 234 pre-schools, 64 (27.35 per cent) had been constructed between six to ten years ago, and 59 (25.21 per cent) were constructed between zero and five years ago.

Of the 1,272 schools for cycle 1 and/or 2 and/or 3 (primary and/or pre-secondary) education, 245 schools (about 19.26 per cent) had been constructed between 26 and 30 years ago; 231 schools (18.16 per cent) were built between six and 10 years ago; 194 schools (15.25 per cent) were built in the last five years; 172 schools (13.52 per cent) were built between 11 and 15 years ago; and 211 schools (15.40 per cent) were older than 30 years.

Figure 4.7 Actual Number of Schools by Number of Years from School Construction to 2013



Based on table 33 in the Annex.

PS (Pre-Schools); PE (Cycles 1 & 2 (primary) Schools); PSE (Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) Schools); SE (Secondary Schools)

When looking at the school by type of school institution, there were 1,083 schools (85.14 per cent) for cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) public schools and 189 (14.86 per cent) private schools. Most commonly, public schools were between 26 and 30 years old, followed by schools aged between 6 and 10 years. This is the same sequence as in the previous paragraph. As for private schools, the most common age was between 31 and 35 years (18.52 per cent or 35 private schools), followed by 31 private schools (16.40 per cent) aged from 26 to 30 years, and 27 private schools (14.29 per cent) aged from 11 to 15 years.

Out of 98 secondary schools, 24 schools (about 24.49 per cent) were aged six to ten years, followed by 17 schools (17.35 per cent) aged from 26 to 30 years, and 14 schools (14.29 per cent) aged between 11 and 15 years.

Regarding the secondary schools by type of school institution, there were 58 (59.18 per cent) secondary public schools and 40 (40.82 per cent) secondary private schools. The most common age for public schools was six to ten years old (27.59 per cent or 16 public school sites). Ten public schools (17.24 per cent) were aged from 26 to 30 years, and eight public schools (13.79 per cent) were aged from 11 to 15 years. One-fifth of the private schools (20.00 per cent or 8 private school sites) were aged six to ten years, and seven private schools (17.50 per cent) were aged 26 to 30 years.

4. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Education Levels (See Table 35 in the Annex)

In this section, the “number of teachers” refers to the number of full time and part time teachers only. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year’s calculation but they were included in 2010.

There were 10,069 teachers in pre-school, cycle 1 & 2 (primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools nationwide in 2013 (Figure 4.8).

9,857 teachers were in cycle 1 & 2 (primary), Escola Basica, cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and secondary schools nationwide in 2013. This figure was about 3.14 per cent lower (320 less teachers) than in 2012.

The numbers and proportions of teachers in each education level nationwide were as follows⁸:

- 212 teachers (2.11 per cent of all teachers) were teaching in pre-schools.
- 5,230 teachers (53.06 per cent of all teachers in cycles 1, 2 & 3 and secondary schools) were teaching in cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools. Compared to the previous year, this figure was 2.77 per cent lower (149 less teachers).
- 2,753 teachers (27.93 per cent out of all teachers in cycles 1, 2 & 3 and secondary schools) were teaching in Escola Basica schools. This figure was 2.08 per cent higher than in 2012 (56 more teachers).
- 311 teachers (3.16 per cent out of all teachers in cycles 1, 2 & 3 and secondary schools) were teaching in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools. This figure was 19.22 per cent less than in 2012 (74 less teachers).
- The total number of teachers teaching in cycle 1 & 2 (primary), Escola Basica and cycle 3 (pre-secondary) in 2013 was 8,294 teachers (84.14 per cent). This figure was lower than the previous year, when there were 8,461 such teachers (83.14 per cent).
- 1,563 teachers (15.86 per cent out of all teachers in cycle 1, 2 & 3 and secondary schools) were teaching in secondary schools. This was a 8.92 per cent decrease in the number of teachers (153 less teachers) compared to the previous year.

The largest proportion of pre-school teachers was in Dili this year (65 teachers or 30.66 per cent of the total number of pre-school teachers), followed by Bobonaro (19 teachers or 8.96 per cent), and Aileu (18 teachers or 8.49 per cent). The lowest proportion of pre-school teachers was in Oecusse (5 teachers or 2.36 per cent).

In cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, the largest proportion of teachers was in Baucau this year (760 teachers or 14.53 per cent of the total number of cycle 1 & 2 school teachers), followed by Dili (719 teachers or 13.75 per cent), and Ermera (462 teachers or 8.83 per cent). The lowest concentration of cycle 1 & 2 school teachers was in Manatuto (245 teachers or 4.68 per cent).

In Escola Basica schools (which offer cycle 1 & 2 (primary) and/or cycle 3 (pre-secondary) education), the highest concentration of teachers was in Dili (389 teachers or 14.13 per cent of the total number of Escola Basica teachers), followed by Viqueque (317 teachers or 11.51 per cent), which was similar to the previous year. On the other hand, the lowest concentration was in Oecusse (126 teachers or 4.58 per cent).

In schools that offered only cycle 3 (pre-secondary) education and which were not Escola Basica schools, the largest proportion of teachers was in Baucau (92 teachers or 29.58

⁸ Proportion of teachers in each educational level are different between pre-school and other education level. This is due to showing the comparison with previous year which didn't consider the number of pre-school teachers in 2012.

per cent of the total number of these cycle 3 (pre-secondary) teachers), as in the previous year, followed by Dili (61 teachers or 19.61 per cent of the total number of these cycle 3 (pre-secondary) teachers). In contrast, the lowest concentration of teachers was in Bobonaro (6 teachers or 1.93 per cent).

At the secondary level, and similar to the situation in the previous year, the highest concentration of teachers was in Dili with 442 teachers or 28.28 per cent of secondary school teachers. The lowest concentration was in Manatuto with 40 teachers or 2.56 per cent.

Of the 10,069 teachers nationwide, the highest concentration was in Dili (1,676 teachers or 16.65 per cent of the total number of teachers), followed by Baucau (1,289 teachers or 12.80 per cent of the total number of teachers). The lowest concentration was in Manatuto (435 teachers or 4.32 per cent of the total number of teachers). Other districts ranged from 4.89 per cent to 8.83 per cent.

Figure 4.8 Actual Number and Percentage of Teachers by Sex in Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013

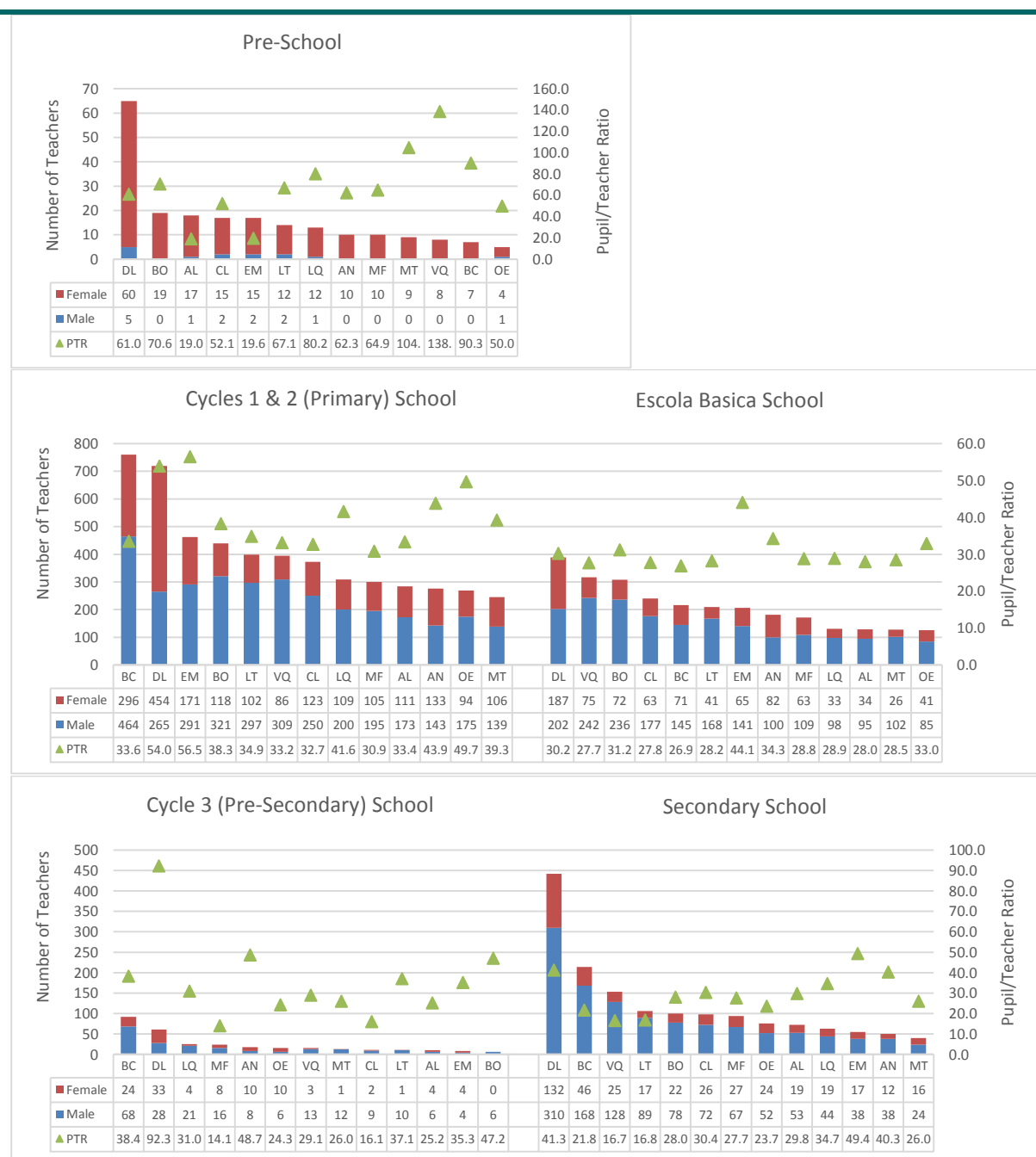


Based on table 35 in the Annex.

The "National" figures include Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and Secondary.

The order of the districts remained the same for the numbers of primary to secondary school teachers (Figure 4.9). Of the 9,857 teachers nationwide, the highest concentration was in Dili (1,611 teachers or 16.34 per cent of the total number of teachers), followed by Baucau (1,282 teachers or 13.01 per cent of the total number of teachers). The lowest concentration was in Manatuto (426 teachers or 4.32 per cent of the total number of teachers). Other districts ranged from 4.94 per cent to 8.94 per cent.

Figure 4.9 Actual Number of Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District in Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (pre-secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013



Based on table 35 in the Annex.

Pupil teacher ratios are included to show the relationship between the total number of teachers and the number of students for which they are responsible. A higher number of teachers in a district does not always mean a low pupil teacher ratio due to the difference in the number of students in each district.

The order of the district in the graph above is from highest to lowest number of teachers in 2013.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

About 35.41 per cent of teachers were women if teachers in pre-schools are included. Women comprise 34.16 per cent of teachers in cycles 1, 2, 3 and secondary schools (i.e. excluding pre-school). In the latter case, compared to the previous year (33.94 per cent), the proportion of female teachers was 0.22 percentage points higher.

The number of female teachers varies by geography and educational levels. In pre-schools, most of the teachers were women (93.40 per cent). All districts had more female pre-school teachers than male pre-school teachers. In cycle 1 & 2 (primary) schools, women represent 38.39 per cent of teachers (0.43 percentage points higher than 2012) and all districts except Dili had more male than female teachers. In Escola Basica, women represent 30.98 per cent of teachers (0.21 percentage points higher than 2012) and all districts reported more male teachers than female. In cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools, females comprised 33.44 per cent (1.23 percentage points higher than 2012) of teachers, and there were three districts that had more female than male pre-secondary teachers: Ainaro, Dili, and Oecusse. Ermera recorded an equal number of male and female teachers in their cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools. In secondary education, women represented 25.72 per cent of teachers. Compared to 2012, the proportion of female secondary school teachers in 2013 declined by 0.97 percentage points.

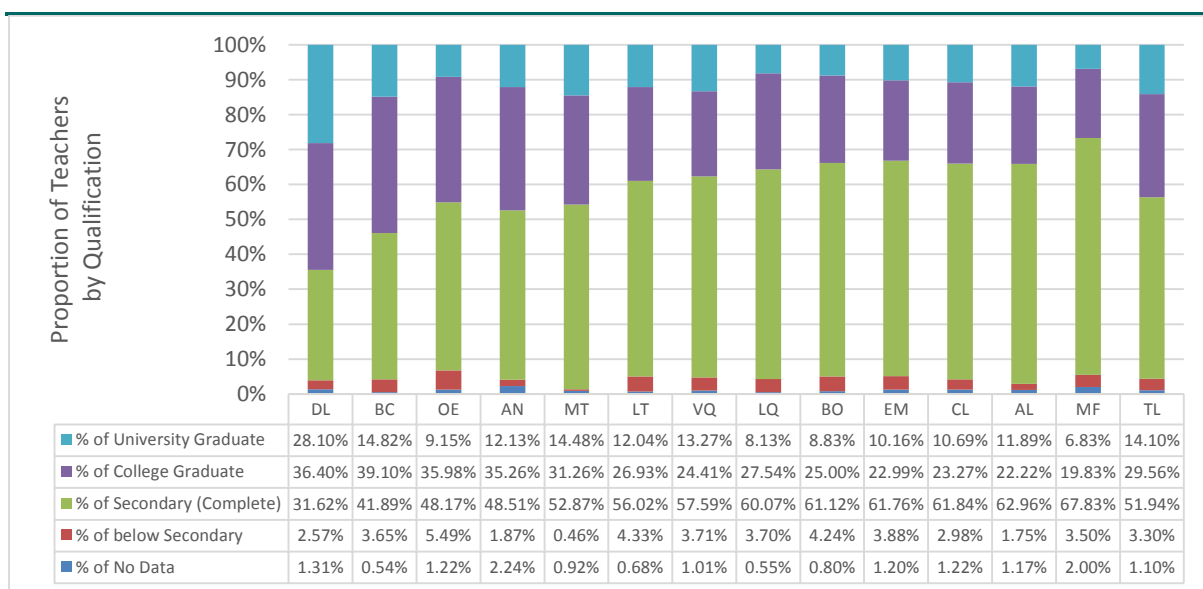
5. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Qualification (See Table 36 in the Annex)

In this section, the “number of teachers” refers to the number of full time and part time teachers only. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year’s calculation but they were included in 2010.

Nationwide most teachers (5,230 teachers or 51.94 per cent) had secondary education qualifications, followed by those with college graduate (2,976 teachers or 29.56 per cent) and university graduate⁹(1,420 teachers or 14.10 per cent) qualifications (Figure 4.10).

Among the teachers in basic and secondary education, 5,068 teachers (51.42 per cent) had secondary education qualifications, while the next largest groups were those with college graduate (2,964 teachers or 30.07 per cent) and university graduate (1,411 teachers or 14.31 per cent) qualifications. Among the basic and secondary level school teachers, there was a higher proportion of teachers with secondary as well as college graduate qualifications in 2013 compared to 2012. The increases in the proportions of teachers with secondary and college graduate qualifications were 2.58 percentage points (from 4,970 in 2012 to 5,068 in 2013) and 0.30 percentage points (from 3,030 in 2012 to 2,964 teachers in 2013), respectively. Note that in the latter case, while the actual number of teachers declined, the proportion of teachers with college qualifications increased. The proportion of teachers with university graduate qualifications, on the other hand, reduced by 0.58 percentage points this year. Other qualifications also showed slightly lower proportions this year.

Figure 4.10 Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School, Basic and Secondary School Levels) by Qualification and by District, 2013



Based on table 36 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentages of Secondary (Complete) in 2013 with TL at the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

⁹ The college provides Diploma (D1, D2 or D3 types of Diploma depending on the schools) level qualifications whereas the university provides Strata 1 (equivalent to a Bachelors degree) qualifications in Timor-Leste.

Resources

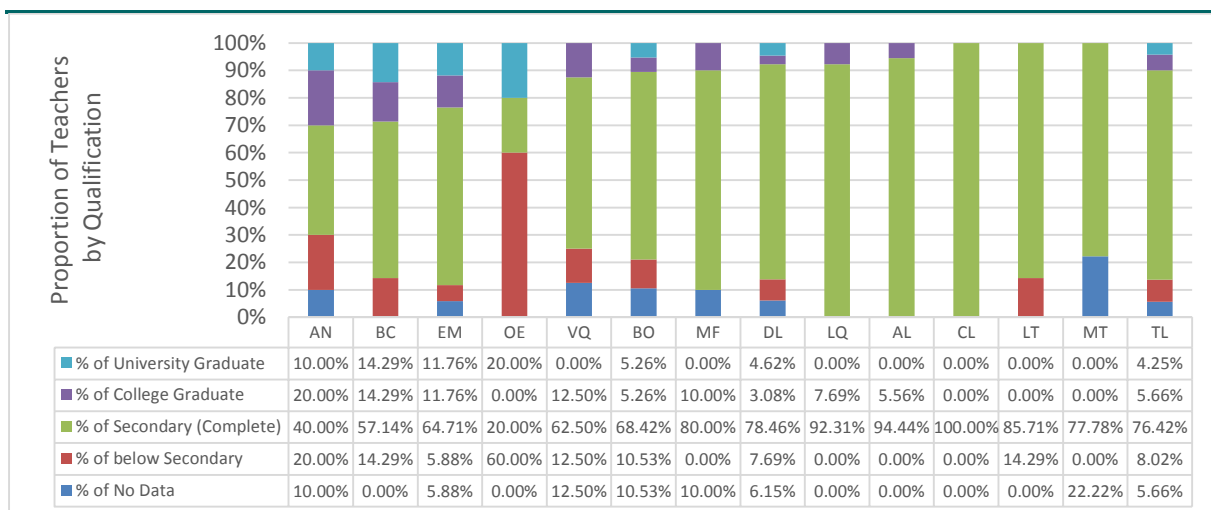
The highest and lowest proportion of all teachers' qualifications by district are:

1. Teachers with university graduate qualifications.
 - Dili had the highest proportion at 28.10 per cent (471 teachers) of all teachers in Dili district.
 - Manufahi had the lowest proportion at 6.83 per cent (41 teachers) out of all teachers in Manufahi district.
2. Teachers with college graduate qualifications.
 - Baucau had the highest proportion at 39.10 per cent (504 teachers) of all teachers in Baucau district.
 - Manufahi had the lowest proportion at 19.83 per cent (119 teachers).
3. Teachers with secondary graduate educational qualifications.
 - Manufahi had the highest proportion at 67.83 per cent (407 teachers) of all teachers in Manufahi district.
 - Dili had the lowest proportion at 31.26 per cent (530 teachers).
4. Teachers with lower than secondary graduate educational qualifications.
 - Oecusse had the highest proportion at 5.49 per cent (27 teachers) of all teachers in Oecusse district.
 - Manatuto had the lowest proportion at 0.46 per cent (2 teachers).

At the pre-school level, 162 teachers (76.42 per cent) out of the 212 pre-school teachers had secondary education qualifications, followed by qualifications lower than secondary graduate (17 teachers or 8.02 per cent) and college graduate (12 teachers or 5.66 per cent) qualifications (Figure 4.11).

When looking at the distribution of teachers by qualifications and district at the pre-school level, Oecusse had the highest proportion of teachers with university graduate educational qualifications at 20.00 per cent (1 teacher) of all 5 teachers in the district. Ainaro had the highest proportion with college graduates at 20.00 per cent (2 out of 10 teachers), and Cova Lima reported 100 per cent (17 teachers) of pre-school teachers having secondary qualifications.

Figure 4.11 Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Qualification and by District, 2013



Based on table 36 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentages of the sum of No Data and Secondary (Incomplete and Complete) in 2013 with TL at the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

In basic education nationwide, 4,638 teachers out of 8,294 teachers (55.92 per cent) had secondary education qualifications, followed by college graduate (2,667 teachers or 32.16

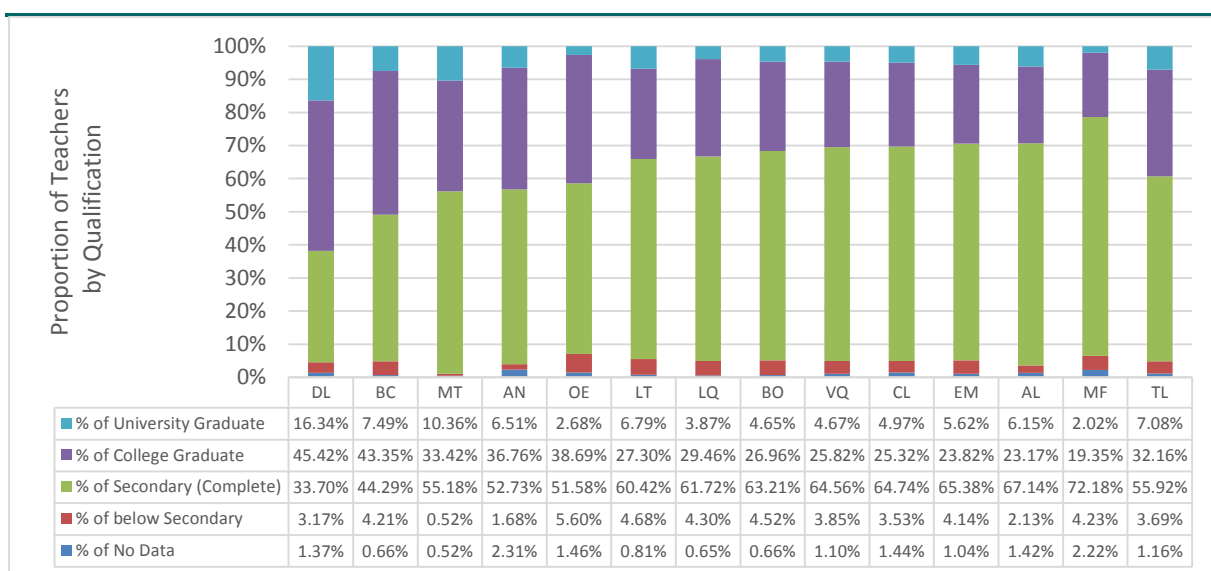
Resources

per cent) and university graduate (587 teachers or 7.08 per cent) qualifications (Figure 4.12).

When looking at the distribution of teachers by qualification and district at the basic education level, Dili had the lowest proportion of teachers with secondary graduate educational qualifications at 33.70 per cent (394 out of 1,169 teachers in Dili district), but had highest proportion of teachers with both college graduate qualifications and university graduate qualifications at 45.42 per cent (531 teachers) and 16.34 per cent (191 teachers) respectively.

On the other hand, Manufahi had the highest proportion of teachers with secondary graduate educational qualifications at 72.18 per cent (358 teachers). Manufahi also had the lowest proportion of teachers with university graduate qualifications at 2.02 per cent (10 teachers) and also the lowest proportion of teachers with college graduate qualifications at 19.35 per cent (96 teachers) of all teachers (496 teachers) in Manufahi district.

Figure 4.12 Proportion of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education Level)) by Qualification and by District, 2013



Based on table 36 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of No Data and Secondary (Incomplete and Complete) in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

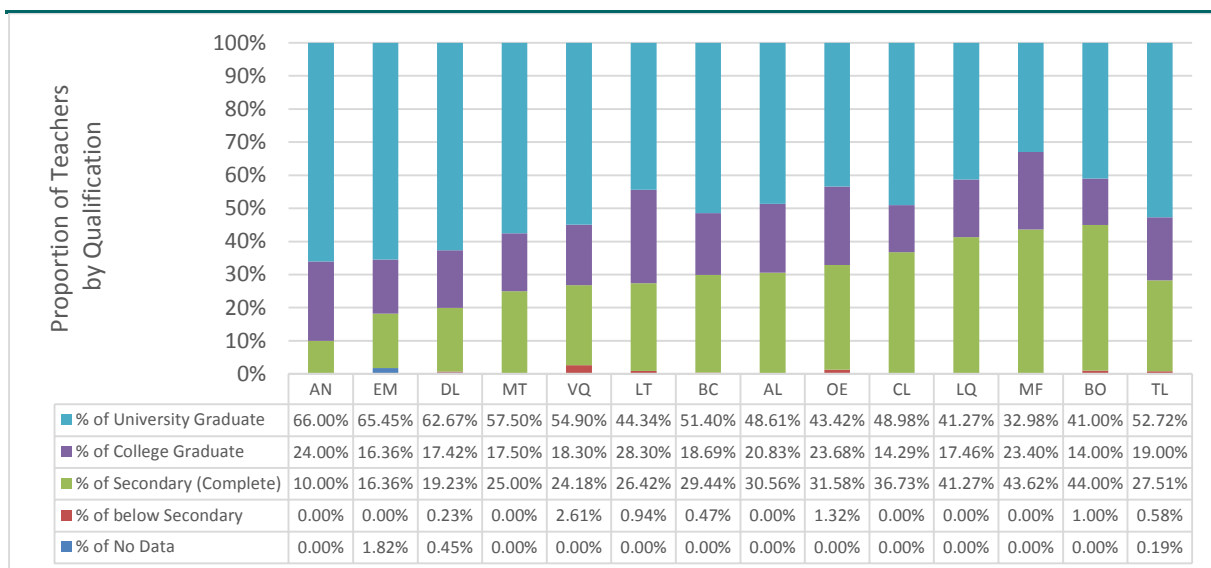
At the secondary education level nationwide, 824 teachers out of 1,563 teachers (52.72 per cent) had university graduate qualifications, followed by secondary education qualifications (430 teachers or 27.51 per cent) and college graduate qualifications (297 teachers or 19.00 per cent) (Figure 4.13).

Ainaro had the highest proportion of secondary teachers with university graduate qualifications at 66.00 per cent (33 out of 50 teachers). Lautem had the highest proportion of teachers with college graduate qualifications at 28.30 per cent (30 out of 106 teachers in Lautem district), and Bobonaro had the highest proportion of teachers with secondary education qualifications at 44.00 per cent (44 out of the 100 teachers) in Bobonaro district.

On the other hand, Manufahi had the lowest proportion of teachers with university graduate qualifications at 32.98 per cent (31 out of 94 teachers in Manufahi district). Bobonaro had lowest proportion of teachers with college graduate qualifications at 14.00

per cent (14 out of 100 teachers in Bobonaro district), and Ainaro had the lowest proportion of teachers with secondary education qualifications at 10.00 per cent (5 teachers out of 50 teachers in Ainaro district).

Figure 4.13 Proportion of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Qualification and by District, 2013



Based on table 36 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of No Data and Secondary (Incomplete and Complete) in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

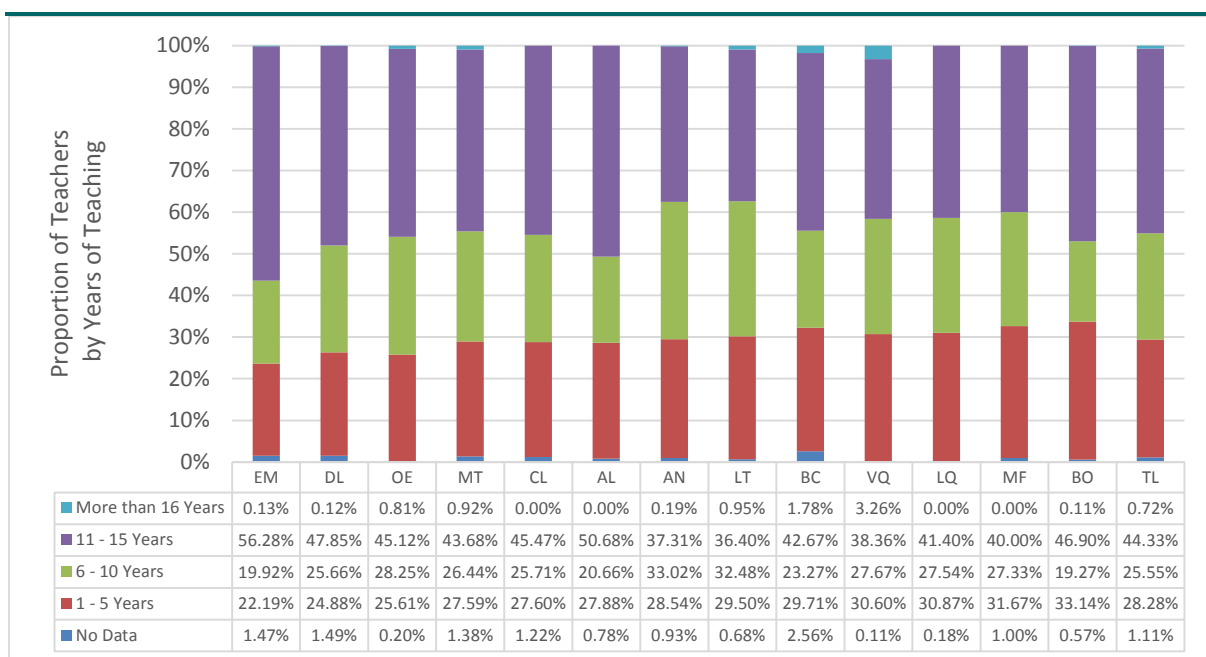
6. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching (See Table 37 in the Annex)

In this section, the “number of teachers” refers to the number of full time and part time teachers only. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year’s calculation but they were included in 2010.

Nationwide including pre-school teachers, 4,464 out of 10,069 teachers (44.33 per cent) had 11 to 15 years of teaching experience, followed by 2,848 teachers (28.28 per cent) with one to five years of teaching experience, and 2,573 teachers (25.55 per cent) with six to ten years of teaching experiences (Figure 4.14).

Among the 9,857 basic and secondary education teachers, 4,455 teachers (45.20 per cent) had 11 to 15 years of teaching experience, 2,710 teachers had one to five years of teaching experiences (27.49 per cent) and 2, 515 teachers (25.51 per cent) had six to ten years of teaching experience.

Figure 4.14 Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School to Secondary Level) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013



Based on table 37 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of 1-5 Years experience in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

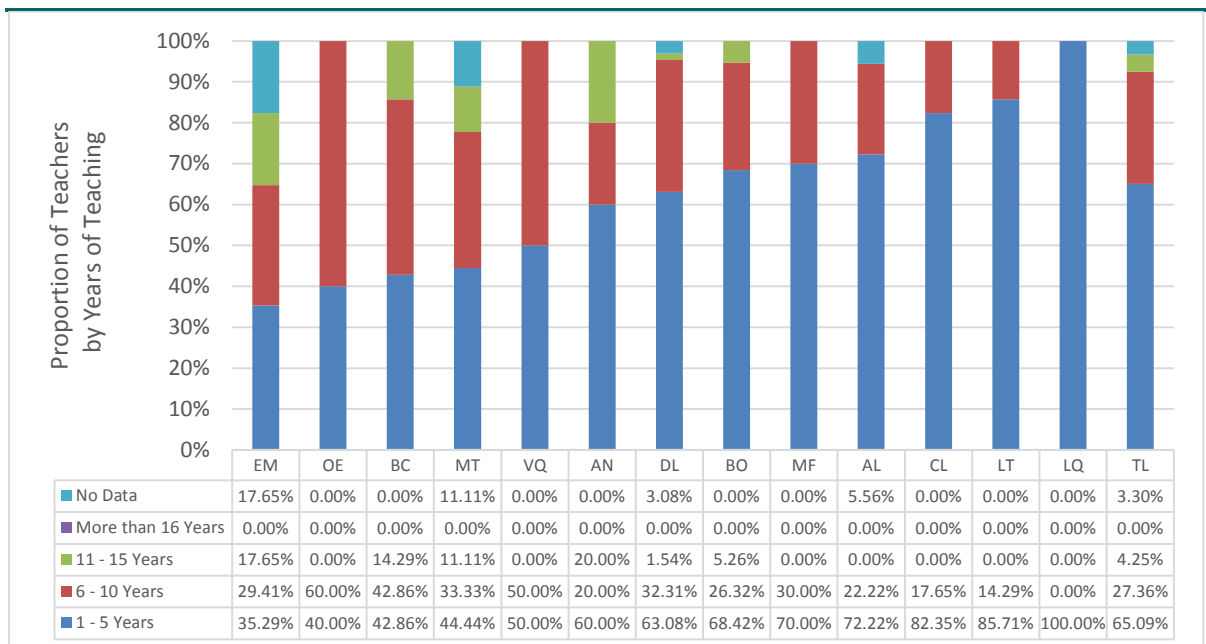
AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Among the 212 pre-school teachers nationwide, most had one to five years of teaching experience (138 teachers or 65.09 per cent).. There were 58 teachers with six to ten years of experience (27.3 per cent) and nine teachers with 11 to 15 years of experience (4.25 per cent) (Figure 4.15).

By district, Liquica had 100 per cent of pre-school teachers with one to five years of teaching experience (13 teacher). Oecusse had the highest proportion of teachers with

six to ten years of teaching experience (three teachers), and Ainaro had the highest proportion with 11 to 15 years teaching experience (two out of ten teachers in the district).

Figure 4.15 Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013



Based on table 37 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of 1-5 Years in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

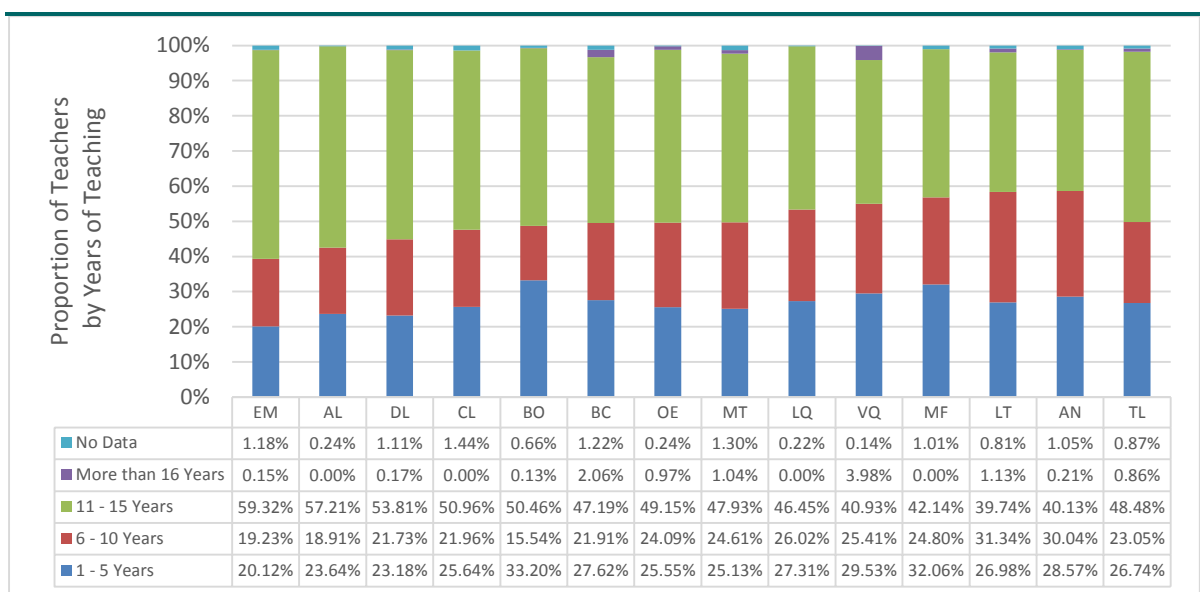
AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

At the basic education level, nationwide, 4,021 out of 8,294 teachers (48.48 per cent) had 11 to 15 years of teaching experience, while 2,218 teachers (26.74 per cent) had one to five years and 1,912 teachers had 6 to 10 years of teaching experience (Figure 4.16).

By district at the basic education level, Lautem had the lowest proportion of teachers among 13 districts with six to ten years of teaching experience at 39.74 per cent (246 out of 619 teachers in Lautem district), but had the highest proportion of teachers with 6 to 10 years of teaching experience at 31.34 per cent (194 teachers).

On the other hand, Ermera had the highest proportion of teachers with 11 to 15 years of teaching experience at 59.32 per cent (401 teachers) and had the second lowest proportion of teachers with 6 to 10 years of teaching experience at 19.23 per cent (130 teachers).

Figure 4.16 Proportion of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education Level)) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013



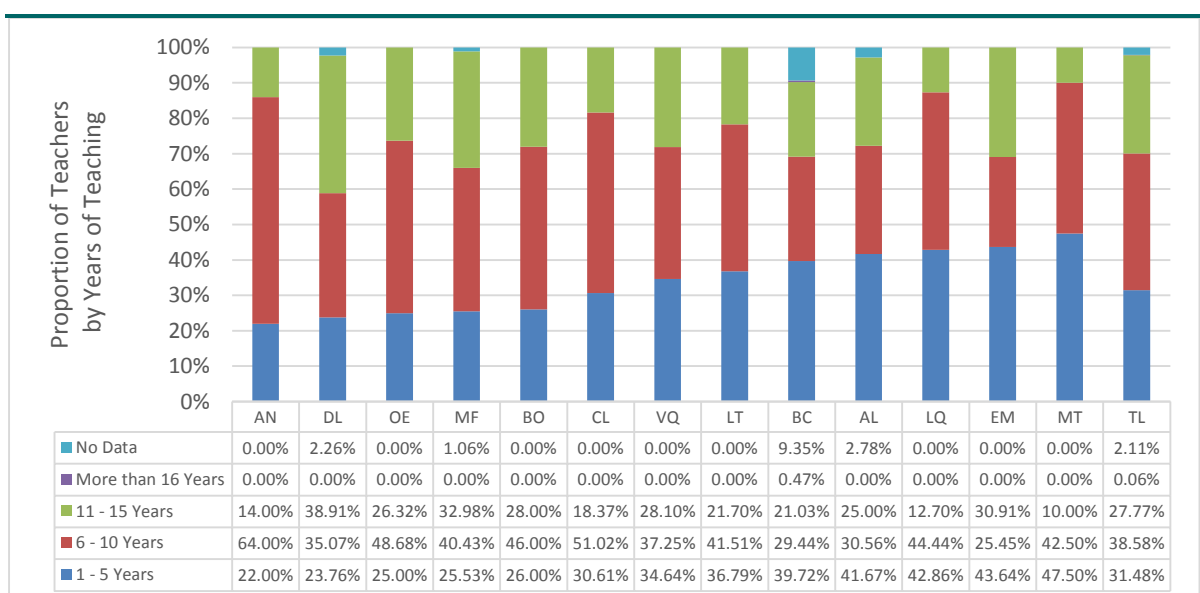
Based on table 37 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of 1-5 years and 6-10 Years in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Out of the 1,563 secondary teachers nationwide, 603 teachers (38.58 percent) had six to ten years of teaching experience, 492 had one to five years of teaching experience (31.48 per cent) and 424 teachers had 11 to 15 years of teaching experience (27.77 per cent) (Figure 4.17).

Figure 4.17 Proportion of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Years of Teaching and by District, 2013



Based on table 37 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of 1-5 Years in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Among the districts, Ermera had the lowest proportion of secondary teachers with six to ten years of teaching experience at 25.45 per cent (14 out of 55 secondary teachers in Ermera district). Ermera had the second highest proportion of teachers with one to five years of teaching experience at 43.64 per cent (24 teachers) and the third highest with 11-15 years of teaching experiences at 30.91 per cent (17 teachers).

On the other hand, Ainaro was the district with the highest proportion of teachers with six to ten years of teaching experiences at 64.00 per cent (32 teachers).

7. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Age Group (See Table 38 in the Annex)

In this section, the “number of teachers” refers to the number of full time and part time teachers only. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year’s calculation but they were included in 2010.

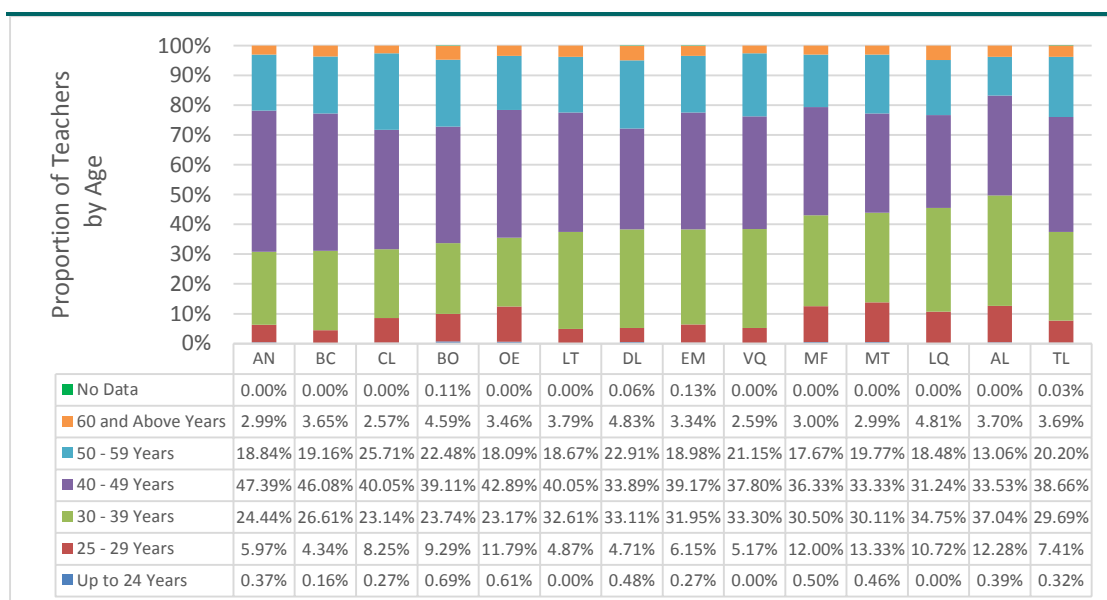
Note that the age group categories have changed since 2012. Up to 2011, each category had a range of five years, starting from the 1st and 6th year of a decade (e.g. 31-35 years old and 36-40 years old). From 2012, the age group categories have had a range of ten years, starting from the year that is a multiple of ten (e.g. 30 – 39 years old). The exceptions to this rule can be seen in each relevant figure below.

Nationwide including pre-school teachers, 10,069 teachers’ ages were distributed as follows (Figure 4.18):

- 778 teachers (7.73 per cent) were in the age group up to 29 years old;
- 2,989 teachers (29.69 per cent) were in the 30 – 39 years age group;
- 3,893 teachers (38.66 per cent) were in the 40 – 49 years age group;
- 2,034 teachers (20.20 per cent) were in the 50 – 59 years age group;
- 372 teachers (3.69 per cent) were in the 60 and above years age group.

3 teachers (0.03 per cent) did not provide information regarding their age.

Figure 4.18 Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School to Secondary Level) by Age Group and by District, 2013



Based on table 38 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of age 25-29 years and age 30-39 years in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

This year’s highest proportion of teachers including pre-schools was in the 40 – 49 years age group, followed by the 30 – 39 years age group.

Resources

The districts with the largest proportion of teachers (including pre-school teachers) in each cohort are listed below.

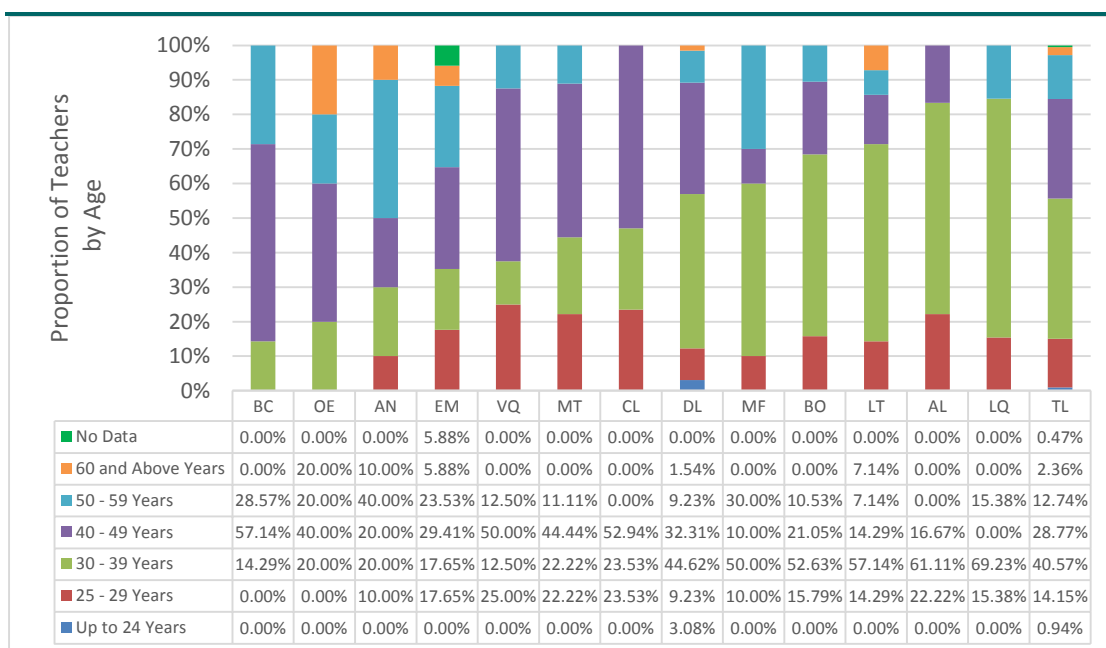
- Up to 29 years: Manatuto had 13.79 per cent (60 teachers) of its teachers in this age group.
- 30 – 39 years age group: Manatuto had 37.04 per cent (190 teachers) of its teachers in this age group.
- 40 – 49 years age group: Ainaro had 47.39 per cent (254 teachers) of its teachers in this age group.
- 50 – 59 years age group: Cova Lima had 25.71 per cent (190 teachers) of its teachers in this age group.
- 60 and above years age group: Dili had 4.83 per cent (81 teachers) of its teachers in this age group.

At the pre-school level nationwide, the largest proportion of teachers were aged in their 30s (86 teachers or 40.57 per cent of 212 teachers), followed by those age in their 40s (61 teachers or 28.77 per cent) and in their 20s and below (32 teachers or 15.09 per cent) (Figure 4.19).

At the district level, Liquica had the highest proportion of pre-school teachers who were aged in their 30s at 69.23 per cent (9 out of 13 teachers in Liquica district). For teachers aged in their 40s, Cova Lima had the highest proportion at 52.94 per cent (9 teachers).

On the other hand, Baucau had the lowest proportion of pre-school teachers aged in their 30s at 14.29 per cent (1 teacher) and Liquica did not have any teachers aged in their 40s.

Figure 4.19 Proportion of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Age Group and by District, 2013



Based on table 38 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of age 25-29 years and age 30-39 years in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

At the basic education level nationwide, the largest age group was teachers in their 40s (3,436 teachers or 41.43 per cent out of 8,294 teachers in total), followed by those in

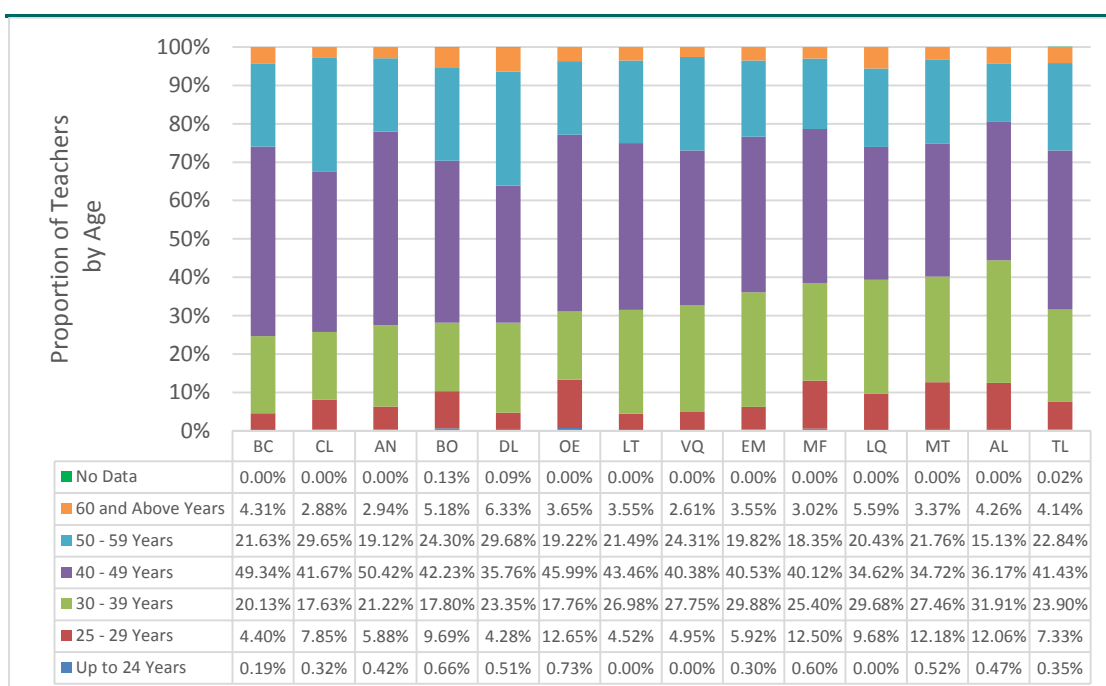
Resources

their 30s (1,982 teachers or 23.90 per cent) and in their 50s (1,894 teachers or 22.84 per cent) (Figure 4.20).

When looking at the distribution of teachers by teacher's age and district at the basic education level, Ainaro had the highest proportion of teachers in their 40s at 50.42 per cent (240 out of 476 teachers in Ainaro district). The districts with the highest proportions of teachers in their 30s and 50s were Ermera at 29.88 per cent (202 teachers) and Dili at 29.68 per cent (347 teachers), respectively.

Liquica had the lowest proportion of teachers in their 40s at 34.62 per cent (161 teachers), Cova Lima had the lowest proportion aged in their 30s at 17.63 per cent (110 teachers), and Aileu had the lowest proportion age in their 50s at 15.13 per cent (64 teachers).

Figure 4.20 Proportion of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education Level)) by Age Group and by District, 2013



Based on table 38 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of age 25-29 years and age 30-39 years in 2013 with TL at the right side.

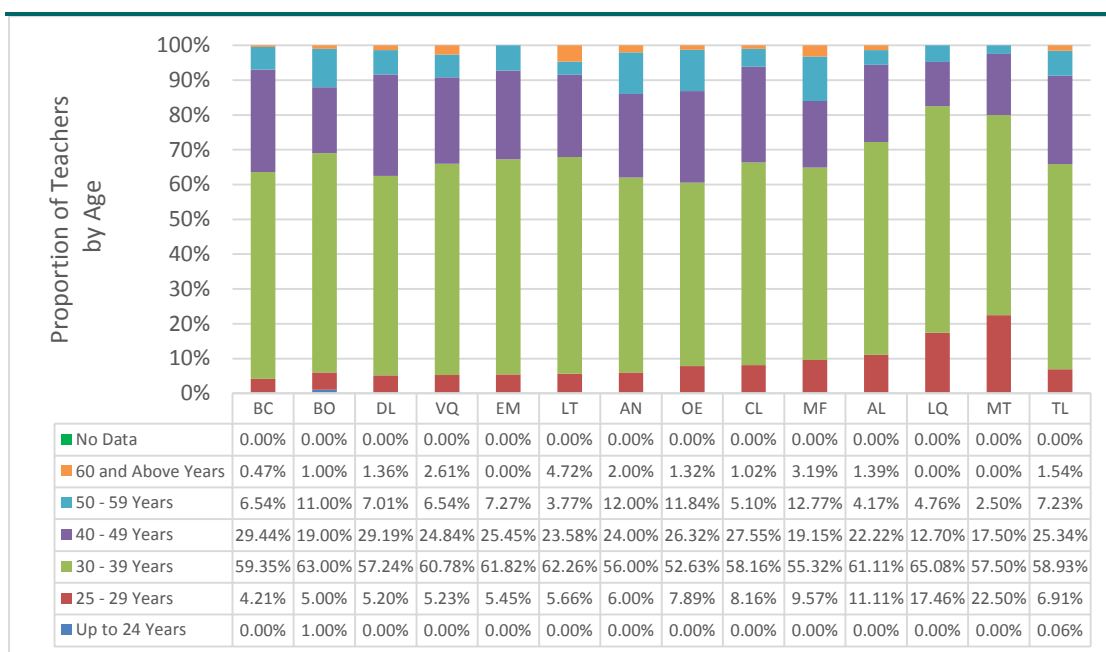
AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

At the secondary education level nationwide, most teachers were aged in their 30s (921 teachers out of 1,563 teachers or 58.93 per cent), followed by those aged in their 40s (396 teachers or 25.34 per cent) and 50s (113 teachers or 7.23 per cent) (Figure 4.21).

When looking at the distribution of teachers by teacher's age and district at the secondary education level, Liquica had the highest proportion of teachers aged in their 30s at 65.08 per cent (41 out of 63 teachers in Liquica). Baucau had the highest proportion of teachers aged in their 40s at 29.44 per cent (63 teachers), while Manufahi had the highest proportion of teachers aged in their 50s at 12.77 per cent (12 teachers).

The district with the lowest proportion of teachers aged in their 30s was Oecusse at 52.63 per cent (40 teachers). Liquica had the lowest proportion of teachers in their 40s at 12.70 per cent (8 teachers) and Manatuto had the lowest proportion in their 50s at 2.50 per cent (1 teacher).

Figure 4.21 Proportion of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Age Group and by District, 2013



Based on table 38 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the lowest to the highest percentage of the sum of age 25-29 years in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem);

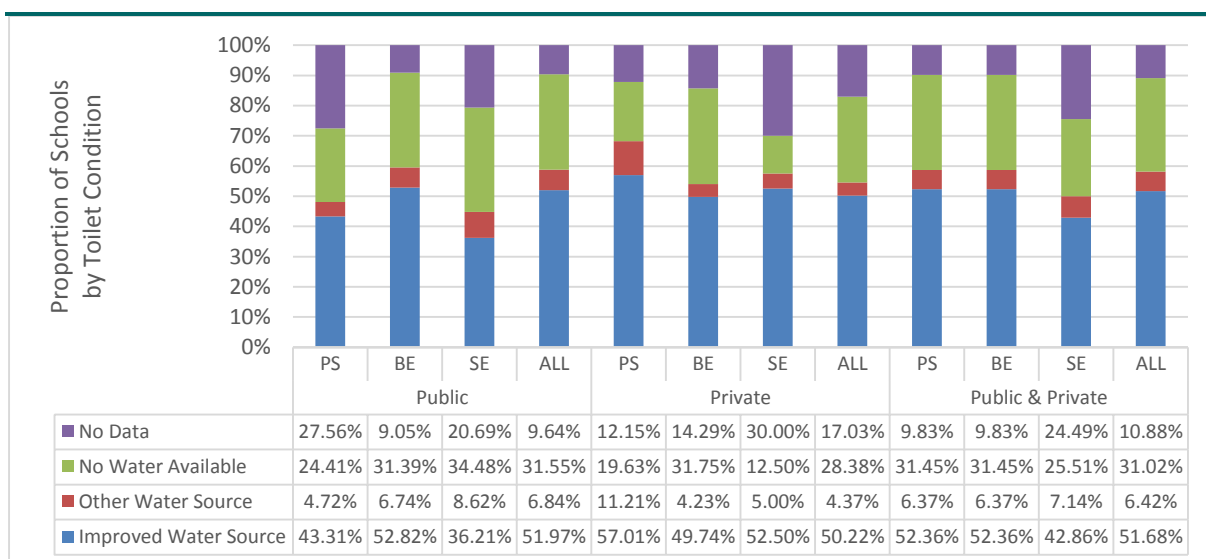
LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

8. Number and Percentage of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level (See Tables 39 and 40 in the Annex)

477 school representing 25.37 per cent of the 1,604 schools in the country (including pre-schools) did not have drinking water available in 2013 (Figure 4.22). Although the proportion of the schools with no data available varies across the education levels, the proportion of the schools with "No Water Available" and "Other Water Sources" are similar in all education levels. The exception is the proportion of secondary private schools with "No Water Available" which is less than half of the proportion in the other education levels and types of schools. The schools with the highest proportion in the "Improved Water Source" category were private pre-schools at 57.01 per cent (61 out of 107 schools) while the lowest proportion was found in public secondary schools at 36.21 per cent (21 out of 58 schools).

In this report, the improved water sources are any functional water sources of these types: "Protected Well", "Protected Spring", "Piped Water to the School Building", "Piped Water to the School Area", "Hand Pump", "Public Water Supply" or "Rain Water". Other water sources include "Unprotected Well", "Bottled Water", "Water Vehicle", "River Water" or any other water source.

Figure 4.22 Proportion of Schools by Sources of Drinking Water and School Type, 2013



Based on Tables 39 and 40 in the Annex.

PS (Pre-School); BE (Basic Education = grades 1 to 9); SE (Secondary); All (All Pre-School, Basic Education and Secondary together)

Improved Water Source means a functional "Protected Well", "Protected Spring", "Piped Water to the School Building", "Piped Water to the School Area", "Hand Pump", "Public Water Supply" or "Rain Water".

Other Water Source means either an "Unprotected Well", "Unprotected Well", "Bottle Water", "Water Vehicle", "River Water" or any other water source.

Data by district in pre-school showed various proportions of schools with an "Improved Water Source" in the 13 districts (Figure 4.23). The highest proportion of schools with an improved water source was Manufahi at 88.9 per cent (8 out of 9 schools) while the lowest district was Viqueque at 20.0 per cent (5 out of 25 schools) although Viqueque had many schools without any data on their water supply. The highest proportion of the schools without water availability was Ermera at 44.4 per cent (4 out of 9 schools) whereas the lowest proportion was Dili at 4.5 per cent (2 out of 31 schools).

Figure 4.23

Sources of Drinking Water in Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools (Public and Private Schools Combined), 2013



Based on Tables 39 and 40 in the Annex.

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the highest to the lowest percentage of "Improved Water Source" in 2013 with TL on the right hand side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Improved Water Source means a functional "Protected Well", "Protected Spring", "Piped Water to the School Building", "Piped Water to the School Area", "Hand Pump", "Public Water Supply" or "Rain Water".

Other Water Source means either an "Unprotected Well", "Unprotected Well", "Bottle Water", "Water Vehicle", "River Water" or any other water source.

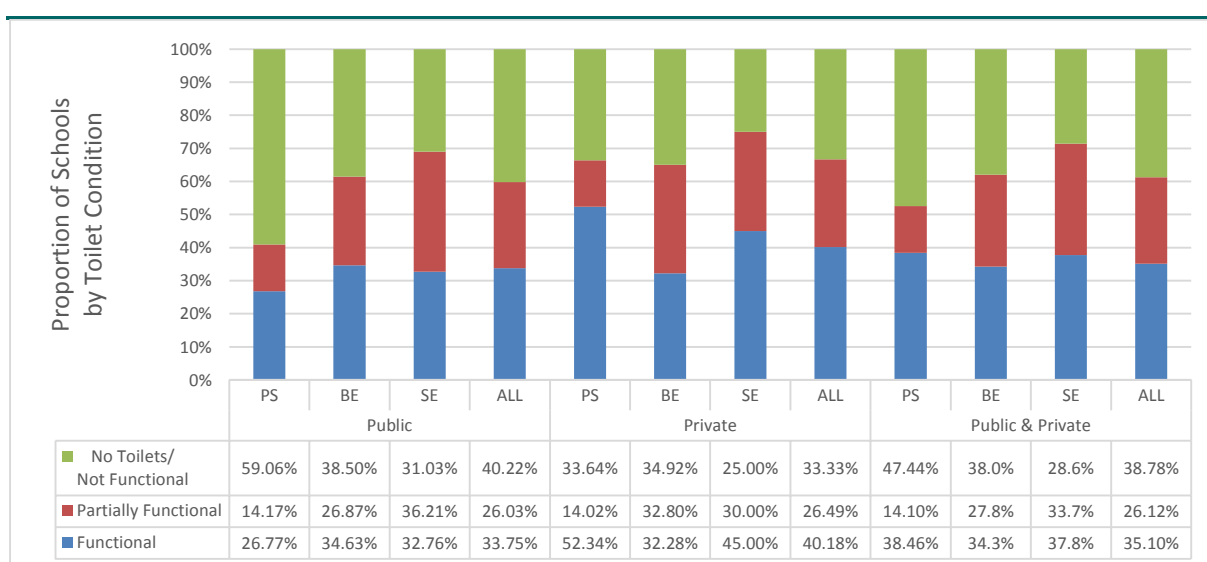
At the basic education level, nine districts had more than 50 per cent of schools with an improved water source. The district with the highest proportion of schools with an improved water source was Liquica at 71.4 per cent followed by Ermera (67.7 per cent), Aileu (65.9 per cent), Manatuto (61.1 per cent), Oecusse (56.9 per cent), Bobonaro (55.2 per cent), Ainaro (54.3 per cent), Dili (51.5 per cent) and Manufahi (50.0 per cent). The lowest proportion of schools with an improved water source was found in Cova Lima at only 35.8 per cent. On the other hand, the proportion of schools without any water source increased as the proportion with an improved water source decreased. The highest proportion of schools without a water source was in Cova Lima at 51.6 per cent.

At the secondary education level, five districts had more than 50 per cent of schools with an improved water source. These were Ainaro (100.0 per cent; two schools in total) Ermera (83.3 per cent), Oecusse (75.0 per cent), Liquica (66.7 per cent) and Bobonaro (60.0 per cent). However, none of the five secondary schools in Cova Lima had any water available, according to the collected data.

9. Number and Percentage of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities by Education Level (See Tables 41 and 42 in the Annex)

Nationwide, out of 1,604 schools (including pre-schools) which provided data on the condition of toilet facilities at the school, 563 schools or about 35.10 per cent had more than half of all toilets in the school categorized as “functional” (Figure 4.24). 419 schools or 26.12 per cent reported more than half of all toilets in the school were partially functional. 622 schools or 38.78 per cent reported they did not have any proper toilets or that the toilets were non-functional. Although it may not be appropriate to compare these results to the results of the previous year’s data which did not include pre-school data, the number of schools without any proper toilets drastically increased from 393 schools in 2012 to 622 schools in 2013. The number of schools with functional toilets was 555 in 2012 and 563 in 2013, and the number of schools with partially functional toilets was 414 in 2012 and 419 in 2013.

Figure 4.24 Proportion of Schools by Toilet Condition and School Type, 2013



Based on Tables 41 and 42 in the Annex.

PS (Pre-School); BE (Basic Education = grades 1 to 9); SE (Secondary); All (All Pre-School, Basic Education and Secondary together)

Functional means more than half of all toilets in the school are functional. Partially Functional means partially functional toilets comprise more than half of all toilets in the school. No Toilets means no toilets exist or unfunctional toilets comprise more than half of all toilets in the school. “Partially Functional” here means the toilet can be used, but there are somewhere not properly set or fixed in the cabinet (door or roof is broken, flushing system is sometimes not working etc).

In pre-schools by district, Dili district had the greatest proportion (79.5 per cent) with more than half of their toilets functional or partially functional, while Manatuto had the lowest proportion (Figure 4.25). On the other hand, in basic education schools, Manatuto had the highest proportion (77.8 per cent) of schools with more than half of their toilets functional and partially functional followed by Ermera (77.7 per cent), Aileu (65.4 per cent) and Oecusse (65.3 per cent). All secondary schools in Bobonaro, Ermera and Oecusse had more than half of their toilets either functional or partially functional. In contrast, Cova Lima showed that none of the schools had more than half of their toilets functional while 40 per cent of schools had more than half of all toilets in the school partially functional, and the rest of the schools didn’t have any toilets or all toilets were not functional.

Figure 4.25 Proportion (%) of Schools in Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Education Levels by Toilet Condition and District, 2013



Based on Tables 41 and 42 in the Annex.

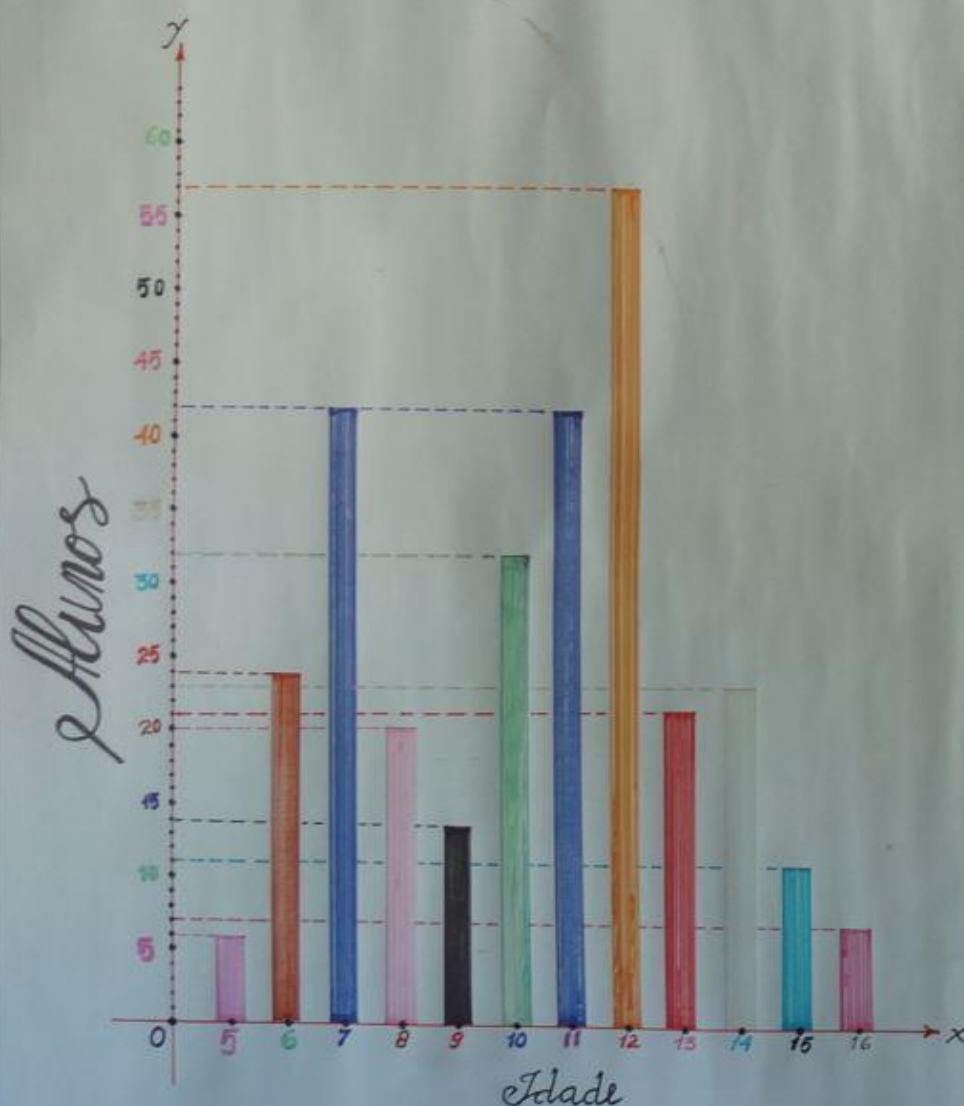
Functional means more than half of all toilets in the school are functional. Partially Functional means partially functional toilets comprise more than half of all toilets in the school. No Toilets means no toilets exist or unfunctional toilets comprise more than half of all toilets in the school. "Partially Functional" here means the toilet can be used, but there are some problems with it (door or roof is broken, flushing system is sometimes not working, etc).

The order of the districts in the graph above is from the highest to the lowest percentage of the sum of "Partially Functional" and "Functional" toilets in 2013 with TL on the right side.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Annex

GRÁFICO DE IDADE DOS ALUNOS DA ESCOLA BÁSICA 2º CICLO 25 DE ABRIL SABURAI ANO LEC. 2012



Tabela/Table 1
Populasaun tuir Seksu no Idade, 2013¹/
Population by Sex and Age, 2013¹

Idade/Age (Tinan)/(Year)	Feto/ Female	Mane/ Male	Totál/ Total	Idade/Age (Tinan)/(Year)	Feto/ Female	Mane/ Male	Totál/ Total
All Ages	577,544	602,525	1,180,069				
<1	19,275	20,223	39,499	40	5,202	5,618	10,820
1	18,738	19,718	38,456	41	5,331	5,842	11,173
2	18,245	19,263	37,508	42	5,344	5,914	11,258
3	17,786	18,842	36,629	43	5,183	5,763	10,946
4	17,350	18,444	35,793	44	4,897	5,449	10,345
5	16,925	18,051	34,976	45	4,579	5,089	9,668
6	16,500	17,652	34,152	46	4,303	4,774	9,077
7	16,068	17,232	33,300	47	4,060	4,493	8,553
8	15,620	16,786	32,406	48	3,876	4,277	8,153
9	15,161	16,314	31,475	49	3,737	4,111	7,848
10	14,702	15,831	30,533	50	3,604	3,947	7,551
11	14,263	15,361	29,624	51	3,462	3,769	7,231
12	13,868	14,932	28,800	52	3,336	3,605	6,942
13	13,530	14,561	28,091	53	3,229	3,457	6,686
14	13,233	14,228	27,461	54	3,137	3,323	6,459
15	12,953	13,916	26,868	55	3,054	3,196	6,250
16	12,664	13,582	26,246	56	2,975	3,076	6,051
17	12,363	13,190	25,553	57	2,898	2,967	5,865
18	12,039	12,715	24,754	58	2,818	2,871	5,689
19	11,698	12,182	23,880	59	2,737	2,784	5,520
20	11,353	11,625	22,978	60	2,659	2,704	5,362
21	11,009	11,091	22,100	61	2,583	2,625	5,208
22	10,651	10,603	21,254	62	2,505	2,540	5,045
23	10,275	10,185	20,461	63	2,423	2,446	4,868
24	9,886	9,817	19,703	64	2,337	2,344	4,681
25	9,498	9,478	18,976	65	2,251	2,241	4,493
26	9,108	9,122	18,230	66	2,166	2,142	4,308
27	8,693	8,720	17,413	67	2,081	2,043	4,123
28	8,248	8,248	16,497	68	1,995	1,945	3,940
29	7,787	7,735	15,522	69	1,909	1,847	3,756
30	7,334	7,230	14,564	70	1,825	1,753	3,578
31	6,906	6,771	13,676	71	1,742	1,660	3,402
32	6,500	6,358	12,858	72	1,655	1,561	3,216
33	6,123	6,008	12,131	73	1,562	1,457	3,019
34	5,781	5,720	11,501	74	1,467	1,349	2,816
35	5,433	5,429	10,862	75	1,375	1,244	2,619
36	5,122	5,174	10,296	76	1,289	1,149	2,437
37	4,942	5,066	10,008	77	1,211	1,065	2,276
38	4,930	5,142	10,072	78	1,145	994	2,139
39	5,034	5,344	10,378	79	1,088	938	2,026
				80+	4,918	4,265	9,183

¹)Fonte dados: Projesaun Populasaun "Senáriu Rekomendadu" ba tinan 2013 hosi DEN/Data source: "Recommended Scenario" Population projection for 2013 by NSD.

Projesaun populasaun ba tinan 2013 hosi DEN fornese projesaun kona-ba totál populasaun no idade populasaun ida-idak iha nível nasional. Maski nune'e, tanba populasaun husi kada idade iha fatin sira liutiha pontu desimal, soma ba projesaun populasaun iha idade ida-idak hatudu diferente oituan hosi totál populasaun hatudu ona iha tabela iha leten. Figura hirak ne'e mós diferente oituan husi soma populasaun distritu ida-idak. Iha relatóriu ida-ne'e, uza soma husi projesaun populasaun nível distritál iha idade ida-idak hodi reprezenta populasaun nível nasional ba kualkér kalkulasaun ba indikadór sira.

The population projection for 2013 by NSD provides a projection of total population and each age population at the national level. However, because the population of each age has places after the decimal points, the sum of the projected population of each age is slightly different from the total population shown in the above table. These figures are also slightly different from the sum of each district's population. In this report, the sum of the district level projected population in each age is used to represent the national level population for any calculation of indicators

Tabela/Table 2
Populasaun tuir Grupu Idade no Distritu, 2013²/
Population by Age Group and District, 2013²

	Feto (Idade ho Tinan)/Female (Age in Years)						Mane (Idade ho Tinan)/Male (Age in Years)					
	<1-2	3-5	6-11	12-14	15-17	18+	<1-2	3-5	6-11	12-14	15-17	18+
Aileu	2,394	2,158	3,950	1,872	1,746	11,638	2,501	2,258	4,225	2,052	1,915	12,253
Ainaro	3,537	3,241	5,720	2,474	2,196	14,546	3,718	3,420	6,116	2,669	2,452	14,425
Baucau	5,238	5,037	9,515	4,381	4,160	30,550	5,564	5,369	10,315	4,819	4,595	29,064
Bobonaro	4,620	4,541	8,164	3,430	3,013	25,137	4,874	4,788	8,690	3,674	3,219	23,348
Covalima	2,517	2,599	5,216	2,473	2,276	16,328	2,672	2,739	5,559	2,667	2,487	15,662
Dili	13,038	10,974	17,277	7,379	7,712	75,952	13,726	11,917	18,978	7,912	7,938	88,320
Ermera	6,605	6,021	10,845	4,914	4,597	30,374	7,061	6,203	11,071	5,092	4,960	29,775
Lautem	2,857	2,933	5,741	2,606	2,300	15,736	2,831	3,197	6,316	2,787	2,252	16,660
Liquica	3,551	3,149	5,414	2,375	2,277	17,525	3,698	3,301	5,798	2,586	2,489	17,370
Manatuto	2,109	2,092	3,866	1,683	1,424	11,404	2,177	2,138	4,032	1,811	1,661	11,495
Manufahi	2,564	2,378	4,317	1,944	1,825	12,802	2,699	2,490	4,657	2,183	2,072	13,212
Oecusse	3,903	3,579	5,953	2,338	2,032	17,739	4,119	3,814	6,364	2,450	2,078	15,988
Viqueque	3,324	3,359	6,334	2,762	2,422	18,561	3,562	3,701	7,052	3,021	2,568	16,832
Nasionál/ National	56,258 (56,257)	52,061	92,315 (92,312)	40,631	37,979 (37,980)	298,300 (298,292)	59,204 (59,202)	55,337 (55,335)	99,176 (99,173)	43,721 (43,723)	40,688 (40,686)	304,399 (304,404)

²)Fonte dados: Projesaun Populasaun "Senáriu Rekomendadu" ba tinan 2013 hosi DEN/Data source: "Recommended Scenario" Population projection for 2013 by NSD

Projesaun populasaun ba tinan 2013 hosi DEN fornese projesaun tuir nível nasional no projesaun tuir nível distritál. Maski nune'e, soma ba projesaun populasaun iha distritu ida-idak (hatudu iha parénteze) diferente oituan hosi projesaun populasaun tuir nível nasional. Maski tabela iha leten uza projesaun tuir nível nasional, tabela hirak seluk exeptu tabela 1 iha relatóriu ida-ne'e uza projesaun tuir nível distritál no soma ba nível distritál atu representa populasaun nível nasional ba kualker kalkulasaun ba indikadór sira. Porezemplu, populasaun totál iha tabela iha leten, bazeia ba projesaun populasaun tuir nível nasional, iha de'it na'in 1.180.069, enkuantu soma projesaun populasaun tuir nível distritál ida-idak mak 1.180.056.

The population projection for 2013 by NSD provides a projection at the national level and a projection at the district level. However, the sum of the population projections in each district (shown in the parentheses) is slightly different from the population projection for the national level. Although the above table used the projection for the national level, the other tables except table 1 in this report used the projection by district level and the sum of the district level to represent the national level population for any calculation of indicators. For example, the total population in the above table, based on the population projection for the national level, is only 1,180,069, while the sum of the population projection for each district is 1,180,056.

Tabela/Table 3

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Cycle and Education Level, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	623	317	306	7,621	3,562	4,059	2,685	1,279	1,406	10,306	4,841	5,465	3,059	1,541	1,518	13,365	6,382	6,983	2,147	1,137	1,010
Ainaro	342	156	186	11,473	5,341	6,132	4,051	2,006	2,045	15,524	7,347	8,177	3,705	1,843	1,862	19,229	9,190	10,039	2,015	1,052	963
Baucau	632	342	290	19,595	9,252	10,343	7,168	3,534	3,634	26,763	12,786	13,977	8,085	4,015	4,070	34,848	16,801	18,047	4,665	2,354	2,311
Bobonaro	1,342	711	631	16,805	8,124	8,681	4,940	2,526	2,414	21,745	10,650	11,095	4,978	2,487	2,491	26,723	13,137	13,586	2,802	1,491	1,311
Covalima	886	417	469	10,860	5,223	5,637	4,062	2,032	2,030	14,922	7,255	7,667	4,136	2,129	2,007	19,058	9,384	9,674	2,983	1,493	1,490
Dili	3,965	1,899	2,066	30,238	14,743	15,495	12,098	5,797	6,301	42,336	20,540	21,796	13,866	7,064	6,802	56,202	27,604	28,598	18,261	9,047	9,214
Ermera	333	181	152	22,187	10,783	11,404	7,284	3,503	3,781	29,471	14,286	15,185	5,978	2,918	3,060	35,449	17,204	18,245	2,715	1,270	1,445
Lautem	939	499	440	11,801	5,578	6,223	4,485	2,287	2,198	16,286	7,865	8,421	3,956	1,985	1,971	20,242	9,850	10,392	1,785	836	949
Liquica	1,042	491	551	10,875	5,125	5,750	3,512	1,694	1,818	14,387	6,819	7,568	3,041	1,470	1,571	17,428	8,289	9,139	2,184	1,066	1,118
Manatuto	943	481	462	8,397	4,028	4,369	2,700	1,300	1,400	11,097	5,328	5,769	2,518	1,249	1,269	13,615	6,577	7,038	1,040	503	537
Manufahi	649	334	315	8,013	3,772	4,241	3,013	1,490	1,523	11,026	5,262	5,764	3,536	1,821	1,715	14,562	7,083	7,479	2,602	1,383	1,219
Oecusse	250	119	131	12,084	5,872	6,212	3,073	1,598	1,475	15,157	7,470	7,687	2,755	1,382	1,373	17,912	8,852	9,060	1,800	883	917
Viqueque	1,110	552	558	12,760	5,917	6,843	4,751	2,337	2,414	17,511	8,254	9,257	4,859	2,425	2,434	22,370	10,679	11,691	2,550	1,322	1,228
Nasional/ National	13,056	6,499	6,557	182,709	87,320	95,389	63,822	31,383	32,439	246,531	118,703	127,828	64,472	32,329	32,143	311,003	151,032	159,971	47,549	23,837	23,712

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 1 hosi 9/Page 1 of 9)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsaun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	482	245	237	103	141	72	69	104	623	317	306	104
Ainaro	167	80	87	92	175	76	99	77	342	156	186	84
Baucau	111	68	43	158	521	274	247	111	632	342	290	118
Bobonaro	1,027	542	485	112	315	169	146	116	1,342	711	631	113
Covalima	385	176	209	84	501	241	260	93	886	417	469	89
Dili	1,083	515	568	91	2,882	1,384	1,498	92	3,965	1,899	2,066	92
Ermera	320	173	147	118	13	8	5	160	333	181	152	119
Lautem	485	261	224	117	454	238	216	110	939	499	440	113
Liquica	492	234	258	91	550	257	293	88	1,042	491	551	89
Manatuto	779	403	376	107	164	78	86	91	943	481	462	104
Manufahi	214	113	101	112	435	221	214	103	649	334	315	106
Oecusse	200	95	105	90	50	24	26	92	250	119	131	91
Viqueque	819	413	406	102	291	139	152	91	1,110	552	558	99
Nasionál/ National	6,564	3,318	3,246	102	6,492	3,181	3,311	96	13,056	6,499	6,557	99

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/**Table 4** (Pájina 2 hosi 9/*Page 2 of 9*)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsauun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	7,030	3,282	3,748	88	591	280	311	90	7,621	3,562	4,059	88
Ainaro	11,169	5,196	5,973	87	304	145	159	91	11,473	5,341	6,132	87
Baucau	10,785	5,056	5,729	88	8,810	4,196	4,614	91	19,595	9,252	10,343	89
Bobonaro	15,924	7,684	8,240	93	881	440	441	100	16,805	8,124	8,681	94
Covalima	9,556	4,589	4,967	92	1,304	634	670	95	10,860	5,223	5,637	93
Dili	24,122	11,754	12,368	95	6,116	2,989	3,127	96	30,238	14,743	15,495	95
Ermera	21,868	10,626	11,242	95	319	157	162	97	22,187	10,783	11,404	95
Lautem	11,205	5,311	5,894	90	596	267	329	81	11,801	5,578	6,223	90
Liquica	10,094	4,783	5,311	90	781	342	439	78	10,875	5,125	5,750	89
Manatuto	7,926	3,792	4,134	92	471	236	235	100	8,397	4,028	4,369	92
Manufahi	7,223	3,386	3,837	88	790	386	404	96	8,013	3,772	4,241	89
Oecusse	11,138	5,416	5,722	95	946	456	490	93	12,084	5,872	6,212	95
Viqueque	11,494	5,329	6,165	86	1,266	588	678	87	12,760	5,917	6,843	86
Nasionál/ National	159,534	76,204	83,330	91	23,175	11,116	12,059	92	182,709	87,320	95,389	92

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 3 hosi 9/Page 3 of 9)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsauun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	2,396	1,151	1,245	92	289	128	161	80	2,685	1,279	1,406	91
Ainaro	3,898	1,934	1,964	98	153	72	81	89	4,051	2,006	2,045	98
Baucau	4,039	1,982	2,057	96	3,129	1,552	1,577	98	7,168	3,534	3,634	97
Bobonaro	4,600	2,352	2,248	105	340	174	166	105	4,940	2,526	2,414	105
Covalima	3,391	1,680	1,711	98	671	352	319	110	4,062	2,032	2,030	100
Dili	9,534	4,572	4,962	92	2,564	1,225	1,339	91	12,098	5,797	6,301	92
Ermera	7,131	3,430	3,701	93	153	73	80	91	7,284	3,503	3,781	93
Lautem	4,240	2,176	2,064	105	245	111	134	83	4,485	2,287	2,198	104
Liquica	3,214	1,550	1,664	93	298	144	154	94	3,512	1,694	1,818	93
Manatuto	2,500	1,198	1,302	92	200	102	98	104	2,700	1,300	1,400	93
Manufahi	2,675	1,324	1,351	98	338	166	172	97	3,013	1,490	1,523	98
Oecusse	2,749	1,433	1,316	109	324	165	159	104	3,073	1,598	1,475	108
Viqueque	4,231	2,083	2,148	97	520	254	266	95	4,751	2,337	2,414	97
Nasionál/ National	54,598	26,865	27,733	97	9,224	4,518	4,706	96	63,822	31,383	32,439	97

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 4 hosi 9/ Page 4 of 9)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsauun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu: Grau 1-6)/Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary: Grade 1-6)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	9,426	4,433	4,993	89	880	408	472	86	10,306	4,841	5,465	89
Ainaro	15,067	7,130	7,937	90	457	217	240	90	15,524	7,347	8,177	90
Baucau	14,824	7,038	7,786	90	11,939	5,748	6,191	93	26,763	12,786	13,977	91
Bobonaro	20,524	10,036	10,488	96	1,221	614	607	101	21,745	10,650	11,095	96
Covalima	12,947	6,269	6,678	94	1,975	986	989	100	14,922	7,255	7,667	95
Dili	33,656	16,326	17,330	94	8,680	4,214	4,466	94	42,336	20,540	21,796	94
Ermera	28,999	14,056	14,943	94	472	230	242	95	29,471	14,286	15,185	94
Lautem	15,445	7,487	7,958	94	841	378	463	82	16,286	7,865	8,421	93
Liquica	13,308	6,333	6,975	91	1,079	486	593	82	14,387	6,819	7,568	90
Manatuto	10,426	4,990	5,436	92	671	338	333	102	11,097	5,328	5,769	92
Manufahi	9,898	4,710	5,188	91	1,128	552	576	96	11,026	5,262	5,764	91
Oecusse	13,887	6,849	7,038	97	1,270	621	649	96	15,157	7,470	7,687	97
Viqueque	15,725	7,412	8,313	89	1,786	842	944	89	17,511	8,254	9,257	89
Nasionál/ National	214,132	103,069	111,063	93	32,399	15,634	16,765	93	246,531	118,703	127,828	93

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 5 hosi 9/Page 5 of 9)

**Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsauun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013**

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	2,807	1,420	1,387	102	252	121	131	92	3,059	1,541	1,518	102
Ainaro	2,795	1,351	1,444	94	910	492	418	118	3,705	1,843	1,862	99
Baucau	5,560	2,795	2,765	101	2,525	1,220	1,305	93	8,085	4,015	4,070	99
Bobonaro	4,681	2,352	2,329	101	297	135	162	83	4,978	2,487	2,491	100
Covalima	3,931	2,007	1,924	104	205	122	83	147	4,136	2,129	2,007	106
Dili	8,176	3,992	4,184	95	5,690	3,072	2,618	117	13,866	7,064	6,802	104
Ermera	5,696	2,769	2,927	95	282	149	133	112	5,978	2,918	3,060	95
Lautem	3,548	1,759	1,789	98	408	226	182	124	3,956	1,985	1,971	101
Liquica	2,536	1,185	1,351	88	505	285	220	130	3,041	1,470	1,571	94
Manatuto	2,167	1,065	1,102	97	351	184	167	110	2,518	1,249	1,269	98
Manufahi	3,198	1,653	1,545	107	338	168	170	99	3,536	1,821	1,715	106
Oecusse	2,366	1,196	1,170	102	389	186	203	92	2,755	1,382	1,373	101
Viqueque	4,123	2,070	2,053	101	736	355	381	93	4,859	2,425	2,434	100
Nasionál/ National	51,584	25,614	25,970	99	12,888	6,715	6,173	109	64,472	32,329	32,143	101

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 6 hosi 9/Page 6 of 9)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsاون (%) Labarik Feto tur Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	12,233	5,853	6,380	92	1,132	529	603	88	13,365	6,382	6,983	91
Ainaro	17,862	8,481	9,381	90	1,367	709	658	108	19,229	9,190	10,039	92
Baucau	20,384	9,833	10,551	93	14,464	6,968	7,496	93	34,848	16,801	18,047	93
Bobonaro	25,205	12,388	12,817	97	1,518	749	769	97	26,723	13,137	13,586	97
Covalima	16,878	8,276	8,602	96	2,180	1,108	1,072	103	19,058	9,384	9,674	97
Dili	41,832	20,318	21,514	94	14,370	7,286	7,084	103	56,202	27,604	28,598	97
Ermera	34,695	16,825	17,870	94	754	379	375	101	35,449	17,204	18,245	94
Lautem	18,993	9,246	9,747	95	1,249	604	645	94	20,242	9,850	10,392	95
Liquica	15,844	7,518	8,326	90	1,584	771	813	95	17,428	8,289	9,139	91
Manatuto	12,593	6,055	6,538	93	1,022	522	500	104	13,615	6,577	7,038	93
Manufahi	13,096	6,363	6,733	95	1,466	720	746	97	14,562	7,083	7,479	95
Oecusse	16,253	8,045	8,208	98	1,659	807	852	95	17,912	8,852	9,060	98
Viqueque	19,848	9,482	10,366	91	2,522	1,197	1,325	90	22,370	10,679	11,691	91
Nasionál/ National	265,716	128,683	137,033	94	45,287	22,349	22,938	97	311,003	151,032	159,971	94

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 7 hosi 9/ Page 7 of 9)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsauun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Sekundáriu (Jerál)/Secondary (General)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	1,181	615	566	109	806	429	377	114	1,987	1,044	943	111
Ainaro	1,310	673	637	106	705	379	326	116	2,015	1,052	963	109
Baucau	3,330	1,693	1,637	103	605	312	293	106	3,935	2,005	1,930	104
Bobonaro	2,317	1,201	1,116	108	485	290	195	149	2,802	1,491	1,311	114
Covalima	2,349	1,174	1,175	100	283	185	98	189	2,632	1,359	1,273	107
Dili	8,853	4,354	4,499	97	7,099	3,725	3,374	110	15,952	8,079	7,873	103
Ermera	1,673	785	888	88	742	346	396	87	2,415	1,131	1,284	88
Lautem	1,484	815	669	122	0	0	0	N/A	1,484	815	669	122
Liquica	1,578	725	853	85	320	189	131	144	1,898	914	984	93
Manatuto	533	247	286	86	507	256	251	102	1,040	503	537	94
Manufahi	1,285	720	565	127	675	339	336	101	1,960	1,059	901	118
Oecusse	1,232	593	639	93	238	113	125	90	1,470	706	764	92
Viqueque	1,871	966	905	107	592	319	273	117	2,463	1,285	1,178	109
Nasionál/ National	28,996	14,561	14,435	101	13,057	6,882	6,175	111	42,053	21,443	20,610	104

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Pájina 8 hosi 9/Page 8 of 9)

**Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsauun (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013**

	Sekundáriu (Tékniku)/Secondary (Technical)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	160	93	67	139	0	0	0	N/A	160	93	67	139
Ainaro	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	N/A
Baucau	345	191	154	124	385	158	227	70	730	349	381	92
Bobonaro	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	N/A
Covalima	351	134	217	62	0	0	0	N/A	351	134	217	62
Dili	1,613	587	1,026	57	696	381	315	121	2,309	968	1,341	72
Ermera	0	0	0	N/A	300	139	161	86	300	139	161	86
Lautem	301	21	280	8	0	0	0	N/A	301	21	280	8
Liquica	286	152	134	113	0	0	0	N/A	286	152	134	113
Manatuto	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	N/A
Manufahi	642	324	318	102	0	0	0	N/A	642	324	318	102
Oecusse	330	177	153	116	0	0	0	N/A	330	177	153	116
Viqueque	87	37	50	74	0	0	0	N/A	87	37	50	74
Nasionál/ National	4,115	1,716	2,399	72	1,381	678	703	96	5,496	2,394	3,102	77

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 4 (Páġina 9 hosi 9/ Page 9 of 9)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu no Proporsاون (%) Labarik Feto tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled and Proportion (%) of Girls by Type of Institution, 2013

	Sekundáriu (Totál)/Secondary (Total)											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua hotu/Both			
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B
Aileu	1,341	708	633	112	806	429	377	114	2,147	1,137	1,010	113
Ainaro	1,310	673	637	106	705	379	326	116	2,015	1,052	963	109
Baucau	3,675	1,884	1,791	105	990	470	520	90	4,665	2,354	2,311	102
Bobonaro	2,317	1,201	1,116	108	485	290	195	149	2,802	1,491	1,311	114
Covalima	2,700	1,308	1,392	94	283	185	98	189	2,983	1,493	1,490	100
Dili	10,466	4,941	5,525	89	7,795	4,106	3,689	111	18,261	9,047	9,214	98
Ermera	1,673	785	888	88	1,042	485	557	87	2,715	1,270	1,445	88
Lautem	1,785	836	949	88	0	0	0	N/A	1,785	836	949	88
Liquica	1,864	877	987	89	320	189	131	144	2,184	1,066	1,118	95
Manatuto	533	247	286	86	507	256	251	102	1,040	503	537	94
Manufahi	1,927	1,044	883	118	675	339	336	101	2,602	1,383	1,219	113
Oecusse	1,562	770	792	97	238	113	125	90	1,800	883	917	96
Viqueque	1,958	1,003	955	105	592	319	273	117	2,550	1,322	1,228	108
Nasionál/ National	33,111	16,277	16,834	97	14,438	7,560	6,878	110	47,549	23,837	23,712	101

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/ Table 5 (Pájina 1 hosi 5/Page 1 of 5)

**Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade, 2013**

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School						Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)											
	Grup A/Group A			Grup B/Group B			Grau 1/Grade 1			Grau 2/Grade 2			Grau 3/Grade 3			Grau 4/Grade 4		
	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	371	188	183	252	129	123	2,090	958	1,132	1,882	910	972	1,823	833	990	1,826	861	965
Ainaro	176	78	98	166	78	88	3,533	1,574	1,959	2,782	1,345	1,437	2,653	1,233	1,420	2,505	1,189	1,316
Baucau	322	170	152	310	172	138	5,861	2,689	3,172	4,790	2,246	2,544	4,725	2,264	2,461	4,219	2,053	2,166
Bobonaro	666	362	304	676	349	327	5,547	2,648	2,899	4,084	1,955	2,129	3,902	1,848	2,054	3,272	1,673	1,599
Covalima	491	237	254	395	180	215	3,589	1,718	1,871	2,516	1,177	1,339	2,433	1,142	1,291	2,322	1,186	1,136
Dili	1,586	771	815	2,379	1,128	1,251	7,527	3,858	3,669	7,500	3,552	3,948	7,522	3,558	3,964	7,689	3,775	3,914
Ermera	201	107	94	132	74	58	6,516	3,232	3,284	5,223	2,522	2,701	5,402	2,579	2,823	5,046	2,450	2,596
Lautem	525	275	250	414	224	190	3,695	1,764	1,931	3,022	1,430	1,592	2,663	1,208	1,455	2,421	1,176	1,245
Liquica	506	226	280	536	265	271	3,380	1,582	1,798	2,580	1,256	1,324	2,610	1,181	1,429	2,305	1,106	1,199
Manatuto	512	265	247	431	216	215	2,527	1,204	1,323	1,962	935	1,027	1,957	921	1,036	1,951	968	983
Manufahi	316	164	152	333	170	163	2,308	1,038	1,270	1,839	875	964	1,941	948	993	1,925	911	1,014
Oecusse	121	57	64	129	62	67	3,998	1,879	2,119	2,869	1,406	1,463	2,865	1,414	1,451	2,352	1,173	1,179
Viqueque	771	390	381	339	162	177	3,642	1,678	1,964	2,981	1,402	1,579	3,070	1,439	1,631	3,067	1,398	1,669
Nasionál/ National	6,564	3,290	3,274	6,492	3,209	3,283	54,213	25,822	28,391	44,030	21,011	23,019	43,566	20,568	22,998	40,900	19,919	20,981

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 5 (Pájina 2 hosi 5/Page 2 of 5)

**Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade, 2013**

	Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)						Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)								
	Grau 5/Grade 5			Grau 6/Grade 6			Grau 7/Grade 7			Grau 8/Grade 8			Grau 9/Grade 9		
	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	1,443	658	785	1,242	621	621	1,139	560	579	1,045	517	528	875	464	411
Ainaro	2,271	1,117	1,154	1,780	889	891	1,385	710	675	1,263	608	655	1,057	525	532
Baucau	3,846	1,836	2,010	3,322	1,698	1,624	2,939	1,437	1,502	2,646	1,311	1,335	2,500	1,267	1,233
Bobonaro	2,675	1,363	1,312	2,265	1,163	1,102	1,819	874	945	1,624	840	784	1,535	773	762
Covalima	2,253	1,100	1,153	1,809	932	877	1,584	821	763	1,243	621	622	1,309	687	622
Dili	6,393	2,988	3,405	5,705	2,809	2,896	4,944	2,476	2,468	4,182	2,126	2,056	4,740	2,462	2,278
Ermera	4,047	1,920	2,127	3,237	1,583	1,654	2,334	1,170	1,164	1,963	928	1,035	1,681	820	861
Lautem	2,207	1,105	1,102	2,278	1,182	1,096	1,129	550	579	1,638	831	807	1,189	604	585
Liquica	1,921	923	998	1,591	771	820	1,087	510	577	958	460	498	996	500	496
Manatuto	1,436	670	766	1,264	630	634	995	503	492	785	374	411	738	372	366
Manufahi	1,626	774	852	1,387	716	671	1,296	669	627	1,210	623	587	1,030	529	501
Oecusse	1,771	923	848	1,302	675	627	998	505	493	941	471	470	816	406	410
Viqueque	2,555	1,219	1,336	2,196	1,118	1,078	1,862	922	940	1,569	786	783	1,428	717	711
Nasionál/ National	34,444	16,596	17,848	29,378	14,787	14,591	23,511	11,707	11,804	21,067	10,496	10,571	19,894	10,126	9,768

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 5 (Pájina 3 hosi 5/Page 3 of 5)

**Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade, 2013**

	Sekundáriu (Jerál)/Secondary (General)								
	Grau 10/Grade 10			Grau 11/Grade 11			Grau 12/Grade 12		
	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	676	372	304	738	371	367	573	301	272
Ainara	753	389	364	657	350	307	605	313	292
Baucau	1,284	658	626	1,348	681	667	1,303	666	637
Bobonaro	931	512	419	1,018	528	490	853	451	402
Covalima	922	479	443	845	433	412	865	447	418
Dili	5,166	2,622	2,544	5,422	2,824	2,598	5,364	2,633	2,731
Ermera	849	392	457	833	406	427	733	333	400
Lautem	86	45	41	740	429	311	658	341	317
Liquica	669	330	339	753	355	398	476	229	247
Manatuto	351	168	183	379	176	203	310	159	151
Manufahi	649	340	309	754	401	353	557	318	239
Oecusse	584	293	291	442	210	232	444	203	241
Viqueque	968	499	469	762	415	347	733	371	362
Nasionál/ National	13,888	7,099	6,789	14,691	7,579	7,112	13,474	6,765	6,709

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 5 (Pájina 4 hosi 5/ Page 4 of 5)

Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade, 2013

	Sekundáriu (Tékniku)/ Secondary (Technical)								
	Grau 10/Grade 10			Grau 11/Grade 11			Grau 12/Grade 12		
	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	39	24	15	57	29	28	64	40	24
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baucau	372	186	186	174	73	101	184	90	94
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covalima	122	54	68	143	52	91	86	28	58
Dili	889	405	484	605	198	407	815	365	450
Ermera	118	53	65	106	47	59	76	39	37
Lautem	112	8	104	111	5	106	78	8	70
Liquica	64	37	27	79	36	43	143	79	64
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufahi	163	78	85	239	113	126	240	133	107
Oecusse	115	64	51	105	58	47	110	55	55
Viqueque	29	15	14	25	9	16	33	13	20
Nasionál/ National	2,023	924	1,099	1,644	620	1,024	1,829	850	979

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 5 (Pájina 5 hosi 5/Page 5 of 5)

**Númeru Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade, 2013**

	Sekundáriu (Jerál no Tékniku)/Secondary (General and Technical)								
	Grau 10/Grade 10			Grau 11/Grade 11			Grau 12/Grade 12		
	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál / Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	715	396	319	795	400	395	637	341	296
Ainaro	753	389	364	657	350	307	605	313	292
Baucau	1,656	844	812	1,522	754	768	1,487	756	731
Bobonaro	931	512	419	1,018	528	490	853	451	402
Covalima	1,044	533	511	988	485	503	951	475	476
Dili	6,055	3,027	3,028	6,027	3,022	3,005	6,179	2,998	3,181
Ermera	967	445	522	939	453	486	809	372	437
Lautem	198	53	145	851	434	417	736	349	387
Liquica	733	367	366	832	391	441	619	308	311
Manatuto	351	168	183	379	176	203	310	159	151
Manufahi	812	418	394	993	514	479	797	451	346
Oecusse	699	357	342	547	268	279	554	258	296
Viqueque	997	514	483	787	424	363	766	384	382
Nasionál/ National	15,911	8,023	7,888	16,335	8,199	8,136	15,303	7,615	7,688

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/Page 1 of 2)

Proporsاون Feto ba Mane (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grupu, Siklu no Grau durante 2008/9, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013/

Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Cycle and Grade in 2008/9, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School		Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																				Siklu 2 (Primáriu)/Cycle 2 (Primary)																			
	Grupu A/ Group A	Grupu B/ Group A	Grau 1/ Grade 1				Grau 2/ Grade 2				Grau 3/ Grade 3				Grau 4/ Grade 4				Totál/Total Siklu 1/Cycle 1				Grau 5/ Grade 5				Grau 6/ Grade 6				Totál/Total Siklu 2/Cycle 2											
	'13	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13					
Aileu	103	105	84	90	87	87	85	85	87	88	84	94	82	83	88	91	84	86	91	85	87	88	84	87	89	94	84	105	103	92	98	100	102	95	93	93	91					
Ainaro	80	89	87	89	85	87	80	86	91	87	90	94	90	86	92	89	87	83	93	91	93	90	87	89	88	90	87	82	94	96	93	97	85	97	95	98	100	84	95	95	96	98
Baucau	112	125	84	87	88	86	85	91	84	91	90	88	92	93	86	92	92	87	92	94	88	95	88	88	90	89	89	93	91	92	96	91	99	99	95	97	105	96	94	94	96	97
Bobonaro	119	107	89	90	89	92	91	101	98	92	89	92	94	100	102	97	90	88	90	102	105	105	92	94	95	95	94	102	99	88	104	104	104	101	102	91	106	103	100	94	98	105
Covalima	93	84	87	88	88	87	92	97	93	94	88	88	99	97	94	98	88	90	100	99	94	104	92	93	93	91	93	104	95	101	100	95	98	108	97	102	106	101	101	99	101	100
Dili	95	90	88	93	87	89	105	92	88	94	88	90	98	91	85	97	90	88	95	93	86	96	91	92	90	90	95	85	92	98	95	88	91	92	95	101	97	88	92	96	97	92
Ermera	114	128	89	91	92	93	98	88	91	91	91	93	94	89	89	93	91	82	96	89	89	94	89	91	91	92	95	87	88	96	91	90	90	95	90	98	96	88	91	94	94	93
Lautem	110	118	85	90	87	89	91	100	90	91	85	90	88	99	90	91	83	103	97	100	98	94	92	93	91	90	90	92	103	99	100	100	98	98	103	103	108	95	101	101	101	104
Liquica	81	98	88	85	86	89	88	85	92	89	86	95	83	86	89	89	83	80	89	88	90	92	85	88	88	89	89	95	84	89	88	92	86	104	90	91	94	91	93	89	90	93
Manatuto	107	100	86	87	90	88	91	89	85	88	91	91	95	89	83	91	89	79	101	94	84	98	87	89	89	89	92	92	80	97	101	87	99	104	90	101	99	95	91	94	101	93
Manufahi	108	104	87	92	88	87	82	94	86	90	94	91	90	98	86	87	95	90	94	99	91	90	90	92	91	89	89	93	96	102	99	91	99	103	101	110	107	96	100	102	104	98
Oecusse	89	93	90	90	95	90	89	96	95	90	97	96	97	108	105	94	97	121	97	105	110	99	97	96	97	96	95	113	111	105	104	109	114	99	109	106	108	114	105	107	105	108
Viqueque	102	92	84	85	90	87	85	86	85	81	86	89	91	89	85	83	88	93	97	98	87	84	87	88	88	86	86	98	101	97	102	91	94	99	103	100	104	96	100	100	101	97
Nasional/ National	100	98	87	89	89	89	91	91	89	90	89	91	92	93	90	92	89	89	94	95	91	95	89	91	90	90	92	93	94	96	96	93	96	99	97	99	101	94	96	96	98	97

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 6 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Proporsاون Feto ba Mane (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grupu, Siklu no Grau durante 2008/9, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013/

Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Cycle and Grade in 2008/9, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																				Sekundáriu/Secondary																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Grau 7/ Grade 7					Grau 8/ Grade 8					Grau 9/ Grade 9					Total/Total Siklu 3/Cycle 3					Grau 10/ Grade 10					Grau 11/ Grade 11					Grau 12/ Grade 12					Total Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13	'08/ '09	'10	'11	'12	'13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 7 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/Page 1 of 2)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár tuir Grupu, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Pre-School Girls and Boys by Group, 2013**

Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School																														
	Grupu A/Group A																													
	N/A			<3 tinan/years			3 tinan/years			4 tinan/years			5 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			>8 tinan/years			Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	4	1	5	10	13	23	60	56	116	74	67	141	36	39	75	3	7	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	183	371
Ainaro	6	11	17	7	9	16	39	39	78	12	20	32	13	16	29	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	98	176
Baucau	13	7	20	15	16	31	57	52	109	67	53	120	17	18	35	1	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	152	322
Bobonaro	0	2	2	26	22	48	155	133	288	134	111	245	36	28	64	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	304	666
Covalima	9	7	16	22	15	37	115	130	245	70	74	144	11	23	34	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	254	491
Dili	14	31	45	37	43	80	364	319	683	285	367	652	55	41	96	14	9	23	2	4	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	771	815	1,586
Ermera	6	7	13	9	12	21	45	39	84	34	28	62	10	8	18	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	94	201
Lautem	18	16	34	29	15	44	93	74	167	97	112	209	31	29	60	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	250	525
Liquica	4	7	11	23	17	40	75	108	183	103	126	229	18	19	37	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	226	280	506
Manatuto	5	7	12	21	19	40	85	73	158	103	96	199	49	46	95	1	5	6	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	265	247	512
Manufahi	5	4	9	23	26	49	65	59	124	58	48	106	12	11	23	1	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	152	316
Oecusse	1	1	2	4	5	9	27	26	53	23	27	50	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	57	64	121
Viqueque	32	34	66	38	28	66	88	82	170	148	148	296	72	77	149	8	11	19	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	390	381	771
Nasionál/ National	117	135	252	264	240	504	1,268	1,190	2,458	1,208	1,277	2,485	362	358	720	63	60	123	4	10	14	4	4	8	0	0	0	3,290	3,274	6,564

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/**Table 7** (Pájina 2 hosi 2/*Page 2 of 2*)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Pre-Eskolár tuir Grupu, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Pre-School Girls and Boys by Group, 2013

Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School																														
Grupu B/Group B																														
N/A			<5 tinan/years			5 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			>10 tinan/years			Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	0	2	2	45	33	78	64	56	120	15	17	32	3	11	14	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	123	252
Ainaro	1	6	7	47	48	95	26	28	54	3	6	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	88	166	
Baucau	7	5	12	89	82	171	63	48	111	9	2	11	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	138	310	
Bobonaro	6	3	9	168	157	325	126	129	255	33	30	63	11	6	17	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349	327	676	
Covalima	6	3	9	120	146	266	48	52	100	6	10	16	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	215	395	
Dili	24	23	47	668	728	1,396	409	468	877	22	21	43	4	7	11	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,128	1,251	2,379	
Ermera	1	2	3	31	25	56	39	27	66	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	58	132	
Lautem	12	9	21	77	66	143	92	82	174	35	24	59	6	8	14	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	190	414	
Liquica	9	13	22	95	100	195	132	130	262	27	21	48	1	7	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	271	536	
Manatuto	5	5	10	115	102	217	81	92	173	14	11	25	0	3	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	215	431	
Manufahi	2	2	4	94	76	170	63	73	136	9	10	19	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	163	333	
Oecusse	1	3	4	33	27	60	24	29	53	3	7	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	67	129	
Viqueque	13	16	29	81	79	160	59	71	130	8	8	16	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	177	339	
Nasionál/ National	87	92	179	1,663	1,669	3,332	1,226	1,285	2,511	187	171	358	32	51	83	14	15	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,209	3,283	6,492	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 8 (Pájina 1 hosi 12/Page 1 of 12)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																								
Grau 1/Grade 1																								
N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	21	22	43	295	278	573	306	337	643	140	225	365	91	159	250	51	49	100	35	21	56	8	17	25
Ainaro	32	52	84	541	555	1,096	473	575	1,048	269	394	663	132	214	346	65	85	150	33	35	68	15	26	41
Baucau	26	32	58	952	972	1,924	996	1,140	2,136	404	537	941	179	263	442	68	125	193	35	57	92	14	19	33
Bobonaro	28	55	83	967	883	1,850	812	875	1,687	450	575	1,025	208	271	479	97	131	228	41	67	108	20	17	37
Covalima	38	53	91	549	491	1,040	558	548	1,106	278	361	639	134	188	322	101	140	241	29	55	84	17	14	31
Dili	96	78	174	1,727	1,439	3,166	1,422	1,473	2,895	378	387	765	125	172	297	61	73	134	23	22	45	12	12	24
Ermera	153	154	307	933	881	1,814	853	828	1,681	476	512	988	394	401	795	190	213	403	101	133	234	63	70	133
Lautem	39	40	79	474	398	872	646	691	1,337	334	427	761	150	205	355	80	108	188	20	38	58	10	11	21
Liquica	33	57	90	395	372	767	552	609	1,161	293	318	611	148	228	376	89	115	204	34	51	85	11	27	38
Manatuto	29	28	57	345	348	693	378	403	781	229	255	484	114	136	250	49	78	127	26	25	51	22	28	50
Manufahi	27	25	52	322	342	664	397	455	852	157	233	390	68	113	181	37	54	91	17	30	47	4	10	14
Oecusse	20	36	56	408	389	797	658	678	1,336	390	471	861	204	273	477	112	132	244	51	70	121	19	31	50
Viqueque	29	19	48	575	551	1,126	555	625	1,180	324	457	781	114	176	290	49	88	137	16	23	39	8	9	17
Nasionál/ National	571	651	1,222	8,483	7,899	16,382	8,606	9,237	17,843	4,122	5,152	9,274	2,061	2,799	4,860	1,049	1,391	2,440	461	627	1,088	223	291	514

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 2 hosi 12/ Page 2 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																							
	Grau 1/Grade 1																							
	12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	5	16	21	4	6	10	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	958	1,132	2,090
Ainaro	7	17	24	4	2	6	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,574	1,959	3,533
Baucau	11	15	26	2	6	8	2	4	6	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,689	3,172	5,861
Bobonaro	15	17	32	7	4	11	1	2	3	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,648	2,899	5,547
Covalima	12	11	23	2	8	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,718	1,871	3,589
Dili	9	9	18	3	2	5	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,858	3,669	7,527
Ermera	41	51	92	19	23	42	5	9	14	4	7	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3,232	3,284	6,516
Lautem	10	10	20	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,764	1,931	3,695
Liquica	20	13	33	6	6	12	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,582	1,798	3,380
Manatuto	7	9	16	3	4	7	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	1,204	1,323	2,527
Manufahi	7	4	11	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,038	1,270	2,308
Oecusse	11	21	32	5	15	20	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,879	2,119	3,998
Viqueque	5	11	16	3	2	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,678	1,964	3,642
Nasionál/ National	160	204	364	60	82	142	12	28	40	11	18	29	2	6	8	1	3	4	0	3	3	25,822	28,391	54,213

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 3 hosi 12/Page 3 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																							
	Grau 2/Grade 2																							
	N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	14	17	31	20	20	40	158	132	290	239	230	469	230	238	468	141	158	299	65	97	162	29	37	66
Ainaro	15	19	34	88	71	159	300	282	582	408	369	777	268	326	594	138	173	311	68	87	155	27	59	86
Baucau	8	3	11	66	39	105	534	516	1,050	689	722	1,411	505	569	1,074	234	376	610	117	186	303	56	78	134
Bobonaro	9	10	19	71	54	125	376	305	681	608	545	1,153	445	528	973	236	351	587	100	166	266	60	95	155
Covalima	12	13	25	32	28	60	241	165	406	356	327	683	252	346	598	163	241	404	69	133	202	26	36	62
Dili	71	81	152	89	75	164	1,342	1,276	2,618	1,339	1,443	2,782	418	609	1,027	156	284	440	77	111	188	35	31	66
Ermera	54	43	97	175	143	318	416	368	784	513	517	1,030	524	623	1,147	352	456	808	247	265	512	111	103	214
Lautem	10	7	17	11	13	24	190	168	358	419	387	806	413	423	836	224	335	559	100	144	244	34	60	94
Liquica	8	20	28	22	21	43	229	163	392	344	322	666	278	327	605	186	215	401	99	135	234	48	64	112
Manatuto	5	10	15	9	11	20	168	135	303	309	281	590	229	266	495	118	182	300	56	69	125	24	40	64
Manufahi	24	23	47	30	13	43	206	157	363	275	287	562	178	256	434	96	129	225	38	51	89	15	22	37
Oecusse	22	25	47	19	15	34	169	128	297	363	310	673	354	389	743	269	305	574	110	144	254	57	67	124
Viqueque	10	13	23	35	37	72	279	226	505	472	493	965	311	406	717	171	210	381	62	99	161	34	43	77
Nasionál/ National	262	284	546	667	540	1,207	4,608	4,021	8,629	6,334	6,233	12,567	4,405	5,306	9,711	2,484	3,415	5,899	1,208	1,687	2,895	556	735	1,291

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 4 hosi 12/ Page 4 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																							
	Grau 2/Grade 2																							
	12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	8	22	30	4	16	20	2	3	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	910	972	1,882
Ainaro	21	26	47	7	12	19	5	6	11	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,345	1,437	2,782
Baucau	23	37	60	13	10	23	0	5	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2,246	2,544	4,790
Bobonaro	36	47	83	10	18	28	3	6	9	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,955	2,129	4,084
Covalima	17	33	50	6	10	16	2	6	8	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,177	1,339	2,516
Dili	12	21	33	8	12	20	2	2	4	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,552	3,948	7,500
Ermera	74	74	148	36	72	108	12	15	27	4	15	19	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,522	2,701	5,223
Lautem	18	31	49	8	18	26	2	5	7	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,430	1,592	3,022
Liquica	30	33	63	8	13	21	1	7	8	2	4	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,256	1,324	2,580
Manatuto	5	12	17	6	7	13	1	8	9	4	4	8	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	935	1,027	1,962
Manufahi	3	14	17	6	11	17	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	964	1,839
Oecusse	31	47	78	9	29	38	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,406	1,463	2,869
Viqueque	12	29	41	12	17	29	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,402	1,579	2,981
Nasionál/ National	290	426	716	133	245	378	36	68	104	18	43	61	8	16	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	21,011	23,019	44,030

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 5 hosi 12/ Page 5 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																							
	Grau 3/Grade 3																							
	N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	3	5	8	1	1	2	14	10	24	89	78	167	218	221	439	227	229	456	140	201	341	71	114	185
Ainaro	8	10	18	2	6	8	45	51	96	236	222	458	343	344	687	292	332	624	147	187	334	80	128	208
Baucau	3	5	8	2	2	4	55	32	87	387	270	657	711	599	1,310	520	612	1,132	295	434	729	142	266	408
Bobonaro	4	3	7	4	2	6	33	28	61	227	183	410	466	390	856	494	533	1,027	325	433	758	157	293	450
Covalima	4	10	14	1	0	1	21	10	31	153	125	278	304	286	590	303	324	627	199	259	458	90	154	244
Dili	5	10	15	4	8	12	86	57	143	1,028	929	1,957	1,455	1,492	2,947	592	821	1,413	221	370	591	93	165	258
Ermera	24	31	55	22	17	39	80	79	159	291	279	570	543	565	1,108	582	582	1,164	448	513	961	250	289	539
Lautem	2	0	2	1	2	3	13	4	17	94	77	171	333	268	601	351	409	760	214	299	513	113	178	291
Liquica	5	5	10	4	0	4	26	20	46	125	127	252	288	252	540	322	348	670	181	291	472	108	176	284
Manatuto	2	7	9	0	2	2	12	7	19	110	90	200	247	235	482	246	263	509	154	203	357	86	107	193
Manufahi	5	7	12	3	3	6	24	16	40	170	133	303	281	278	559	245	225	470	112	159	271	55	88	143
Oecusse	15	15	30	0	0	0	16	8	24	83	50	133	285	227	512	404	361	765	252	304	556	176	240	416
Viqueque	6	7	13	2	2	4	15	10	25	192	134	326	415	430	845	393	457	850	209	283	492	110	147	257
Nasional/ National	86	115	201	46	45	91	440	332	772	3,185	2,697	5,882	5,889	5,587	11,476	4,971	5,496	10,467	2,897	3,936	6,833	1,531	2,345	3,876

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 6 hosi 12/ Page 6 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																								
Grau 3/Grade 3																								
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Totál/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	35	69	104	29	41	70	4	13	17	2	3	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	833	990	1,823
Ainaro	52	67	119	18	37	55	5	24	29	3	9	12	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,233	1,420	2,653
Baucau	87	138	225	39	60	99	17	22	39	4	17	21	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	2,264	2,461	4,725
Bobonaro	82	114	196	30	43	73	12	20	32	11	9	20	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,848	2,054	3,902
Covalima	42	79	121	17	27	44	5	12	17	2	4	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,142	1,291	2,433
Dili	37	63	100	24	29	53	8	14	22	2	4	6	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	3,558	3,964	7,522
Ermera	189	228	417	92	151	243	38	55	93	16	22	38	3	11	14	0	1	1	1	0	1	2,579	2,823	5,402
Lautem	51	130	181	20	52	72	12	25	37	3	9	12	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	1,455	2,663
Liquica	68	111	179	45	61	106	7	23	30	2	11	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,181	1,429	2,610
Manatuto	42	75	117	11	27	38	7	10	17	1	5	6	1	4	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	921	1,036	1,957
Manufahi	32	43	75	10	30	40	7	5	12	2	6	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	948	993	1,941
Oecusse	127	137	264	40	78	118	13	25	38	2	5	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,414	1,451	2,865
Viqueque	55	93	148	34	41	75	5	20	25	2	5	7	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,439	1,631	3,070
Nasionál/ National	899	1,347	2,246	409	677	1,086	140	268	408	52	109	161	20	38	58	2	3	5	1	3	4	20,568	22,998	43,566

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 7 hosi 12/ Page 7 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																							
	Grau 4/Grade 4																							
	N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	12	72	56	128	217	160	377	224	236	460	144	185	329
Ainaro	12	22	34	0	0	0	6	3	9	39	27	66	185	161	346	356	312	668	280	299	579	153	226	379
Baucau	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	3	5	23	10	33	288	205	493	579	501	1,080	500	503	1,003	321	380	701
Bobonaro	3	11	14	0	0	0	2	4	6	13	12	25	120	82	202	409	313	722	427	398	825	343	369	712
Covalima	8	9	17	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	12	24	116	76	192	309	252	561	323	300	623	201	230	431
Dili	9	14	23	0	0	0	3	7	10	60	50	110	751	601	1,352	1,600	1,475	3,075	748	852	1,600	358	501	859
Ermera	35	28	63	0	1	1	10	9	19	55	50	105	228	194	422	472	451	923	512	539	1,051	428	487	915
Lautem	4	7	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	6	10	68	47	115	313	209	522	340	264	604	210	290	500
Liquica	4	10	14	0	0	0	9	0	9	13	9	22	78	65	143	243	211	454	271	264	535	215	223	438
Manatuto	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	82	51	133	212	156	368	246	237	483	181	204	385
Manufahi	12	10	22	0	0	0	3	1	4	23	17	40	112	80	192	245	198	443	247	271	518	129	189	318
Oecusse	6	9	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	7	53	35	88	192	130	322	279	278	557	281	263	544
Viqueque	6	8	14	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	9	20	133	111	244	418	374	792	355	438	793	218	304	522
Nasionál/ National	110	147	257	0	1	1	42	27	69	277	219	496	2,286	1,764	4,050	5,565	4,742	####	4,752	4,879	9,631	3,182	3,851	7,033

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 8 hosi 12/Page 8 of 12)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																							
	Grau 4/Grade 4																							
	12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	100	147	247	60	98	158	22	37	59	3	21	24	8	6	14	0	1	1	0	2	2	861	965	1,826
Ainaro	88	127	215	43	77	120	17	38	55	3	16	19	7	7	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,189	1,316	2,505
Baucau	200	277	477	83	149	232	33	87	120	19	26	45	2	18	20	1	1	2	0	2	2	2,053	2,166	4,219
Bobonaro	201	228	429	96	108	204	35	47	82	15	21	36	7	5	12	2	0	2	0	1	1	1,673	1,599	3,272
Covalima	140	143	283	52	76	128	17	23	40	4	8	12	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1,186	1,136	2,322
Dili	142	245	387	70	93	163	22	41	63	7	25	32	2	7	9	1	2	3	2	1	3	3,775	3,914	7,689
Ermera	354	403	757	201	235	436	96	117	213	35	52	87	15	22	37	0	4	4	9	4	13	2,450	2,596	5,046
Lautem	127	213	340	59	113	172	30	57	87	14	31	45	4	6	10	0	1	1	1	1	2	1,176	1,245	2,421
Liquica	134	203	337	85	121	206	38	52	90	9	33	42	6	7	13	1	1	2	0	0	0	1,106	1,199	2,305
Manatuto	128	170	298	57	81	138	26	43	69	10	17	27	6	5	11	1	5	6	1	1	2	968	983	1,951
Manufahi	85	149	234	37	53	90	10	26	36	5	13	18	0	4	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	911	1,014	1,925
Oecusse	220	255	475	93	113	206	25	50	75	15	30	45	4	9	13	0	1	1	0	3	3	1,173	1,179	2,352
Viqueque	137	233	370	65	116	181	37	46	83	11	22	33	3	3	6	1	4	5	1	1	2	1,398	1,669	3,067
Nasionál/ National	2,056	2,793	4,849	1,001	1,433	2,434	408	664	1,072	150	315	465	66	105	171	9	22	31	15	19	34	19,919	20,981	40,900

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 9 hosi 12/ Page 9 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 2 (Primáriu)/Cycle 2 (Primary)																							
	Grau 5/Grade 5																							
	N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	7	38	25	63	140	144	284	179	167	346
Ainaro	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	28	22	50	132	106	238	295	295	590	283	266	549
Baucau	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	5	12	8	20	150	114	264	444	377	821	486	494	980
Bobonaro	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	4	12	91	69	160	277	227	504	411	350	761
Covalima	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	20	128	72	200	290	258	548	293	272	565
Dili	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	21	13	34	387	343	730	1,242	1,210	2,452	702	912	1,614
Ermera	17	21	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	33	28	61	169	116	285	383	350	733	391	414	805
Lautem	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	14	57	30	87	221	181	402	296	258	554
Liquica	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	6	42	36	78	164	123	287	234	215	449
Manatuto	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	44	19	63	146	110	256	182	169	351
Manufahi	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	8	18	71	60	131	204	160	364	188	202	390
Oecusse	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	6	37	22	59	143	127	270	214	196	410
Viqueque	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	2	12	84	61	145	310	256	566	303	327	630
Nasionál/ National	65	76	141	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	17	31	153	109	262	1,430	1,073	2,503	4,259	3,818	8,077	4,162	4,242	8,404

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 8 (Pájina 10 hosi 12/ Page 10 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 2 (Primáriu)/Cycle 2 (Primary)																							
	Grau 5/Grade 5																							
	12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	144	152	296	63	130	193	48	68	116	25	42	67	10	30	40	3	12	15	3	8	11	658	785	1,443
Ainaro	190	203	393	106	144	250	56	57	113	16	28	44	4	15	19	1	7	8	1	8	9	1,117	1,154	2,271
Baucau	329	404	733	214	290	504	113	164	277	47	91	138	19	33	52	12	17	29	4	11	15	1,836	2,010	3,846
Bobonaro	283	270	553	155	195	350	77	92	169	36	57	93	14	30	44	6	6	12	2	6	8	1,363	1,312	2,675
Covalima	208	229	437	105	182	287	38	61	99	9	33	42	8	16	24	4	8	12	1	4	5	1,100	1,153	2,253
Dili	366	481	847	161	238	399	50	101	151	38	66	104	7	20	27	0	9	9	4	3	7	2,988	3,405	6,393
Ermera	393	455	848	282	380	662	136	165	301	71	107	178	21	39	60	14	25	39	7	23	30	1,920	2,127	4,047
Lautem	228	246	474	155	176	331	82	94	176	29	64	93	18	28	46	4	13	17	4	6	10	1,105	1,102	2,207
Liquica	210	191	401	144	220	364	68	103	171	26	48	74	11	33	44	8	6	14	8	12	20	923	998	1,921
Manatuto	134	187	321	82	134	216	46	73	119	19	27	46	7	21	28	5	7	12	4	15	19	670	766	1,436
Manufahi	152	192	344	67	124	191	36	57	93	17	20	37	5	11	16	2	3	5	6	6	12	774	852	1,626
Oecusse	251	180	431	175	173	348	63	72	135	21	42	63	6	9	15	2	9	11	5	8	13	923	848	1,771
Viqueque	249	302	551	150	197	347	56	105	161	23	36	59	19	24	43	6	13	19	6	10	16	1,219	1,336	2,555
Nasional/ National	3,137	3,492	6,629	1,859	2,583	4,442	869	1,212	2,081	377	661	1,038	149	309	458	67	135	202	55	120	175	16,596	17,848	34,444

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 8 (Pájina 11 hosi 12/Page 11 of 12)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

	Siklu 2 (Primáriu)/Cycle 2 (Primary)																							
	Grau 6/Grade 6																							
	N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	30	16	46	130	83	213
Ainaro	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	14	12	26	111	75	186	241	202	443
Baucau	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	9	20	119	66	185	435	290	725
Bobonaro	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	5	15	76	41	117	253	202	455
Covalima	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	14	62	41	103	237	133	370
Dili	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	22	16	38	330	245	575	1,142	1,033	2,175
Ermera	13	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	19	18	37	132	94	226	230	245	475
Lautem	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	40	23	63	224	142	366
Liquica	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	2	47	32	79	122	105	227
Manatuto	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	4	35	18	53	153	92	245
Manufahi	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	18	89	40	129	188	142	330
Oecusse	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	0	5	26	19	45	116	77	193
Viqueque	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	4	6	10	75	40	115	241	193	434
Nasionál/ National	53	52	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	31	108	89	197	1,172	750	1,922	3,712	2,939	6,651

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/**Table 8** (Pájina 12 hosi 12/Page 12 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 no Siklu 2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 2 (Primáriu)/Cycle 2 (Primary)																							
	Grau 6/Grade 6																							
	12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Total/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	137	115	252	131	159	290	96	101	197	51	66	117	24	44	68	8	16	24	8	17	25	621	621	1,242
Ainaro	200	218	418	167	184	351	74	88	162	47	50	97	21	33	54	9	10	19	3	14	17	889	891	1,780
Baucau	421	379	800	334	384	718	187	231	418	95	144	239	57	72	129	22	27	49	11	17	28	1,698	1,624	3,322
Bobonaro	278	281	559	255	242	497	145	163	308	83	87	170	34	37	71	16	21	37	8	20	28	1,163	1,102	2,265
Covalima	235	204	439	237	252	489	90	114	204	30	66	96	23	32	55	2	13	15	5	6	11	932	877	1,809
Dili	689	718	1,407	344	441	785	143	244	387	82	117	199	28	39	67	11	20	31	10	17	27	2,809	2,896	5,705
Ermera	337	341	678	395	409	804	203	253	456	145	138	283	66	82	148	23	31	54	18	26	44	1,583	1,654	3,237
Lautem	284	207	491	265	259	524	173	209	382	111	135	246	51	74	125	17	24	41	12	22	34	1,182	1,096	2,278
Liquica	146	163	309	203	190	393	119	135	254	63	100	163	33	44	77	16	28	44	17	19	36	771	820	1,591
Manatuto	123	149	272	145	152	297	82	95	177	44	66	110	22	35	57	16	11	27	8	12	20	630	634	1,264
Manufahi	198	176	374	131	145	276	47	77	124	23	45	68	18	17	35	3	10	13	3	7	10	716	671	1,387
Oecusse	168	124	292	178	174	352	94	116	210	52	64	116	24	27	51	4	12	16	4	10	14	675	627	1,302
Viqueque	311	262	573	235	242	477	126	162	288	65	89	154	24	41	65	11	12	23	18	23	41	1,118	1,078	2,196
Nasional/ National	3,527	3,337	6,864	3,020	3,233	6,253	1,579	1,988	3,567	891	1,167	2,058	425	577	1,002	158	235	393	125	210	335	14,787	14,591	29,378

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 9 (Pájina 1 hosi 6/Page 1 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																										
	Grau 7/Grade 7																										
	N/A			<10 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	1	1	2	2	0	2	5	3	8	19	18	37	68	62	130	150	118	268	127	124	251	94	96	190	40	67	107
Ainaro	5	7	12	1	1	2	15	8	23	70	29	99	148	129	277	198	159	357	100	133	233	81	92	173	36	54	90
Baucau	1	0	1	1	0	1	6	12	18	118	65	183	288	269	557	354	344	698	306	313	619	183	240	423	111	139	250
Bobonaro	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	8	12	48	48	96	159	127	286	236	219	455	177	210	387	130	163	293	68	95	163
Covalima	5	2	7	1	1	2	13	5	18	54	22	76	114	77	191	264	220	484	190	200	390	115	129	244	43	67	110
Dili	14	18	32	3	3	6	35	17	52	290	174	464	892	629	1,521	569	613	1,182	345	450	795	167	287	454	81	149	230
Ermera	5	3	8	4	2	6	14	8	22	59	25	84	142	108	250	288	250	538	217	243	460	186	212	398	131	152	283
Lautem	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	4	6	19	11	30	110	59	169	147	145	292	102	152	254	82	92	174	48	57	105
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	11	9	20	58	38	96	143	119	262	134	161	295	85	95	180	41	73	114
Manatuto	1	4	5	0	0	0	2	2	4	39	12	51	82	50	132	101	82	183	93	104	197	81	94	175	49	64	113
Manufahi	3	2	5	1	0	1	12	2	14	72	38	110	155	105	260	171	161	332	100	118	218	83	106	189	40	37	77
Oecusse	1	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	19	15	34	64	49	113	117	118	235	115	120	235	89	74	163	35	50	85
Viqueque	1	2	3	0	1	1	7	9	16	43	32	75	201	126	327	262	245	507	169	227	396	126	141	267	57	84	141
Nasionál/ National	41	42	83	14	8	22	120	83	203	861	498	1,359	2,481	1,828	4,309	3,000	2,793	5,793	2,175	2,555	4,730	1,502	1,821	3,323	780	1,088	1,868

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 9 (Pájina 2 hosi 6/Page 2 of 6)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																								
Grau 7/Grade 7																								
17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Totál/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	31	60	91	15	18	33	5	7	12	1	2	3	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	1	560	579	1,139
Ainaro	30	33	63	17	15	32	4	5	9	3	4	7	0	4	4	1	0	1	1	2	3	710	675	1,385
Baucau	44	73	117	17	28	45	5	11	16	0	4	4	1	2	3	2	1	3	0	1	1	1,437	1,502	2,939
Bobonaro	27	39	66	16	18	34	2	10	12	3	3	6	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	874	945	1,819
Covalima	13	23	36	7	6	13	1	6	7	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	821	763	1,584
Dili	47	74	121	14	33	47	8	12	20	3	6	9	3	0	3	5	2	7	0	1	1	2,476	2,468	4,944
Ermera	74	90	164	27	46	73	11	13	24	4	9	13	5	0	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	1,170	1,164	2,334
Lautem	20	32	52	11	20	31	3	5	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	550	579	1,129
Liquica	24	35	59	6	28	34	4	6	10	0	8	8	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	577	1,087
Manatuto	33	39	72	9	19	28	6	12	18	2	5	7	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	492	995
Manufahi	18	26	44	10	17	27	1	9	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	0	1	669	627	1,296
Oecusse	29	28	57	22	18	40	6	7	13	3	1	4	1	4	5	1	4	5	0	1	1	505	493	998
Viqueque	26	41	67	14	15	29	5	8	13	5	3	8	1	2	3	5	4	9	0	0	0	922	940	1,862
Nasionál/ National	416	593	1,009	185	281	466	61	111	172	26	50	76	20	21	41	21	22	43	4	10	14	11,707	11,804	23,511

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 9 (Pájina 3 hosi 6/ Page 3 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																								
Grau 8/Grade 8																								
N/A			<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	9	21	56	68	124	117	95	212	114	124	238	99	86	185
Ainaro	3	6	9	0	0	0	6	5	11	35	28	63	166	125	291	125	152	277	119	123	242	67	72	139
Baucau	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	64	37	101	283	222	505	348	287	635	257	299	556	175	223	398
Bobonaro	3	2	5	0	0	0	5	1	6	27	20	47	151	103	254	199	176	375	173	161	334	144	139	283
Covalima	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	2	4	22	11	33	99	76	175	172	169	341	152	166	318	92	117	209
Dili	5	1	6	0	0	0	9	11	20	153	96	249	701	515	1,216	551	523	1,074	332	391	723	197	229	426
Ermera	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	5	9	31	20	51	143	120	263	217	181	398	197	222	419	129	185	314
Lautem	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	148	94	242	192	172	364	197	204	401	144	166	310
Liquica	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	6	19	83	47	130	84	87	171	108	121	229	79	107	186
Manatuto	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	7	18	71	64	135	75	71	146	81	93	174	52	75	127
Manufahi	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	2	6	49	27	76	142	102	244	151	115	266	110	134	244	86	89	175
Oecusse	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	4	12	67	63	130	95	81	176	109	93	202	77	85	162
Viqueque	5	5	10	0	0	0	3	3	6	28	17	45	120	122	242	220	176	396	185	179	364	112	134	246
Nasionál/ National	29	29	58	0	0	0	41	31	72	467	290	757	2,230	1,721	3,951	2,546	2,285	4,831	2,134	2,310	4,444	1,453	1,707	3,160

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 9 (Pájina 4 hosi 6/Page 4 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																								
Grau 8/Grade 8																								
17 tinan/years				18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	64	70	134	28	39	67	12	21	33	7	7	14	3	3	6	1	3	4	1	2	3	517	528	1,045
Ainaro	43	65	108	26	36	62	11	22	33	4	11	15	2	6	8	1	4	5	0	0	0	608	655	1,263
Baucau	109	134	243	36	72	108	23	38	61	6	11	17	4	6	10	0	1	1	1	2	3	1,311	1,335	2,646
Bobonaro	73	85	158	37	54	91	21	29	50	3	10	13	1	1	2	3	2	5	0	1	1	840	784	1,624
Covalima	50	46	96	20	19	39	4	7	11	5	3	8	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	621	622	1,243
Dili	98	159	257	52	81	133	14	24	38	3	18	21	8	3	11	3	3	6	0	2	2	2,126	2,056	4,182
Ermera	114	163	277	59	74	133	19	41	60	8	13	21	2	5	7	3	3	6	0	1	1	928	1,035	1,963
Lautem	71	88	159	38	44	82	14	17	31	4	7	11	4	2	6	4	1	5	0	3	3	831	807	1,638
Liquica	49	58	107	18	35	53	14	19	33	4	10	14	1	3	4	4	4	8	0	1	1	460	498	958
Manatuto	37	48	85	24	33	57	13	9	22	3	6	9	1	2	3	2	3	5	1	0	1	374	411	785
Manufahi	37	59	96	30	29	59	6	11	17	4	10	14	2	1	3	0	3	3	2	0	2	623	587	1,210
Oecusse	48	54	102	31	35	66	15	28	43	9	14	23	8	8	16	2	1	3	0	4	4	471	470	941
Viqueque	60	78	138	34	33	67	10	13	23	3	16	19	3	4	7	3	3	6	0	0	0	786	783	1,569
Nasionál/ National	853	1,107	1,960	433	584	1,017	176	279	455	63	136	199	40	44	84	26	32	58	5	16	21	10,496	10,571	21,067

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 9 (Páġina 5 hosi 6/ Page 5 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																								
Grau 9/Grade 9																								
N/A			<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	9	27	74	43	117	112	65	177	93	76	169
Ainaro	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	62	38	100	127	81	208	119	125	244	91	109	200
Baucau	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	70	57	127	281	207	488	291	257	548	251	253	504
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	14	50	114	87	201	177	154	331	164	184	348
Covalima	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	29	22	51	142	115	257	196	156	352	160	151	311
Dili	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	17	187	113	300	734	538	1,272	586	502	1,088	440	473	913
Ermera	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	47	33	80	122	98	220	177	155	332	186	180	366
Lautem	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	21	9	30	89	62	151	145	117	262	141	143	284
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	28	65	50	115	112	92	204	107	106	213
Manatuto	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	13	6	19	73	47	120	89	67	156	73	66	139
Manufahi	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	8	46	25	71	115	80	195	102	126	228	98	108	206
Oecusse	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	28	57	37	94	81	72	153	85	96	181
Viqueque	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	30	16	46	140	97	237	164	164	328	153	160	313
Nasionál/ National	10	17	27	0	0	0	1	0	1	35	15	50	596	361	957	2,133	1,542	3,675	2,351	2,052	4,403	2,042	2,105	4,147

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 9 (Pájina 6 hosi 6/Page 6 of 6)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																							
	Grau 9/Grade 9																							
	17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	78	82	160	56	69	125	20	26	46	6	20	26	2	13	15	1	5	6	0	2	2	464	411	875
Ainaro	54	70	124	29	40	69	15	29	44	11	22	33	10	6	16	1	4	5	0	0	0	525	532	1,057
Baucau	186	193	379	97	130	227	57	81	138	23	31	54	6	12	18	4	8	12	0	2	2	1,267	1,233	2,500
Bobonaro	142	136	278	72	95	167	47	53	100	15	26	41	3	8	11	2	5	7	1	0	1	773	762	1,535
Covalima	90	85	175	39	60	99	20	17	37	5	7	12	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	687	622	1,309
Dili	253	295	548	155	181	336	59	96	155	28	41	69	7	18	25	1	9	10	0	4	4	2,462	2,278	4,740
Ermera	142	174	316	85	105	190	38	65	103	12	34	46	4	8	12	1	5	6	0	2	2	820	861	1,681
Lautem	105	124	229	64	70	134	22	23	45	10	23	33	2	6	8	1	5	6	2	2	4	604	585	1,189
Liquica	91	88	179	48	71	119	32	45	77	14	19	33	3	10	13	4	5	9	2	4	6	500	496	996
Manatuto	66	67	133	31	43	74	17	35	52	4	22	26	4	5	9	0	4	4	0	2	2	372	366	738
Manufahi	74	65	139	50	46	96	23	27	50	6	8	14	3	10	13	5	2	7	1	0	1	529	501	1,030
Oecusse	74	57	131	41	53	94	23	40	63	17	27	44	8	9	17	4	3	7	0	2	2	406	410	816
Viqueque	107	117	224	70	87	157	28	34	62	12	23	35	6	5	11	2	7	9	1	1	2	717	711	1,428
Nasionál/ National	1,462	1,553	3,015	837	1,050	1,887	401	571	972	163	303	466	60	113	173	27	64	91	8	22	30	10,126	9,768	19,894

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájjina 1 hosi 6/Page 1 of 6)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 10/Grade 10																							
	N/A			<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	2	10	52	45	97	89	46	135
Ainaro	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13	50	28	78	115	87	202	87	65	152
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	41	32	73	184	153	337	197	181	378
Bobonaro	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	19	11	30	100	51	151	109	69	178
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	37	19	56	85	73	158	163	150	313
Dili	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	32	215	141	356	719	575	1,294	749	684	1,433
Ermera	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	26	15	41	77	46	123	95	78	173
Lautem	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	14	20	18	34	52
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	11	9	20	42	31	73	86	61	147
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	36	25	61	40	38	78
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	33	18	51	90	53	143	107	94	201
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	12	7	19	46	31	77	62	43	105
Viqueque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	33	21	54	100	60	160	127	113	240
Nasionál/ National	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	98	492	309	801	1,652	1,244	2,896	1,929	1,656	3,585

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 2 hosi 6/Page 2 of 6)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 10/Grade 10																							
	17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	87	64	151	72	64	136	50	45	95	21	30	51	12	15	27	1	6	7	3	2	5	396	319	715
Ainaro	52	68	120	35	42	77	22	29	51	11	25	36	3	9	12	2	3	5	3	2	5	389	364	753
Baucau	175	168	343	112	111	223	69	79	148	42	48	90	14	26	40	5	8	13	0	3	3	844	812	1,656
Bobonaro	97	93	190	88	75	163	60	71	131	25	26	51	4	12	16	4	5	9	1	1	2	512	419	931
Covalima	124	115	239	81	94	175	24	36	60	10	17	27	4	2	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	533	511	1,044
Dili	572	599	1,171	373	468	841	212	292	504	91	155	246	40	55	95	18	24	42	14	18	32	3,027	3,028	6,055
Ermera	110	115	225	64	98	162	34	79	113	26	44	70	8	25	33	2	11	13	1	6	7	445	522	967
Lautem	12	28	40	6	29	35	3	19	22	5	11	16	1	2	3	2	4	6	0	1	1	53	145	198
Liquica	72	78	150	71	54	125	42	66	108	23	39	62	10	18	28	5	6	11	4	3	7	367	366	733
Manatuto	31	30	61	30	31	61	13	34	47	7	9	16	4	8	12	0	3	3	0	1	1	168	183	351
Manufahi	71	78	149	46	67	113	29	37	66	19	20	39	11	13	24	5	5	10	0	6	6	418	394	812
Oecusse	70	65	135	64	58	122	48	62	110	31	41	72	10	20	30	6	7	13	5	7	12	357	342	699
Viqueque	92	95	187	75	82	157	43	59	102	21	25	46	14	12	26	4	9	13	0	1	1	514	483	997
Nasionál/ National	1,565	1,596	3,161	1,117	1,273	2,390	649	908	1,557	332	490	822	135	217	352	56	93	149	32	52	84	8,023	7,888	15,911

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájjina 3 hosi 6/Page 3 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 11/Grade 11																							
	N/A			<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	10	7	17	48	40	88
Ainaro	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	10	16	34	21	55	110	78	188
Baucau	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	5	10	44	27	71	154	130	284
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	26	15	41	84	60	144
Covalima	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	6	34	25	59	118	92	210
Dili	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	12	15	27	204	120	324	662	462	1,124
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	12	10	22	59	48	107
Lautem	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	4	11	10	21	61	42	103
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	12	8	20	66	39	105
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	5	8	32	20	52
Manufahi	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	7	16	32	26	58	93	64	157
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	3	13	30	27	57
Viqueque	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	8	28	61	37	98
Nasionál/ National	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	22	47	55	102	452	285	737	1,578	1,139	2,717

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 4 hosi 6/Page 4 of 6)

**Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013**

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 11/Grade 11																							
	17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	78	60	138	95	62	157	64	85	149	58	59	117	25	38	63	8	24	32	11	18	29	400	395	795
Ainaro	72	68	140	66	56	122	30	31	61	15	22	37	9	9	18	4	2	6	2	10	12	350	307	657
Baucau	191	163	354	142	159	301	110	122	232	55	87	142	31	46	77	17	20	37	4	7	11	754	768	1,522
Bobonaro	98	88	186	133	113	246	93	88	181	47	51	98	27	37	64	12	23	35	3	12	15	528	490	1,018
Covalima	118	121	239	112	112	224	54	79	133	28	41	69	14	13	27	5	11	16	0	3	3	485	503	988
Dili	670	618	1,288	601	612	1,213	429	521	950	251	338	589	112	161	273	44	102	146	29	48	77	3,022	3,005	6,027
Ermera	103	87	190	100	97	197	78	90	168	51	68	119	27	43	70	15	27	42	7	12	19	453	486	939
Lautem	95	81	176	100	96	196	76	81	157	52	52	104	17	26	43	13	15	28	7	10	17	434	417	851
Liquica	80	68	148	54	78	132	71	70	141	53	76	129	26	51	77	16	30	46	11	19	30	391	441	832
Manatuto	45	31	76	41	51	92	25	42	67	20	29	49	5	17	22	3	4	7	1	3	4	176	203	379
Manufahi	103	97	200	104	111	215	73	70	143	49	53	102	31	25	56	13	13	26	6	11	17	514	479	993
Oecusse	41	41	82	60	55	115	49	53	102	44	46	90	21	28	49	8	12	20	4	13	17	268	279	547
Viqueque	109	73	182	105	92	197	52	62	114	41	36	77	21	28	49	9	16	25	3	11	14	424	363	787
Nasionál/ National	1,803	1,596	3,399	1,713	1,694	3,407	1,204	1,394	2,598	764	958	1,722	366	522	888	167	299	466	88	177	265	8,199	8,136	16,335

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 10 (Páġina 5 hosi 6/ Page 5 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tui Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 12/Grade 12																							
	N/A			<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	5	3	8
Ainaro	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	7	39	17	56
Baucau	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	48	19	67
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	7	25	16	41
Covalima	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	36	16	52
Dili	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	30	192	108	300
Ermera	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	11	12	23
Lautem	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	8	5	13
Liquica	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	10
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
Manufahi	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	39	18	57
Oecusse	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	8	8	16
Viqueque	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	12	30
Nasional/ National	14	15	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	41	39	80	436	241	677

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájjina 6 hosi 6/Page 6 of 6)

Distribuisaun Idade (Numeru Estudantes) ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (Number of Students) of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade, 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 12/Grade 12																							
	17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Totál/Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	32	20	52	76	38	114	77	60	137	72	63	135	36	48	84	27	34	61	14	29	43	341	296	637
Ainaro	71	51	122	75	65	140	65	67	132	31	33	64	15	20	35	9	18	27	3	16	19	313	292	605
Baucau	136	113	249	168	146	314	153	169	322	118	127	245	66	84	150	42	39	81	22	27	49	756	731	1,487
Bobonaro	58	39	97	100	75	175	88	83	171	83	69	152	53	49	102	26	37	63	13	31	44	451	402	853
Covalima	84	61	145	143	105	248	108	119	227	54	91	145	25	35	60	10	21	31	11	23	34	475	476	951
Dili	594	457	1,051	690	658	1,348	574	614	1,188	457	573	1,030	248	365	613	142	212	354	80	175	255	2,998	3,181	6,179
Ermera	49	34	83	82	52	134	64	92	156	80	81	161	36	64	100	26	53	79	21	47	68	372	437	809
Lautem	45	33	78	82	63	145	86	92	178	55	73	128	27	65	92	24	26	50	20	28	48	349	387	736
Liquica	38	20	58	58	52	110	58	59	117	71	56	127	37	43	80	20	41	61	19	35	54	308	311	619
Manatuto	41	17	58	44	22	66	25	38	63	22	23	45	14	25	39	9	18	27	2	6	8	159	151	310
Manufahi	73	44	117	101	66	167	73	61	134	70	63	133	45	35	80	15	27	42	27	27	54	451	346	797
Oecusse	31	28	59	56	48	104	65	44	109	48	61	109	31	46	77	12	28	40	6	28	34	258	296	554
Viqueque	58	52	110	73	58	131	80	86	166	64	57	121	39	52	91	30	30	60	20	33	53	384	382	766
Nasional/ National	1,310	969	2,279	1,748	1,448	3,196	1,516	1,584	3,100	1,225	1,370	2,595	672	931	1,603	392	584	976	258	505	763	7,615	7,688	15,303

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 11

Distribuisaun Idade (%) ba Estudante Pre-Eskolár tuir Grupu, 2013/
Age Distribution (%) of Pre-School Students by Group, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School																	
	Grupu A (Idade ho Tinan)/Group A (Age in Years)									Grupu B (Idade ho Tinan)/Group B (Age in Years)								
	N/A	<3	3	4	5	6	7	8	>8	N/A	<5	5	6	7	8	9	10	>10
Aileu	1.35	6.20	31.27	38.01	20.22	2.70	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.79	30.95	47.62	12.70	5.56	2.38	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ainara	9.66	9.09	44.32	18.18	16.48	1.70	0.57	0.00	0.00	4.22	57.23	32.53	5.42	0.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Baucau	6.21	9.63	33.85	37.27	10.87	1.55	0.62	0.00	0.00	3.87	55.16	35.81	3.55	0.65	0.97	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bobonaro	0.30	7.21	43.24	36.79	9.61	2.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.33	48.08	37.72	9.32	2.51	1.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
Covalima	3.26	7.54	49.90	29.33	6.92	3.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.28	67.34	25.32	4.05	0.76	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dili	2.84	5.04	43.06	41.11	6.05	1.45	0.38	0.06	0.00	1.98	58.68	36.86	1.81	0.46	0.21	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ermera	6.47	10.45	41.79	30.85	8.96	1.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.27	42.42	50.00	5.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lautem	6.48	8.38	31.81	39.81	11.43	2.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.07	34.54	42.03	14.25	3.38	0.72	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liquica	2.17	7.91	36.17	45.26	7.31	0.99	0.00	0.20	0.00	4.10	36.38	48.88	8.96	1.49	0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatuto	2.34	7.81	30.86	38.87	18.55	1.17	0.20	0.20	0.00	2.32	50.35	40.14	5.80	0.70	0.70	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manufahi	2.85	15.51	39.24	33.54	7.28	1.27	0.32	0.00	0.00	1.20	51.05	40.84	5.71	1.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oecusse	1.65	7.44	43.80	41.32	4.13	0.00	0.83	0.83	0.00	3.10	46.51	41.09	7.75	1.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Viqueque	8.56	8.56	22.05	38.39	19.33	2.46	0.13	0.52	0.00	8.55	47.20	38.35	4.72	1.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nasionál/ National	3.84	7.68	37.45	37.86	10.97	1.87	0.21	0.12	0.00	2.76	51.32	38.68	5.51	1.28	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.00

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 12 (Páġina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)
Distribuisaun Idade (%) ba Estudante Siklu 1 no Siklu2 tui Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (%) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Students by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																	
	Grau 1 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 1 (Age in Years)									Grau 2 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 2 (Age in Years)								
	N/A	<6	6	7	8	9	10	11	>11	N/A	<7	7	8	9	10	11	12	>12
Aileu	2.06	27.42	30.77	17.46	11.96	4.78	2.68	1.20	1.67	1.65	17.53	24.92	24.87	15.89	8.61	3.51	1.59	1.43
Ainara	2.38	31.02	29.66	18.77	9.79	4.25	1.92	1.16	1.05	1.22	26.64	27.93	21.35	11.18	5.57	3.09	1.69	1.33
Baucau	0.99	32.83	36.44	16.06	7.54	3.29	1.57	0.56	0.72	0.23	24.11	29.46	22.42	12.73	6.33	2.80	1.25	0.67
Bobonaro	1.50	33.35	30.41	18.48	8.64	4.11	1.95	0.67	0.90	0.47	19.74	28.23	23.82	14.37	6.51	3.80	2.03	1.03
Covalima	2.54	28.98	30.82	17.80	8.97	6.71	2.34	0.86	0.98	0.99	18.52	27.15	23.77	16.06	8.03	2.46	1.99	1.03
Dili	2.31	42.06	38.46	10.16	3.95	1.78	0.60	0.32	0.36	2.03	37.09	37.09	13.69	5.87	2.51	0.88	0.44	0.40
Ermera	4.71	27.84	25.80	15.16	12.20	6.18	3.59	2.04	2.47	1.86	21.10	19.72	21.96	15.47	9.80	4.10	2.83	3.16
Lautem	2.14	23.60	36.18	20.60	9.61	5.09	1.57	0.57	0.65	0.56	12.64	26.67	27.66	18.50	8.07	3.11	1.62	1.16
Liquica	2.66	22.69	34.35	18.08	11.12	6.04	2.51	1.12	1.42	1.09	16.86	25.81	23.45	15.54	9.07	4.34	2.44	1.40
Manatuto	2.26	27.42	30.91	19.15	9.89	5.03	2.02	1.98	1.35	0.76	16.46	30.07	25.23	15.29	6.37	3.26	0.87	1.68
Manufahi	2.25	28.77	36.92	16.90	7.84	3.94	2.04	0.61	0.74	2.56	22.08	30.56	23.60	12.23	4.84	2.01	0.92	1.20
Oecusse	1.40	19.93	33.42	21.54	11.93	6.10	3.03	1.25	1.40	1.64	11.54	23.46	25.90	20.01	8.85	4.32	2.72	1.57
Viqueque	1.32	30.92	32.40	21.44	7.96	3.76	1.07	0.47	0.66	0.77	19.36	32.37	24.05	12.78	5.40	2.58	1.38	1.31
Nasionál/ National	2.25	30.22	32.91	17.11	8.96	4.50	2.01	0.95	1.09	1.24	22.34	28.54	22.06	13.40	6.58	2.93	1.63	1.29

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.
Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/**Table 12** (Pájjina 2 hosi 3/*Page 2 of 3*)
Distribuisaun Idade (%) ba Estudante Siklu 1 no Siklu2 tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (%) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Students by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Primáriu)/Cycle 1 (Primary)																	
	Grau 3 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 3 (Age in Years)									Grau 4 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 4 (Age in Years)								
	N/A	<8	8	9	10	11	12	13	>13	N/A	<9	9	10	11	12	13	14	>14
Aileu	0.44	10.59	24.08	25.01	18.71	10.15	5.70	3.84	1.48	0.82	7.67	20.65	25.19	18.02	13.53	8.65	3.23	2.25
Ainaro	0.68	21.18	25.90	23.52	12.59	7.84	4.49	2.07	1.73	1.36	16.81	26.67	23.11	15.13	8.58	4.79	2.20	1.36
Baucau	0.17	15.83	27.72	23.96	15.43	8.63	4.76	2.10	1.40	0.14	12.59	25.60	23.77	16.62	11.31	5.50	2.84	1.64
Bobonaro	0.18	12.22	21.94	26.32	19.43	11.53	5.02	1.87	1.49	0.43	7.12	22.07	25.21	21.76	13.11	6.23	2.51	1.56
Covalima	0.58	12.74	24.25	25.77	18.82	10.03	4.97	1.81	1.03	0.73	9.39	24.16	26.83	18.56	12.19	5.51	1.72	0.90
Dili	0.20	28.08	39.18	18.78	7.86	3.43	1.33	0.70	0.44	0.30	19.14	39.99	20.81	11.17	5.03	2.12	0.82	0.61
Ermera	1.02	14.22	20.51	21.55	17.79	9.98	7.72	4.50	2.72	1.25	10.84	18.29	20.83	18.13	15.00	8.64	4.22	2.79
Lautem	0.08	7.17	22.57	28.54	19.26	10.93	6.80	2.70	1.95	0.45	5.25	21.56	24.95	20.65	14.04	7.10	3.59	2.40
Liquica	0.38	11.57	20.69	25.67	18.08	10.88	6.86	4.06	1.80	0.61	7.55	19.70	23.21	19.00	14.62	8.94	3.90	2.47
Manatuto	0.46	11.29	24.63	26.01	18.24	9.86	5.98	1.94	1.58	0.46	7.94	18.86	24.76	19.73	15.27	7.07	3.54	2.36
Manufahi	0.62	17.98	28.80	24.21	13.96	7.37	3.86	2.06	1.13	1.14	12.26	23.01	26.91	16.52	12.16	4.68	1.87	1.45
Oecusse	1.05	5.48	17.87	26.70	19.41	14.52	9.21	4.12	1.64	0.64	4.08	13.69	23.68	23.13	20.20	8.76	3.19	2.64
Viqueque	0.42	11.56	27.52	27.69	16.03	8.37	4.82	2.44	1.14	0.46	8.67	25.82	25.86	17.02	12.06	5.90	2.71	1.50
Nasionál/ National	0.46	15.48	26.34	24.03	15.68	8.90	5.16	2.49	1.46	0.63	11.29	25.20	23.55	17.20	11.86	5.95	2.62	1.71

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.
Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 12 (Páġina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

**Distribuisaun Idade (%) ba Estudiante Siklu 1 no Siklu2 tui Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (%) of Cycle 1 and Cycle 2 Students by Grade, 2013**

	Siklu 2 (Primáriu)/Cycle 2 (Primary)																	
	Grau 5 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 5 (Age in Years)									Grau 6 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 6 (Age in Years)								
	N/A	<10	10	11	12	13	14	15	>15	N/A	<11	11	12	13	14	15	16	>16
Aileu	0.28	4.92	19.68	23.98	20.51	13.37	8.04	4.64	4.57	0.32	4.19	17.15	20.29	23.35	15.86	9.42	5.48	3.95
Ainara	0.13	12.90	25.98	24.17	17.31	11.01	4.98	1.94	1.59	0.11	12.19	24.89	23.48	19.72	9.10	5.45	3.03	2.02
Baucau	0.18	7.54	21.35	25.48	19.06	13.10	7.20	3.59	2.50	0.30	6.20	21.82	24.08	21.61	12.58	7.19	3.88	2.32
Bobonaro	0.30	6.47	18.84	28.45	20.67	13.08	6.32	3.48	2.39	0.26	5.92	20.09	24.68	21.94	13.60	7.51	3.13	2.87
Covalima	0.62	9.76	24.32	25.08	19.40	12.74	4.39	1.86	1.82	0.72	6.47	20.45	24.27	27.03	11.28	5.31	3.04	1.44
Dili	0.23	12.01	38.35	25.25	13.25	6.24	2.36	1.63	0.67	0.18	10.82	38.12	24.66	13.76	6.78	3.49	1.17	1.02
Ermera	0.94	8.72	18.11	19.89	20.95	16.36	7.44	4.40	3.19	0.83	8.28	14.67	20.95	24.84	14.09	8.74	4.57	3.03
Lautem	0.14	4.58	18.21	25.10	21.48	15.00	7.97	4.21	3.31	0.13	2.90	16.07	21.55	23.00	16.77	10.80	5.49	3.29
Liquica	0.57	4.48	14.94	23.37	20.87	18.95	8.90	3.85	4.06	0.25	5.28	14.27	19.42	24.70	15.96	10.25	4.84	5.03
Manatuto	0.14	4.60	17.83	24.44	22.35	15.04	8.29	3.20	4.11	0.08	4.59	19.38	21.52	23.50	14.00	8.70	4.51	3.72
Manufahi	1.48	9.23	22.39	23.99	21.16	11.75	5.72	2.28	2.03	0.72	10.60	23.79	26.96	19.90	8.94	4.90	2.52	1.66
Oecusse	0.45	3.78	15.25	23.15	24.34	19.65	7.62	3.56	2.20	0.31	4.15	14.82	22.43	27.04	16.13	8.91	3.92	2.30
Viqueque	0.16	6.22	22.15	24.66	21.57	13.58	6.30	2.31	3.05	0.50	5.92	19.76	26.09	21.72	13.11	7.01	2.96	2.91
Nasional/ National	0.41	8.12	23.45	24.40	19.25	12.90	6.04	3.01	2.42	0.36	7.32	22.64	23.36	21.28	12.14	7.01	3.41	2.48

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisial ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 13

Distribuisaun Idade (%) ba Estudante Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (%) of Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) Students by Grade, 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																											
	Grau 7 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 7 (Age in Years)									Grau 8 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 8 (Age in Years)									Grau 9 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 9 (Age in Years)									
	N/A	<12	12	13	14	15	16	17	>17	N/A	<13	13	14	15	16	17	18	>18	N/A	<14	14	15	16	17	18	19	>19	
Aileu	0.18	4.13	11.41	23.53	22.04	16.68	9.39	7.99	4.65	0.19	2.20	11.87	20.29	22.78	17.70	12.82	6.41	5.74	0.34	3.31	13.37	20.23	19.31	18.29	14.29	5.26	5.60	
Ainaro	0.87	8.95	20.00	25.78	16.82	12.49	6.50	4.55	4.04	0.71	5.86	23.04	21.93	19.16	11.01	8.55	4.91	4.83	0.57	10.22	19.68	23.08	18.92	11.73	6.53	4.16	5.11	
Baucau	0.03	6.87	18.95	23.75	21.06	14.39	8.51	3.98	2.45	0.11	4.01	19.09	24.00	21.01	15.04	9.18	4.08	3.48	0.04	5.16	19.52	21.92	20.16	15.16	9.08	5.52	3.44	
Bobonaro	0.11	5.94	15.72	25.01	21.28	16.11	8.96	3.63	3.24	0.31	3.26	15.64	23.09	20.57	17.43	9.73	5.60	4.37	0.00	3.26	13.09	21.56	22.67	18.11	10.88	6.51	3.91	
Covalima	0.44	6.06	12.06	30.56	24.62	15.40	6.94	2.27	1.64	0.56	2.98	14.08	27.43	25.58	16.81	7.72	3.14	1.69	0.31	3.97	19.63	26.89	23.76	13.37	7.56	2.83	1.68	
Dili	0.65	10.56	30.76	23.91	16.08	9.18	4.65	2.45	1.76	0.14	6.43	29.08	25.68	17.29	10.19	6.15	3.18	1.87	0.06	6.69	26.84	22.95	19.26	11.56	7.09	3.27	2.28	
Ermera	0.34	4.80	10.71	23.05	19.71	17.05	12.13	7.03	5.18	0.20	3.06	13.40	20.28	21.34	16.00	14.11	6.78	4.84	0.18	5.06	13.09	19.75	21.77	18.80	11.30	6.13	3.93	
Lautem	0.27	3.28	14.97	25.86	22.50	15.41	9.30	4.61	3.81	0.12	1.34	14.77	22.22	24.48	18.93	9.71	5.01	3.42	0.08	2.69	12.70	22.04	23.89	19.26	11.27	3.78	4.29	
Liquica	0.00	2.30	8.83	24.10	27.14	16.56	10.49	5.43	5.15	0.21	2.09	13.57	17.85	23.90	19.42	11.17	5.53	6.26	0.00	2.81	11.55	20.48	21.39	17.97	11.95	7.73	6.12	
Manatuto	0.50	5.53	13.27	18.39	19.80	17.59	11.36	7.24	6.33	0.25	2.42	17.20	18.60	22.17	16.18	10.83	7.26	5.10	0.27	2.85	16.26	21.14	18.83	18.02	10.03	7.05	5.56	
Manufahi	0.39	9.65	20.06	25.62	16.82	14.58	5.94	3.40	3.55	0.41	6.78	20.17	21.98	20.17	14.46	7.93	4.88	3.22	0.10	7.77	18.93	22.14	20.00	13.50	9.32	4.85	3.40	
Oecusse	0.30	3.91	11.32	23.55	23.55	16.33	8.52	5.71	6.81	0.11	1.38	13.82	18.70	21.47	17.22	10.84	7.01	9.46	0.25	3.43	11.52	18.75	22.18	16.05	11.52	7.72	8.58	
Viqueque	0.16	4.94	17.56	27.23	21.27	14.34	7.57	3.60	3.33	0.64	3.25	15.42	25.24	23.20	15.68	8.80	4.27	3.51	0.07	3.43	16.60	22.97	21.92	15.69	10.99	4.34	3.99	
Nasional/ National	0.35	6.74	18.33	24.64	20.12	14.13	7.95	4.29	3.45	0.28	3.94	18.75	22.93	21.09	15.00	9.30	4.83	3.88	0.14	5.07	18.47	22.13	20.85	15.16	9.49	4.89	3.82	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 14
Distribuisaun Idade (%) ba Estudante Sekundáriu tuir Grau, 2013/
Age Distribution (%) of Secondary Students by Grade, 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																											
	Grau 10 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 10 (Age in Years)									Grau 11 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 11 (Age in Years)									Grau 12 (Idade ho Tinan)/Grade 12 (Age in Years)									
	N/A	<15	15	16	17	18	19	20	>20	N/A	<16	16	17	18	19	20	21	>21	N/A	<17	17	18	19	20	21	22	>22	
Aileu	0.00	1.54	13.57	18.88	21.12	19.02	13.29	7.13	5.45	0.13	2.64	11.07	17.36	19.75	18.74	14.72	7.92	7.67	0.00	1.73	8.16	17.90	21.51	21.19	13.19	9.58	6.75	
Ainaro	0.27	12.08	26.83	20.19	15.94	10.23	6.77	4.78	2.92	0.15	10.96	28.61	21.31	18.57	9.28	5.63	2.74	2.74	0.33	10.58	20.17	23.14	21.82	10.58	5.79	4.46	3.14	
Baucau	0.00	4.89	20.35	22.83	20.71	13.47	8.94	5.43	3.38	0.07	5.45	18.66	23.26	19.78	15.24	9.33	5.06	3.15	0.20	4.98	16.75	21.12	21.65	16.48	10.09	5.45	3.30	
Bobonaro	0.21	4.08	16.22	19.12	20.41	17.51	14.07	5.48	2.90	0.00	4.81	14.15	18.27	24.17	17.78	9.63	6.29	4.91	0.00	5.74	11.37	20.52	20.05	17.82	11.96	7.39	5.16	
Covalima	0.00	5.75	15.13	29.98	22.89	16.76	5.75	2.59	1.15	0.10	6.68	21.26	24.19	22.67	13.46	6.98	2.73	1.92	0.11	6.31	15.25	26.08	23.87	15.25	6.31	3.26	3.58	
Dili	0.15	6.41	21.37	23.67	19.34	13.89	8.32	4.06	2.79	0.08	6.01	18.65	21.37	20.13	15.76	9.77	4.53	3.70	0.16	5.34	17.01	21.82	19.23	16.67	9.92	5.73	4.13	
Ermera	0.21	4.76	12.72	17.89	23.27	16.75	11.69	7.24	5.48	0.00	2.88	11.40	20.23	20.98	17.89	12.67	7.45	6.50	0.12	3.34	10.26	16.56	19.28	19.90	12.36	9.77	8.41	
Lautem	0.51	1.01	10.10	26.26	20.20	17.68	11.11	8.08	5.05	0.12	3.06	12.10	20.68	23.03	18.45	12.22	5.05	5.29	0.14	2.17	10.60	19.70	24.18	17.39	12.50	6.79	6.52	
Liquica	0.00	3.00	9.96	20.05	20.46	17.05	14.73	8.46	6.28	0.00	2.88	12.62	17.79	15.87	16.95	15.50	9.25	9.13	0.16	1.78	9.37	17.77	18.90	20.52	12.92	9.85	8.72	
Manatuto	0.00	3.13	17.38	22.22	17.38	17.38	13.39	4.56	4.56	0.00	2.64	13.72	20.05	24.27	17.68	12.93	5.80	2.90	0.00	1.29	18.71	21.29	20.32	14.52	12.58	8.71	2.58	
Manufahi	0.00	7.51	17.61	24.75	18.35	13.92	8.13	4.80	4.93	0.10	7.65	15.81	20.14	21.65	14.40	10.27	5.64	4.33	0.63	8.16	14.68	20.95	16.81	16.69	10.04	5.27	6.78	
Oecusse	0.00	3.29	11.02	15.02	19.31	17.45	15.74	10.30	7.87	0.00	2.74	10.42	14.99	21.02	18.65	16.45	8.96	6.76	0.54	3.43	10.65	18.77	19.68	19.68	13.90	7.22	6.14	
Viqueque	0.00	6.52	16.05	24.07	18.76	15.75	10.23	4.61	4.01	0.13	3.81	12.45	23.13	25.03	14.49	9.78	6.23	4.96	0.26	4.18	14.36	17.10	21.67	15.80	11.88	7.83	6.92	
Nasionál/ National	0.10	5.65	18.20	22.53	19.87	15.02	9.79	5.17	3.68	0.07	5.27	16.63	20.81	20.86	15.90	10.54	5.44	4.48	0.19	4.98	14.89	20.88	20.26	16.96	10.48	6.38	4.99	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.
Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase/Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 15 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Matrícula Bruta: Número Estudante La Haree ba Idade; Populasaun Labarik Idade Eskola; no TIB (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu, 2013/

Gross Enrolment: Number of Students Regardless of Age; Population of School Age Children; and GER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013

Número Estudante Matrikuladu iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola, Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu la Haree ba Idade/ Number of Students Enrolled in Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools Regardless of Age																					
	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	317	306	623	3,562	4,059	7,621	1,279	1,406	2,685	4,841	5,465	10,306	1,541	1,518	3,059	6,382	6,983	13,365	1,137	1,010	2,147
Ainaro	156	186	342	5,341	6,132	11,473	2,006	2,045	4,051	7,347	8,177	15,524	1,843	1,862	3,705	9,190	10,039	19,229	1,052	963	2,015
Baucau	342	290	632	9,252	10,343	19,595	3,534	3,634	7,168	12,786	13,977	26,763	4,015	4,070	8,085	16,801	18,047	34,848	2,354	2,311	4,665
Bobonaro	711	631	1,342	8,124	8,681	16,805	2,526	2,414	4,940	10,650	11,095	21,745	2,487	2,491	4,978	13,137	13,586	26,723	1,491	1,311	2,802
Covalima	417	469	886	5,223	5,637	10,860	2,032	2,030	4,062	7,255	7,667	14,922	2,129	2,007	4,136	9,384	9,674	19,058	1,493	1,490	2,983
Dili	1,899	2,066	3,965	14,743	15,495	30,238	5,797	6,301	12,098	20,540	21,796	42,336	7,064	6,802	13,866	27,604	28,598	56,202	9,047	9,214	18,261
Ermera	181	152	333	10,783	11,404	22,187	3,503	3,781	7,284	14,286	15,185	29,471	2,918	3,060	5,978	17,204	18,245	35,449	1,270	1,445	2,715
Lautem	499	440	939	5,578	6,223	11,801	2,287	2,198	4,485	7,865	8,421	16,286	1,985	1,971	3,956	9,850	10,392	20,242	836	949	1,785
Liquica	491	551	1,042	5,125	5,750	10,875	1,694	1,818	3,512	6,819	7,568	14,387	1,470	1,571	3,041	8,289	9,139	17,428	1,066	1,118	2,184
Manatuto	481	462	943	4,028	4,369	8,397	1,300	1,400	2,700	5,328	5,769	11,097	1,249	1,269	2,518	6,577	7,038	13,615	503	537	1,040
Manufahi	334	315	649	3,772	4,241	8,013	1,490	1,523	3,013	5,262	5,764	11,026	1,821	1,715	3,536	7,083	7,479	14,562	1,383	1,219	2,602
Oecusse	119	131	250	5,872	6,212	12,084	1,598	1,475	3,073	7,470	7,687	15,157	1,382	1,373	2,755	8,852	9,060	17,912	883	917	1,800
Viqueque	552	558	1,110	5,917	6,843	12,760	2,337	2,414	4,751	8,254	9,257	17,511	2,425	2,434	4,859	10,679	11,691	22,370	1,322	1,228	2,550
Nasional/ National	6,499	6,557	13,056	87,320	95,389	182,709	31,383	32,439	63,822	118,703	127,828	246,531	32,329	32,143	64,472	151,032	159,971	311,003	23,837	23,712	47,549

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 15 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)

Matríkula Brutu: Númeru Estudante La Haree ba Idade; Populasaun Labarik Idade Eskola; no TIB (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu, 2013/

Gross Enrolment: Number of Students Regardless of Age; Population of School Age Children; and GER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013

Populasaun Idade eskola ofisiál ba nivel Pre-Eskolár, Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu/ Population of the Official Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Age Children																					
	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	2,158	2,258	4,416	2,660	2,825	5,485	1,290	1,400	2,690	3,950	4,225	8,175	1,872	2,052	3,924	5,822	6,277	12,099	1,746	1,915	3,661
Ainaro	3,241	3,420	6,661	3,924	4,199	8,123	1,796	1,917	3,713	5,720	6,116	11,836	2,474	2,669	5,143	8,194	8,785	16,979	2,196	2,452	4,648
Baucau	5,037	5,369	10,406	6,459	6,978	13,437	3,056	3,337	6,393	9,515	10,315	19,830	4,381	4,819	9,200	13,896	15,134	29,030	4,160	4,595	8,755
Bobonaro	4,541	4,788	9,329	5,629	5,982	11,611	2,535	2,708	5,243	8,164	8,690	16,854	3,430	3,674	7,104	11,594	12,364	23,958	3,013	3,219	6,232
Covalima	2,599	2,739	5,338	3,497	3,720	7,217	1,719	1,839	3,558	5,216	5,559	10,775	2,473	2,667	5,140	7,689	8,226	15,915	2,276	2,487	4,763
Dili	10,974	11,917	22,891	12,104	13,301	25,405	5,173	5,677	10,850	17,277	18,978	36,255	7,379	7,912	15,291	24,656	26,890	51,546	7,712	7,938	15,650
Ermera	6,021	6,203	12,224	7,389	7,551	14,940	3,456	3,520	6,976	10,845	11,071	21,916	4,914	5,092	10,006	15,759	16,163	31,922	4,597	4,960	9,557
Lautem	2,933	3,197	6,130	3,880	4,262	8,142	1,861	2,054	3,915	5,741	6,316	12,057	2,606	2,787	5,393	8,347	9,103	17,450	2,300	2,252	4,552
Liquica	3,149	3,301	6,450	3,731	3,980	7,711	1,683	1,818	3,501	5,414	5,798	11,212	2,375	2,586	4,961	7,789	8,384	16,173	2,277	2,489	4,766
Manatuto	2,092	2,138	4,230	2,633	2,745	5,378	1,233	1,287	2,520	3,866	4,032	7,898	1,683	1,811	3,494	5,549	5,843	11,392	1,424	1,661	3,085
Manufahi	2,378	2,490	4,868	2,946	3,148	6,094	1,371	1,509	2,880	4,317	4,657	8,974	1,944	2,183	4,127	6,261	6,840	13,101	1,825	2,072	3,897
Oecusse	3,579	3,814	7,393	4,172	4,471	8,643	1,781	1,893	3,674	5,953	6,364	12,317	2,338	2,450	4,788	8,291	8,814	17,105	2,032	2,078	4,110
Viqueque	3,359	3,701	7,060	4,324	4,820	9,144	2,010	2,232	4,242	6,334	7,052	13,386	2,762	3,021	5,783	9,096	10,073	19,169	2,422	2,568	4,990
Nasionál/ National	52,061	55,335	107,396	63,348	67,982	131,330	28,964	31,191	60,155	92,312	99,173	191,485	40,631	43,723	84,354	132,943	142,896	275,839	37,980	40,686	78,666

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 15 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Matríkula Brutu: Númeru Estudante La Haree ba Idade; Populasaun Labarik Idade Eskola; no TIB (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu, 2013/

Gross Enrolment: Number of Students Regardless of Age; Population of School Age Children; and GER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013

Taxa Inskrisaun Brutu (TIB) ba Feto no Mane (%) iha nivel Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu/ Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) of Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Girls and Boys (%)																					
	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	14.69	13.55	14.11	133.91	143.68	138.94	99.15	100.43	99.81	122.56	129.35	126.07	82.32	73.98	77.96	109.62	111.25	110.46	65.12	52.74	58.65
Ainaro	4.81	5.44	5.13	136.11	146.03	141.24	111.69	106.68	109.10	128.44	133.70	131.16	74.49	69.76	72.04	112.16	114.27	113.25	47.91	39.27	43.35
Baucau	6.79	5.40	6.07	143.24	148.22	145.83	115.64	108.90	112.12	134.38	135.50	134.96	91.65	84.46	87.88	120.91	119.25	120.04	56.59	50.29	53.28
Bobonaro	15.66	13.18	14.39	144.32	145.12	144.73	99.64	89.14	94.22	130.45	127.68	129.02	72.51	67.80	70.07	113.31	109.88	111.54	49.49	40.73	44.96
Cova Lima	16.04	17.12	16.60	149.36	151.53	150.48	118.21	110.39	114.17	139.09	137.92	138.49	86.09	75.25	80.47	122.04	117.60	119.75	65.60	59.91	62.63
Dili	17.30	17.34	17.32	121.80	116.50	119.02	112.06	110.99	111.50	118.89	114.85	116.77	95.73	85.97	90.68	111.96	106.35	109.03	117.31	116.07	116.68
Ermera	3.01	2.45	2.72	145.93	151.03	148.51	101.36	107.41	104.42	131.73	137.16	134.47	59.38	60.09	59.74	109.17	112.88	111.05	27.63	29.13	28.41
Lautem	17.01	13.76	15.32	143.76	146.01	144.94	122.89	107.01	114.56	137.00	133.33	135.08	76.17	70.72	73.35	118.01	114.16	116.00	36.35	42.14	39.21
Liquica	15.59	16.69	16.16	137.36	144.47	141.03	100.65	100.00	100.31	125.95	130.53	128.32	61.89	60.75	61.30	106.42	109.01	107.76	46.82	44.92	45.82
Manatuto	22.99	21.61	22.29	152.98	159.16	156.14	105.43	108.78	107.14	137.82	143.08	140.50	74.21	70.07	72.07	118.53	120.45	119.51	35.32	32.33	33.71
Manufahi	14.05	12.65	13.33	128.04	134.72	131.49	108.68	100.93	104.62	121.89	123.77	122.87	93.67	78.56	85.68	113.13	109.34	111.15	75.78	58.85	66.77
Oecusse	3.32	3.43	3.38	140.75	138.94	139.81	89.72	77.92	83.64	125.48	120.79	123.06	59.11	56.04	57.54	106.77	102.79	104.72	43.45	44.13	43.80
Viqueque	16.43	15.08	15.72	136.84	141.97	139.55	116.27	108.15	112.00	130.31	131.27	130.82	87.80	80.57	84.02	117.40	116.06	116.70	54.58	47.82	51.10
Nasional/ National	12.48	11.85	12.16	137.84	140.32	139.12	108.35	104.00	106.10	128.59	128.89	128.75	79.57	73.52	76.43	113.61	111.95	112.75	62.76	58.28	60.44

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 16 (Pájlina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Matríkula Líkidu: Númeru Estudante ba Idade Nível Eskola Ofisiál; PopulasaunLabarik Idade Eskola; noTIL (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Net Enrolment: Number of Students of Official School Age; Population of School Age Children; and NER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013

Númeru Estudante ba Idade official Nivel Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu Matriculadu iha eskola Primária no Pre-Sekundáriu/ Number of Students of the Official Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Age in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools																					
Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	279	251	530	2,199	2,288	4,487	479	410	889	3,440	3,637	7,077	623	529	1,152	4,985	5,381	10,366	402	286	688
Ainaro	137	151	288	3,555	3,870	7,425	930	838	1,768	5,467	5,900	11,367	967	847	1,814	7,586	8,119	15,705	584	458	1,042
Baucau	293	252	545	6,174	6,480	12,654	1,484	1,227	2,711	9,315	9,764	19,079	1,995	1,737	3,732	13,546	14,242	27,788	1,131	959	2,090
Bobonaro	617	558	1,175	4,996	5,126	10,122	1,017	820	1,837	7,596	7,864	15,460	1,099	956	2,055	10,473	10,774	21,247	602	433	1,035
Covalima	358	415	773	3,303	3,401	6,704	882	704	1,586	5,284	5,375	10,659	1,033	890	1,923	7,612	7,766	15,378	766	657	1,423
Dili	1,780	1,922	3,702	10,816	11,149	21,965	3,416	3,400	6,816	16,232	16,990	33,222	4,144	3,482	7,626	22,803	23,433	46,236	4,378	3,637	8,015
Ermera	159	125	284	5,979	6,127	12,106	1,136	1,103	2,239	9,501	9,798	19,299	1,211	1,054	2,265	13,696	14,328	28,024	517	432	949
Lautem	386	358	744	3,634	3,764	7,398	781	604	1,385	5,526	5,686	11,212	825	701	1,526	7,898	8,250	16,148	257	249	506
Liquica	423	483	906	3,223	3,329	6,552	567	475	1,042	4,805	5,078	9,883	602	514	1,116	6,754	7,249	14,003	401	310	711
Manatuto	427	408	835	2,517	2,546	5,063	516	389	905	3,875	3,872	7,747	520	432	952	5,343	5,555	10,898	230	168	398
Manufahi	292	267	559	2,517	2,632	5,149	669	544	1,213	3,896	4,071	7,967	933	737	1,670	5,749	5,960	11,709	613	477	1,090
Oecusse	108	112	220	3,557	3,500	7,057	499	419	918	5,328	5,345	10,673	538	485	1,023	7,395	7,459	14,854	299	248	547
Viqueque	447	457	904	3,854	4,206	8,060	929	816	1,745	5,896	6,441	12,337	1,173	1,026	2,199	8,616	9,395	18,011	586	451	1,037
Nasional/ National	5,706	5,759	11,465	56,324	58,418	114,742	13,305	11,749	25,054	86,161	89,821	175,982	15,663	13,390	29,053	122,456	127,911	250,367	10,766	8,765	19,531

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 16 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 f 3)

Matríkula Líkidu: Númeru Estudante ba Idade Nível Eskola Ofisiál; PopulasaunLabarik Idade Eskola; noTIL (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Net Enrolment: Number of Students of Official School Age; Population of School Age Children; and NER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013

Populasaun Idade eskola ofisiál ba nivel Pre-Eskolár, Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu/ Population of the Official Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Age Children																					
	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	2,158	2,258	4,416	2,660	2,825	5,485	1,290	1,400	2,690	3,950	4,225	8,175	1,872	2,052	3,924	5,822	6,277	12,099	1,746	1,915	3,661
Ainaro	3,241	3,420	6,661	3,924	4,199	8,123	1,796	1,917	3,713	5,720	6,116	11,836	2,474	2,669	5,143	8,194	8,785	16,979	2,196	2,452	4,648
Baucau	5,037	5,369	10,406	6,459	6,978	13,437	3,056	3,337	6,393	9,515	10,315	19,830	4,381	4,819	9,200	13,896	15,134	29,030	4,160	4,595	8,755
Bobonaro	4,541	4,788	9,329	5,629	5,982	11,611	2,535	2,708	5,243	8,164	8,690	16,854	3,430	3,674	7,104	11,594	12,364	23,958	3,013	3,219	6,232
Covalima	2,599	2,739	5,338	3,497	3,720	7,217	1,719	1,839	3,558	5,216	5,559	10,775	2,473	2,667	5,140	7,689	8,226	15,915	2,276	2,487	4,763
Dili	10,974	11,917	22,891	12,104	13,301	25,405	5,173	5,677	10,850	17,277	18,978	36,255	7,379	7,912	15,291	24,656	26,890	51,546	7,712	7,938	15,650
Ermera	6,021	6,203	12,224	7,389	7,551	14,940	3,456	3,520	6,976	10,845	11,071	21,916	4,914	5,092	10,006	15,759	16,163	31,922	4,597	4,960	9,557
Lautem	2,933	3,197	6,130	3,880	4,262	8,142	1,861	2,054	3,915	5,741	6,316	12,057	2,606	2,787	5,393	8,347	9,103	17,450	2,300	2,252	4,552
Liquica	3,149	3,301	6,450	3,731	3,980	7,711	1,683	1,818	3,501	5,414	5,798	11,212	2,375	2,586	4,961	7,789	8,384	16,173	2,277	2,489	4,766
Manatuto	2,092	2,138	4,230	2,633	2,745	5,378	1,233	1,287	2,520	3,866	4,032	7,898	1,683	1,811	3,494	5,549	5,843	11,392	1,424	1,661	3,085
Manufahi	2,378	2,490	4,868	2,946	3,148	6,094	1,371	1,509	2,880	4,317	4,657	8,974	1,944	2,183	4,127	6,261	6,840	13,101	1,825	2,072	3,897
Oecusse	3,579	3,814	7,393	4,172	4,471	8,643	1,781	1,893	3,674	5,953	6,364	12,317	2,338	2,450	4,788	8,291	8,814	17,105	2,032	2,078	4,110
Viqueque	3,359	3,701	7,060	4,324	4,820	9,144	2,010	2,232	4,242	6,334	7,052	13,386	2,762	3,021	5,783	9,096	10,073	19,169	2,422	2,568	4,990
Nasionál/ National	52,061	55,335	107,396	63,348	67,982	131,330	28,964	31,191	60,155	92,312	99,173	191,485	40,631	43,723	84,354	132,943	142,896	275,839	37,980	40,686	78,666

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 16 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Matríkula Líkidu: Númeru Estudante ba Idade Nível Eskola Ofisiál; PopulasaunLabarik Idade Eskola; noTIL (%) iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Net Enrolment: Number of Students of Official School Age; Population of School Age Children; and NER (%) in Pre-School, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary Schools, 2013

Taxa Inskrisaun Likidu (TIL) ba Feto no Mane (%) iha nivel Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu/ Net Enrollment Rate (NER) of Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Girls and Boys (%)																					
	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/ Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)			Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/ Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	12.93	11.12	12.00	82.67	80.99	81.80	37.13	29.29	33.05	87.09	86.08	86.57	33.28	25.78	29.36	85.62	85.73	85.68	23.02	14.93	18.79
Ainaro	4.23	4.42	4.32	90.60	92.16	91.40	51.78	43.71	47.62	95.58	96.47	96.04	39.09	31.73	35.27	92.58	92.42	92.50	26.59	18.68	22.42
Baucau	5.82	4.69	5.24	95.59	92.86	94.17	48.56	36.77	42.41	97.90	94.66	96.21	45.54	36.04	40.57	97.48	94.11	95.72	27.19	20.87	23.87
Bobonaro	13.59	11.65	12.60	88.75	85.69	87.18	40.12	30.28	35.04	93.04	90.49	91.73	32.04	26.02	28.93	90.33	87.14	88.68	19.98	13.45	16.61
Covalima	13.77	15.15	14.48	94.45	91.42	92.89	51.31	38.28	44.58	101.30	96.69	98.92	41.77	33.37	37.41	99.00	94.41	96.63	33.66	26.42	29.88
Dili	16.22	16.13	16.17	89.36	83.82	86.46	66.04	59.89	62.82	93.95	89.52	91.63	56.16	44.01	49.87	92.48	87.14	89.70	56.77	45.82	51.21
Ermera	2.64	2.02	2.32	80.92	81.14	81.03	32.87	31.34	32.10	87.61	88.50	88.06	24.64	20.70	22.64	86.91	88.65	87.79	11.25	8.71	9.93
Lautem	13.16	11.20	12.14	93.66	88.32	90.86	41.97	29.41	35.38	96.26	90.03	92.99	31.66	25.15	28.30	94.62	90.63	92.54	11.17	11.06	11.12
Liquica	13.43	14.63	14.05	86.38	83.64	84.97	33.69	26.13	29.76	88.75	87.58	88.15	25.35	19.88	22.50	86.71	86.46	86.58	17.61	12.45	14.92
Manatuto	20.41	19.08	19.74	95.59	92.75	94.14	41.85	30.23	35.91	100.23	96.03	98.09	30.90	23.85	27.25	96.29	95.07	95.66	16.15	10.11	12.90
Manufahi	12.28	10.72	11.48	85.44	83.61	84.49	48.80	36.05	42.12	90.25	87.42	88.78	47.99	33.76	40.47	91.82	87.13	89.37	33.59	23.02	27.97
Oecusse	3.02	2.94	2.98	85.26	78.28	81.65	28.02	22.13	24.99	89.50	83.99	86.65	23.01	19.80	21.37	89.19	84.63	86.84	14.71	11.93	13.31
Viqueque	13.31	12.35	12.80	89.13	87.26	88.15	46.22	36.56	41.14	93.08	91.34	92.16	42.47	33.96	38.03	94.72	93.27	93.96	24.19	17.56	20.78
Nasionál/ National	10.96	10.41	10.68	88.91	85.93	87.37	45.94	37.67	41.65	93.34	90.57	91.90	38.55	30.62	34.44	92.11	89.51	90.77	28.35	21.54	24.83

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 17

Taxa Labarik Sistema ba Labarik Idade Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu Ofisiál, Populasaun no Taxa Labarik Sai Husi Sistema (LSHS) (%), 2013/
Percentage of the Official Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Age Children in School and Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) (%), 2013

Taxa Labarik Sai Husi Sistema (LSHS) ba Idade Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu Ofisiál (%) / Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) of the Official Pre-School, Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Age (%)																								
Labarik idade (3–5) official Pre-Eskolár/ Official Pre-School Age (3-5) Children						Labarik idade (6–11) official Eskola Primáriu/ Official Primary School Age (6-11) Children						Labarik idade (12-14) official Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu/ Official Pre-Secondary School Age (12-14) Children						Labarik idade (15-17) official Eskola Sekundáriu/ Official Secondary School Age (15-17) Children						
Ajustado Taxa Inskrisaun Likidu/ Adjusted Net Enrollment Rate			Taxa LSHS/ Rate of OOSC			Ajustado Taxa Inskrisaun Likidu/ Adjusted Net Enrollment Rate (Not including Pre-School Students)			Taxa LSHS/ Rate of OOSC			Persentajen Labarik sira iha Eskola/ Percentage of Children in School			Taxa LSHS/ Rate of OOSC			Persentajen Labarik sira iha Eskola/ Percentage of Children in School			Taxa LSHS/ Rate of OOSC			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	27.57	24.36	25.93	72.43	75.64	74.07	87.80	86.58	87.17	12.20	13.42	12.83	81.73	84.11	82.98	18.27	15.89	17.02	72.22	65.85	68.89	27.78	34.15	31.11
Ainaro	23.57	22.89	23.22	76.43	77.11	76.78	97.19	97.17	97.18	2.81	2.83	2.82	84.56	83.18	83.84	15.44	16.82	16.16	61.02	56.65	58.71	38.98	43.35	41.29
Baucau	26.07	23.56	24.77	73.93	76.44	75.23	99.24	95.42	97.26	0.76	4.58	2.74	94.84	92.14	93.42	5.16	7.86	6.58	72.57	70.14	71.30	27.43	29.86	28.70
Bobonaro	36.53	31.24	33.82	63.47	68.76	66.18	93.74	91.15	92.41	6.26	8.85	7.59	83.06	78.14	80.52	16.94	21.86	19.48	64.06	58.12	60.99	35.94	41.88	39.01
Covalima	36.13	34.10	35.09	63.87	65.90	64.91	102.65	97.23	99.85	0.00	2.77	0.15	92.96	89.50	91.17	7.04	10.50	8.83	77.46	71.81	74.51	22.54	28.19	25.49
Dili	32.80	28.89	30.77	67.20	71.11	69.23	95.90	90.60	93.13	4.10	9.40	6.87	87.90	81.04	84.35	12.10	18.96	15.65	87.72	82.00	84.82	12.28	18.00	15.18
Ermera	21.34	18.77	20.03	78.66	81.23	79.97	88.35	88.86	88.61	11.65	11.14	11.39	84.33	88.61	86.51	15.67	11.39	13.49	49.47	51.01	50.27	50.53	48.99	49.73
Lautem	29.73	24.12	26.80	70.27	75.88	73.20	96.64	90.26	93.30	3.36	9.74	6.70	90.25	91.64	90.97	9.75	8.36	9.03	63.61	73.71	68.61	36.39	26.29	31.39
Liquica	26.80	26.51	26.65	73.20	73.49	73.35	89.01	87.79	88.38	10.99	12.21	11.62	82.11	83.95	83.07	17.89	16.05	16.93	55.99	56.49	56.25	44.01	43.51	43.75
Manatuto	37.28	35.97	36.62	62.72	64.03	63.38	101.32	96.38	98.80	0.00	3.62	1.20	85.20	92.44	88.95	14.80	7.56	11.05	65.38	59.96	62.46	34.62	40.04	37.54
Manufahi	27.21	25.06	26.11	72.79	74.94	73.89	92.33	88.32	90.25	7.67	11.68	9.75	93.26	85.94	89.39	6.74	14.06	10.61	73.64	65.54	69.34	26.36	34.46	30.66
Oecusse	14.95	13.53	14.22	85.05	86.47	85.78	89.89	84.26	86.98	10.11	15.74	13.02	88.11	85.96	87.01	11.89	14.04	12.99	52.07	51.49	51.78	47.93	48.51	48.22
Viqueque	31.47	28.29	29.80	68.53	71.71	70.20	93.92	91.97	92.90	6.08	8.03	7.10	98.01	97.19	97.58	1.99	2.81	2.42	72.01	70.25	71.10	27.99	29.75	28.90
Nasionál/ National	28.60	25.73	27.12	71.40	74.27	72.88	94.46	91.20	92.77	5.54	8.80	7.23	88.28	86.65	87.44	11.72	13.35	12.56	68.90	66.03	67.41	31.10	33.97	32.59

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

OOSC rates in some districts or education levels show 0.00 per cent in the graphs and tables in this report. However, in reality, some children out of school may exist in these areas as of today. This is because the OOSC rate calculation is based on the population projection of the 2010 census results and not the actual number of the population in 2013. Children in the school also might have already dropped out from school or children out of school might have moved to these areas after the 2013 EMIS data was collected.

Tabela/Table 18

Taxa Matrikula Líkidu (TML) ba Feto no Mane sira (%) no Indeks Paridade Jéneru (IPJ), 2013/
Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI), 2013

	Numeru Idade official partisipante foun iha nivel Eskola Primáriu/ Number of New Entrants with Official Primary School Entrance Age			Populasaun Idade Eskola Primáriu ofisiál/ Population of the Official Primary School Entrance Age			TML (%) / NIR (%)			IPJ/ GPI
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	206	218	424	681	717	1,398	30.25	30.40	30.33	0.99
Ainaro	315	389	704	1,022	1,090	2,112	30.82	35.69	33.33	0.86
Baucau	623	664	1,287	1,648	1,770	3,418	37.80	37.51	37.65	1.01
Bobonaro	467	465	932	1,465	1,552	3,017	31.88	29.96	30.89	1.06
Covalima	339	327	666	875	927	1,802	38.74	35.28	36.96	1.10
Dili	1,267	1,259	2,526	3,279	3,595	6,874	38.64	35.02	36.75	1.10
Ermera	585	554	1,139	1,910	1,954	3,864	30.63	28.35	29.48	1.08
Lautem	412	456	868	980	1,077	2,057	42.04	42.34	42.20	0.99
Liquica	404	420	824	980	1,038	2,018	41.22	40.46	40.83	1.02
Manatuto	259	231	490	677	702	1,379	38.26	32.91	35.53	1.16
Manufahi	306	330	636	761	803	1,564	40.21	41.10	40.66	0.98
Oecusse	466	469	935	1,114	1,193	2,307	41.83	39.31	40.53	1.06
Viqueque	360	366	726	1,108	1,233	2,341	32.49	29.68	31.01	1.09
Nasionál/ National	6,009	6,148	12,157	16,500	17,651	34,151	36.42	34.83	35.60	1.05

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/**Table 19**

**Taxa Matrikula Aparente (TMA) ba Feto no Mane sira (%) no Indeks Paridade Jéneru (IPJ), 2013/
Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI), 2013**

	Numeru partisipante foun primeiru grau nivel Eskola Primáriu (Idade Hotu Hotu) / Number of New Entrants to the First Grade of Primary School (All Ages)			Populasaun Idade Eskola Primáriu ofisial / Population of the Official Primary School Entrance Age			TMA (%) / AIR (%)			IPJ / GPI
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	615	624	1,239	681	717	1,398	90.31	87.03	88.63	1.04
Ainaro	1,028	1,231	2,259	1,022	1,090	2,112	100.59	112.94	106.96	0.89
Baucau	1,807	1,924	3,731	1,648	1,770	3,418	109.65	108.70	109.16	1.01
Bobonaro	1,515	1,560	3,075	1,465	1,552	3,017	103.41	100.52	101.92	1.03
Covalima	1,003	997	2,000	875	927	1,802	114.63	107.55	110.99	1.07
Dili	3,488	3,122	6,610	3,279	3,595	6,874	106.37	86.84	96.16	1.22
Ermera	2,139	2,082	4,221	1,910	1,954	3,864	111.99	106.55	109.24	1.05
Lautem	1,054	1,027	2,081	980	1,077	2,057	107.55	95.36	101.17	1.13
Liquica	1,105	1,146	2,251	980	1,038	2,018	112.76	110.40	111.55	1.02
Manatuto	811	760	1,571	677	702	1,379	119.79	108.26	113.92	1.11
Manufahi	754	854	1,608	761	803	1,564	99.08	106.35	102.81	0.93
Oecusse	1,197	1,282	2,479	1,114	1,193	2,307	107.45	107.46	107.46	1.00
Viqueque	1,110	1,146	2,256	1,108	1,233	2,341	100.18	92.94	96.37	1.08
Nasionál/ National	17,626	17,755	35,381	16,500	17,651	34,151	106.82	100.59	103.60	1.06

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 20

**Proporsauñ Profesór-Alunu iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Escola Basica, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Pupil-Teacher Ratio in Pre-Schools, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013**

	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Eskola Primáriu/ Primary School			Eskola Báziku/ Escola Basica			Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary School			Eskola Sekundáriu/ Secondary School			Totál/ Total		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	32.13	47.00	34.61	34.19	27.50	33.44	28.03	N/A	28.03	N/A	25.20	25.20	24.83	44.78	29.82	31.20	32.30	31.34
Ainaro	18.56	175.00	34.20	44.51	32.67	43.86	34.32	N/A	34.32	N/A	48.72	48.72	33.59	64.09	40.30	39.78	47.09	40.39
Baucau	55.50	104.20	90.29	30.89	37.09	33.56	26.92	N/A	26.92	25.38	51.93	38.37	19.97	33.00	21.80	27.34	38.44	30.82
Bobonaro	73.36	63.00	70.63	38.99	31.67	38.33	31.20	N/A	31.20	N/A	47.17	47.17	26.63	37.31	28.02	34.62	34.53	34.61
Covalima	29.62	125.25	52.12	32.94	31.79	32.74	27.78	N/A	27.78	N/A	16.09	16.09	28.72	70.75	30.44	30.40	31.58	30.53
Dili	49.23	67.02	61.00	48.34	90.08	53.97	30.24	N/A	30.24	N/A	92.33	92.33	28.91	97.44	41.31	38.09	93.13	46.22
Ermera	21.33	6.50	19.59	57.17	33.71	56.45	44.10	N/A	44.10	N/A	35.25	35.25	46.47	54.84	49.36	52.71	43.80	52.21
Lautem	44.09	151.33	67.07	35.39	29.00	34.92	28.23	N/A	28.23	N/A	37.09	37.09	16.84	N/A	16.84	30.33	31.23	30.38
Liquica	82.00	78.57	80.15	41.80	39.96	41.64	28.90	N/A	28.90	27.10	33.67	31.04	32.70	53.33	34.67	36.89	39.67	37.14
Manatuto	97.38	164.00	104.78	39.91	32.57	39.28	28.55	N/A	28.55	N/A	26.00	26.00	25.38	26.68	26.00	35.19	28.85	34.40
Manufahi	53.50	72.50	64.90	30.58	33.18	30.87	28.85	N/A	28.85	N/A	14.08	14.08	24.09	48.21	27.68	29.00	29.74	29.09
Oecusse	40.00	N/A	50.00	50.20	45.36	49.70	32.97	N/A	32.97	N/A	24.31	24.31	22.97	29.75	23.68	40.95	36.48	40.48
Viqueque	163.80	97.00	138.75	31.86	42.85	33.19	27.74	N/A	27.74	N/A	29.06	29.06	15.54	21.93	16.67	27.60	34.22	28.29
Nasionál/ National	50.88	78.22	61.58	40.44	42.64	40.77	30.53	N/A	30.53	25.68	48.36	44.20	25.20	57.98	30.42	34.83	46.77	36.38

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 21 (Pájina 1 hosi 4/ Page 1 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Matrikuladu, Númeru Klase sira no Medida Klase Média iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School								
	Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled			Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes			Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	482	141	623	21	10	31	23	14	20
Ainaro	167	175	342	8	10	18	21	18	19
Baucau	111	521	632	4	16	20	28	33	32
Bobonaro	1,027	315	1,342	44	19	63	23	17	21
Covalima	385	501	886	16	30	46	24	17	19
Dili	1,083	2,882	3,965	34	87	121	32	33	33
Ermera	320	13	333	15	4	19	21	3	18
Lautem	485	454	939	17	20	37	29	23	25
Liquica	492	550	1,042	35	27	62	14	20	17
Manatuto	779	164	943	8	14	22	97	12	43
Manufahi	214	435	649	36	9	45	6	48	14
Oecusse	200	50	250	7	2	9	29	25	28
Viqueque	819	291	1,110	35	11	46	23	26	24
Nasional/ National	6,564	6,492	13,056	280	259	539	23	25	24

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 21 (Pájina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Matrikuladu, Númeru Klase sira no Medida Klase Média iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution, 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)									Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)								
	Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled			Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes			Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size			Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled			Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes			Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	7,030	591	7,621	271	18	289	26	33	26	2,396	289	2,685	86	8	94	28	36	29
Ainaro	11,169	304	11,473	342	13	355	33	23	32	3,898	153	4,051	151	6	157	26	26	26
Baucau	10,785	8,810	19,595	416	332	748	26	27	26	4,039	3,129	7,168	169	121	290	24	26	25
Bobonaro	15,924	881	16,805	565	37	602	28	24	28	4,600	340	4,940	157	16	173	29	21	29
Covalima	9,556	1,304	10,860	355	46	401	27	28	27	3,391	671	4,062	152	23	175	22	29	23
Dili	24,122	6,116	30,238	556	164	720	43	37	42	9,534	2,564	12,098	242	66	308	39	39	39
Ermera	21,868	319	22,187	579	19	598	38	17	37	7,131	153	7,284	220	11	231	32	14	32
Lautem	11,205	596	11,801	370	21	391	30	28	30	4,240	245	4,485	139	9	148	31	27	30
Liquica	10,094	781	10,875	287	20	307	35	39	35	3,214	298	3,512	97	11	108	33	27	33
Manatuto	7,926	471	8,397	282	19	301	28	25	28	2,500	200	2,700	114	9	123	22	22	22
Manufahi	7,223	790	8,013	289	29	318	25	27	25	2,675	338	3,013	115	14	129	23	24	23
Oecusse	11,138	946	12,084	325	30	355	34	32	34	2,749	324	3,073	92	13	105	30	25	29
Viqueque	11,494	1,266	12,760	436	40	476	26	32	27	4,231	520	4,751	160	17	177	26	31	27
Nasional/ National	159,534	23,175	182,709	5,073	788	5,861	31	29	31	54,598	9,224	63,822	1,894	324	2,218	29	28	29

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 21 (Pájina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Matrikuladu, Númeru Klase sira no Medida Klase Média iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution, 2013

	Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)									Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)								
	Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled			Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes			Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size			Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled			Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes			Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	9,426	880	10,306	357	26	383	26	34	27	2,807	252	3,059	74	6	80	38	42	38
Ainaro	15,067	457	15,524	493	19	512	31	24	30	2,795	910	3,705	81	27	108	35	34	34
Baucau	14,824	11,939	26,763	585	453	1,038	25	26	26	5,560	2,525	8,085	154	70	224	36	36	36
Bobonaro	20,524	1,221	21,745	722	53	775	28	23	28	4,681	297	4,978	138	14	152	34	21	33
Covalima	12,947	1,975	14,922	507	69	576	26	29	26	3,931	205	4,136	95	8	103	41	26	40
Dili	33,656	8,680	42,336	798	230	1,028	42	38	41	8,176	5,690	13,866	176	130	306	46	44	45
Ermera	28,999	472	29,471	799	30	829	36	16	36	5,696	282	5,978	129	9	138	44	31	43
Lautem	15,445	841	16,286	509	30	539	30	28	30	3,548	408	3,956	109	12	121	33	34	33
Liquica	13,308	1,079	14,387	384	31	415	35	35	35	2,536	505	3,041	61	15	76	42	34	40
Manatuto	10,426	671	11,097	396	28	424	26	24	26	2,167	351	2,518	67	12	79	32	29	32
Manufahi	9,898	1,128	11,026	404	43	447	25	26	25	3,198	338	3,536	90	14	104	36	24	34
Oecusse	13,887	1,270	15,157	417	43	460	33	30	33	2,366	389	2,755	64	16	80	37	24	34
Viqueque	15,725	1,786	17,511	596	57	653	26	31	27	4,123	736	4,859	125	25	150	33	29	32
Nasional/ National	214,132	32,399	246,531	6,967	1,112	8,079	31	29	31	51,584	12,888	64,472	1,363	358	1,721	38	36	37

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 21 (Pájina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Matrikuladu, Númeru Klase sira no Medida Klase Média iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun, 2013/
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Schools, Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution, 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary								
	Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled			Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes			Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	1,341	806	2,147	23	17	40	58	47	54
Ainaro	1,310	705	2,015	24	15	39	55	47	52
Baucau	3,675	990	4,665	87	19	106	42	52	44
Bobonaro	2,317	485	2,802	46	12	58	50	40	48
Covalima	2,700	283	2,983	52	11	63	52	26	47
Dili	10,466	7,795	18,261	145	128	273	72	61	67
Ermera	1,673	1,042	2,715	24	27	51	70	39	53
Lautem	1,785	0	1,785	37	0	37	48	N/A	48
Liquica	1,864	320	2,184	26	8	34	72	40	64
Manatuto	533	507	1,040	18	15	33	30	34	32
Manufahi	1,927	675	2,602	38	18	56	51	38	46
Oecusse	1,562	238	1,800	31	8	39	50	30	46
Viqueque	1,958	592	2,550	50	22	72	39	27	35
Nasional/ National	33,111	14,438	47,549	601	300	901	55	48	53

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 22 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Promosaun ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/
Number of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year), 2013

Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)																														
Grau 1 ba Grau 2/ Grade 1 to Grade 2						Grau 2 ba Grau 3/ Grade 2 to Grade 3						Grau 3 ba Grau 4/ Grade 3 to Grade 4						Grau 4 ba Grau 5/ Grade 4 to Grade 5						Grau 5 ba Grau 6/ Grade 5 to Grade 6						
Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	958	1,132	2,090	553	594	1,147	910	972	1,882	628	623	1,251	833	990	1,823	611	625	1,236	861	965	1,826	589	531	1,120	658	785	1,443	563	596	1,159
Ainaro	1,574	1,959	3,533	987	1,169	2,156	1,345	1,437	2,782	987	978	1,965	1,233	1,420	2,653	957	1,037	1,994	1,189	1,316	2,505	934	934	1,868	1,117	1,154	2,271	868	893	1,761
Baucau	2,689	3,172	5,861	1,673	1,832	3,505	2,246	2,544	4,790	1,739	1,826	3,565	2,264	2,461	4,725	1,854	1,858	3,712	2,053	2,166	4,219	1,728	1,733	3,461	1,836	2,010	3,846	1,622	1,649	3,271
Bobonaro	2,648	2,899	5,547	1,586	1,553	3,139	1,955	2,129	4,084	1,466	1,490	2,956	1,848	2,054	3,902	1,386	1,479	2,865	1,673	1,599	3,272	1,279	1,171	2,450	1,363	1,312	2,675	1,219	1,093	2,312
Covalima	1,718	1,871	3,589	920	917	1,837	1,177	1,339	2,516	854	924	1,778	1,142	1,291	2,433	922	964	1,886	1,186	1,136	2,322	966	870	1,836	1,100	1,153	2,253	979	956	1,935
Dili	3,858	3,669	7,527	3,318	2,979	6,297	3,552	3,948	7,500	3,200	3,359	6,559	3,558	3,964	7,522	3,154	3,336	6,490	3,775	3,914	7,689	3,446	3,409	6,855	2,988	3,405	6,393	2,772	2,991	5,763
Ermera	3,232	3,284	6,516	1,894	1,873	3,767	2,522	2,701	5,223	1,781	1,802	3,583	2,579	2,823	5,402	1,897	2,024	3,921	2,450	2,596	5,046	1,816	1,869	3,685	1,920	2,127	4,047	1,559	1,524	3,083
Lautem	1,764	1,931	3,695	1,065	1,086	2,151	1,430	1,592	3,022	1,071	1,112	2,183	1,208	1,455	2,663	962	1,097	2,059	1,176	1,245	2,421	1,026	969	1,995	1,105	1,102	2,207	1,001	950	1,951
Liquica	1,582	1,798	3,380	946	974	1,920	1,256	1,324	2,580	971	931	1,902	1,181	1,429	2,610	879	988	1,867	1,106	1,199	2,305	862	878	1,740	923	998	1,921	774	787	1,561
Manatuto	1,204	1,323	2,527	746	752	1,498	935	1,027	1,962	702	719	1,421	921	1,036	1,957	753	770	1,523	968	983	1,951	782	717	1,499	670	766	1,436	571	603	1,174
Manufahi	1,038	1,270	2,308	713	767	1,480	875	964	1,839	727	739	1,466	948	993	1,941	777	717	1,494	911	1,014	1,925	771	816	1,587	774	852	1,626	689	731	1,420
Oecusse	1,879	2,119	3,998	1,023	1,048	2,071	1,406	1,463	2,869	1,017	1,019	2,036	1,414	1,451	2,865	1,035	993	2,028	1,173	1,179	2,352	928	877	1,805	923	848	1,771	788	683	1,471
Viqueque	1,678	1,964	3,642	1,034	1,145	2,179	1,402	1,579	2,981	1,047	1,131	2,178	1,439	1,631	3,070	1,151	1,194	2,345	1,398	1,669	3,067	1,168	1,335	2,503	1,219	1,336	2,555	1,059	1,137	2,196
Nasionál/ National	25,822	28,391	54,213	16,458	16,689	33,147	21,011	23,019	44,030	16,190	16,653	32,843	20,568	22,998	43,566	16,338	17,082	33,420	19,919	20,981	40,900	16,295	16,109	32,404	16,596	17,848	34,444	14,464	14,593	29,057

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 22 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Promosaun ba Feto no Mane Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)												Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau 7 ba Grau 8/ Grade 7 to Grade 8						Grau 8 ba Grau 9/ Grade 8 to Grade 9						Grau 10 ba Grau 11/ Grade 10 to Grade 11						Grau 11 ba Grau 12/ Grade 11 to Grade 12					
	Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu 2014/ Promoted 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	560	579	1,139	521	520	1,041	517	528	1,045	483	476	959	396	319	715	363	269	632	400	395	795	366	366	732
Ainaro	710	675	1,385	667	601	1,268	608	655	1,263	560	559	1,119	389	364	753	366	342	708	350	307	657	338	286	624
Baucau	1,437	1,502	2,939	1,345	1,357	2,702	1,311	1,335	2,646	1,246	1,233	2,479	844	812	1,656	755	692	1,447	754	768	1,522	710	704	1,414
Bobonaro	874	945	1,819	826	849	1,675	840	784	1,624	787	742	1,529	512	419	931	477	368	845	528	490	1,018	482	432	914
Covalima	821	763	1,584	767	669	1,436	621	622	1,243	569	536	1,105	533	511	1,044	510	447	957	485	503	988	418	403	821
Dili	2,476	2,468	4,944	2,404	2,303	4,707	2,126	2,056	4,182	2,084	1,919	4,003	3,027	3,028	6,055	2,874	2,828	5,702	3,022	3,005	6,027	2,885	2,836	5,721
Ermera	1,170	1,164	2,334	1,053	1,008	2,061	928	1,035	1,963	851	928	1,779	445	522	967	402	468	870	453	486	939	404	442	846
Lautem	550	579	1,129	521	530	1,051	831	807	1,638	775	728	1,503	53	145	198	46	140	186	434	417	851	410	387	797
Liquica	510	577	1,087	452	473	925	460	498	958	429	412	841	367	366	733	341	347	688	391	441	832	365	400	765
Manatuto	503	492	995	463	407	870	374	411	785	347	368	715	168	183	351	171	183	354	176	203	379	176	197	373
Manufahi	669	627	1,296	611	526	1,137	623	587	1,210	554	494	1,048	418	394	812	394	355	749	514	479	993	486	440	926
Oecusse	505	493	998	457	438	895	471	470	941	406	420	826	357	342	699	321	321	642	268	279	547	248	263	511
Viqueque	922	940	1,862	869	831	1,700	786	783	1,569	726	717	1,443	514	483	997	468	433	901	424	363	787	401	341	742
Nasionál/ National	11,707	11,804	23,511	10,956	10,512	21,468	10,496	10,571	21,067	9,817	9,532	19,349	8,023	7,888	15,911	7,488	7,193	14,681	8,199	8,136	16,335	7,689	7,497	15,186

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 23 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/Page 1 of 2)

**Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/
Promotion Rate (%) of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year), 2013**

	Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)														
	Grau 1 ba Grau 2/ Grade 1 to Grade 2			Grau 2 ba Grau 3/ Grade 2 to Grade 3			Grau 3 ba Grau 4/ Grade 3 to Grade 4			Grau 4 ba Grau 5/ Grade 4 to Grade 5			Grau 5 ba Grau 6/ Grade 5 to Grade 6		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	57.72	52.47	54.88	69.01	64.09	66.47	73.35	63.13	67.80	68.41	55.03	61.34	85.56	75.92	80.32
Ainaro	62.71	59.67	61.02	73.38	68.06	70.63	77.62	73.03	75.16	78.55	70.97	74.57	77.71	77.38	77.54
Baucau	62.22	57.76	59.80	77.43	71.78	74.43	81.89	75.50	78.56	84.17	80.01	82.03	88.34	82.04	85.05
Bobonaro	59.89	53.57	56.59	74.99	69.99	72.38	75.00	72.01	73.42	76.45	73.23	74.88	89.44	83.31	86.43
Covalima	53.55	49.01	51.18	72.56	69.01	70.67	80.74	74.67	77.52	81.45	76.58	79.07	89.00	82.91	85.89
Dili	86.00	81.19	83.66	90.09	85.08	87.45	88.65	84.16	86.28	91.28	87.10	89.15	92.77	87.84	90.15
Ermera	58.60	57.03	57.81	70.62	66.72	68.60	73.56	71.70	72.58	74.12	72.00	73.03	81.20	71.65	76.18
Lautem	60.37	56.24	58.21	74.90	69.85	72.24	79.64	75.40	77.32	87.24	77.83	82.40	90.59	86.21	88.40
Liquica	59.80	54.17	56.80	77.31	70.32	73.72	74.43	69.14	71.53	77.94	73.23	75.49	83.86	78.86	81.26
Manatuto	61.96	56.84	59.28	75.08	70.01	72.43	81.76	74.32	77.82	80.79	72.94	76.83	85.22	78.72	81.75
Manufahi	68.69	60.39	64.12	83.09	76.66	79.72	81.96	72.21	76.97	84.63	80.47	82.44	89.02	85.80	87.33
Oecusse	54.44	49.46	51.80	72.33	69.65	70.97	73.20	68.44	70.79	79.11	74.39	76.74	85.37	80.54	83.06
Viqueque	61.62	58.30	59.83	74.68	71.63	73.06	79.99	73.21	76.38	83.55	79.99	81.61	86.87	85.10	85.95
Nasionál/ National	63.74	58.78	61.14	77.05	72.34	74.59	79.43	74.28	76.71	81.81	76.78	79.23	87.15	81.76	84.36

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/ Table 23 (Páġina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Feto no Mane Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tui Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/ Promotion Rate (%) of Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)						Sekundáriu/Secondary					
	Grau 7 ba Grau 8/ Grade 7 to Grade 8			Grau 8 ba Grau 9/ Grade 8 to Grade 9			Grau 10 ba Grau 11/ Grade 10 to Grade 11			Grau 11 ba Grau 12/ Grade 11 to Grade 12		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	93.04	89.81	91.40	93.42	90.15	91.77	91.67	84.33	88.39	91.50	92.66	92.08
Ainaro	93.94	89.04	91.55	92.11	85.34	88.60	94.09	93.96	94.02	96.57	93.16	94.98
Baucau	93.60	90.35	91.94	95.04	92.36	93.69	89.45	85.22	87.38	94.16	91.67	92.90
Bobonaro	94.51	89.84	92.08	93.69	94.64	94.15	93.16	87.83	90.76	91.29	88.16	89.78
Covalima	93.42	87.68	90.66	91.63	86.17	88.90	95.68	87.48	91.67	86.19	80.12	83.10
Dili	97.09	93.31	95.21	98.02	93.34	95.72	94.95	93.39	94.17	95.47	94.38	94.92
Ermera	90.00	86.60	88.30	91.70	89.66	90.63	90.34	89.66	89.97	89.18	90.95	90.10
Lautem	94.73	91.54	93.09	93.26	90.21	91.76	86.79	96.55	93.94	94.47	92.81	93.65
Liquica	88.63	81.98	85.10	93.26	82.73	87.79	92.92	94.81	93.86	93.35	90.70	91.95
Manatuto	92.05	82.72	87.44	92.78	89.54	91.08	101.79	100.00	100.85	100.00	97.04	98.42
Manufahi	91.33	83.89	87.73	88.92	84.16	86.61	94.26	90.10	92.24	94.55	91.86	93.25
Oecusse	90.50	88.84	89.68	86.20	89.36	87.78	89.92	93.86	91.85	92.54	94.27	93.42
Viqueque	94.25	88.40	91.30	92.37	91.57	91.97	91.05	89.65	90.37	94.58	93.94	94.28
Nasionál/ National	93.59	89.05	91.31	93.53	90.17	91.85	93.33	91.19	92.27	93.78	92.15	92.97

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Jullu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 24

Taxa Tranzisaun (%) hosi Nível Siklu 2 (Primáriu: G6) ba Nível Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu: G 7) no hosi Nível Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu: G 7) ba Nível Sekundáriu, 2013/

Transition Rate (%) from Cycle 2 (Primary: G6) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary: G7) and from Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary: G7) to Secondary Level, 2013

	Siklu 2 (Primáriu: G6) ba Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu: G7) (%) / Cycle 2 (Primary: G6) to Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary: G7) (%)									Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu: G9) ba Sekundáriu (G10) (%) / Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary: G9) to Secondary (G10) (%)								
	Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu ba Nível Tuirmai 2014/ Promoted to Next Level 2014			Taxa Tranzisaun (%) / Transition Rate (%)			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Promovidu ba Nível Tuirmai 2014/ Promoted to Next Level 2014			Taxa Tranzisaun (%) / Transition Rate (%)		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	621	621	1,242	439	411	850	70.69	66.18	68.44	464	411	875	335	274	609	72.20	66.67	69.60
Ainara	889	891	1,780	597	587	1,184	67.15	65.88	66.52	525	532	1,057	331	290	621	63.05	54.51	58.75
Baucau	1,698	1,624	3,322	1,330	1,259	2,589	78.33	77.52	77.93	1,267	1,233	2,500	864	833	1,697	68.19	67.56	67.88
Bobonaro	1,163	1,102	2,265	948	881	1,829	81.51	79.95	80.75	773	762	1,535	495	424	919	64.04	55.64	59.87
Covalima	932	877	1,809	709	631	1,340	76.07	71.95	74.07	687	622	1,309	502	448	950	73.07	72.03	72.57
Dili	2,809	2,896	5,705	2,279	2,106	4,385	81.13	72.72	76.86	2,462	2,278	4,740	2,584	2,329	4,913	104.96	102.24	103.65
Ermera	1,583	1,654	3,237	968	975	1,943	61.15	58.95	60.02	820	861	1,681	392	394	786	47.80	45.76	46.76
Lautem	1,182	1,096	2,278	903	800	1,703	76.40	72.99	74.76	604	585	1,189	452	417	869	74.83	71.28	73.09
Liquica	771	820	1,591	562	555	1,117	72.89	67.68	70.21	500	496	996	356	338	694	71.20	68.15	69.68
Manatuto	630	634	1,264	482	472	954	76.51	74.45	75.47	372	366	738	227	198	425	61.02	54.10	57.59
Manufahi	716	671	1,387	642	581	1,223	89.66	86.59	88.18	529	501	1,030	437	392	829	82.61	78.24	80.49
Oecusse	675	627	1,302	532	497	1,029	78.81	79.27	79.03	406	410	816	267	301	568	65.76	73.41	69.61
Viqueque	1,118	1,078	2,196	735	694	1,429	65.74	64.38	65.07	717	711	1,428	497	450	947	69.32	63.29	66.32
Nasionál/ National	14,787	14,591	29,378	11,126	10,449	21,575	75.24	71.61	73.44	10,126	9,768	19,894	7,739	7,088	14,827	76.43	72.56	74.53

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

Dili iha taxa tranzisaun liu husi pursentu 100 tanba alunu sira muda ba Dili ba eskola sekundária ne'ebé uluk rejista ona iha eskola pre-sekundária sira iha distritu sira seluk. Kuandu alunu sira, ne'ebé promove (matrikula) ba nivel tuir mai nian iha distritu seluk duke sira nia distritu orijinal ne'ebé sira ramata sira klase uluk, konta ba taxa tranzisaun husi sira nia distritu orijinal, taxa tranzisaun husi distritu ida-idak sei hatudu figura diferente. Iha relatóriu ida-nee, kalkula taxa tranzisaun hotusimplesmente husi número alunu sira eziste iha klase uluk no klase pasajen iha distritu, no LA konsidera alunu sira ne'ebé muda ona ba distritu seluk ba pasajen klase iha sira nia distritu orijinal.

Dili had a transition rate of more than 100 per cent because students moved to Dili for secondary school who were previously registered in cycle 3 (pre-secondary) schools in other districts. If students are promoted to (or enrolled at) the next level in a district other than the district from which they graduated from the previous grade, then they are counted in the transition rate of their original district. This changes the transition rates for affected districts. In this report, all transition rates are calculated purely by the number of students existing in both the previous grade and the promoted grade in the district, without taking into account the students who moved to another district after being promoted in their original district.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 25 (Pájina 1 hosi 4/Page 1 of 4)

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísio Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)																													
	Grau 1/Grade 1						Grau 2/Grade 2						Grau 3/Grade 3						Grau 4/Grade 4						Totál Siklu 1/Total Cycle 1					
	Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	958	1,132	2,090	332	490	822	910	972	1,882	168	256	424	833	990	1,823	158	241	399	861	965	1,826	83	155	238	3,562	4,059	7,621	741	1,142	1,883
Ainaro	1,574	1,959	3,533	539	725	1,264	1,345	1,437	2,782	253	302	555	1,233	1,420	2,653	185	273	458	1,189	1,316	2,505	117	188	305	5,341	6,132	11,473	1,094	1,488	2,582
Baucau	2,689	3,172	5,861	869	1,220	2,089	2,246	2,544	4,790	384	597	981	2,264	2,461	4,725	313	462	775	2,053	2,166	4,219	152	269	421	9,252	10,343	19,595	1,718	2,548	4,266
Bobonaro	2,648	2,899	5,547	1,120	1,317	2,437	1,955	2,129	4,084	496	667	1,163	1,848	2,054	3,902	383	514	897	1,673	1,599	3,272	212	242	454	8,124	8,681	16,805	2,211	2,740	4,951
Covalima	1,718	1,871	3,589	708	867	1,575	1,177	1,339	2,516	247	363	610	1,142	1,291	2,433	193	267	460	1,186	1,136	2,322	128	156	284	5,223	5,637	10,860	1,276	1,653	2,929
Dili	3,858	3,669	7,527	362	543	905	3,552	3,948	7,500	256	449	705	3,558	3,964	7,522	258	384	642	3,775	3,914	7,689	179	300	479	14,743	15,495	30,238	1,055	1,676	2,731
Ermera	3,232	3,284	6,516	1,072	1,175	2,247	2,522	2,701	5,223	582	675	1,257	2,579	2,823	5,402	433	511	944	2,450	2,596	5,046	290	364	654	10,783	11,404	22,187	2,377	2,725	5,102
Lautem	1,764	1,931	3,695	700	894	1,594	1,430	1,592	3,022	289	413	702	1,208	1,455	2,663	204	329	533	1,176	1,245	2,421	92	171	263	5,578	6,223	11,801	1,285	1,807	3,092
Liquica	1,582	1,798	3,380	472	639	1,111	1,256	1,324	2,580	248	313	561	1,181	1,429	2,610	203	312	515	1,106	1,199	2,305	133	188	321	5,125	5,750	10,875	1,056	1,452	2,508
Manatuto	1,204	1,323	2,527	392	562	954	935	1,027	1,962	199	307	506	921	1,036	1,957	123	238	361	968	983	1,951	113	155	268	4,028	4,369	8,397	827	1,262	2,089
Manufahi	1,038	1,270	2,308	271	399	670	875	964	1,839	158	206	364	948	993	1,941	117	173	290	911	1,014	1,925	99	133	232	3,772	4,241	8,013	645	911	1,556
Oecusse	1,879	2,119	3,998	678	831	1,509	1,406	1,463	2,869	438	484	922	1,414	1,451	2,865	326	374	700	1,173	1,179	2,352	200	203	403	5,872	6,212	12,084	1,642	1,892	3,534
Viqueque	1,678	1,964	3,642	564	793	1,357	1,402	1,579	2,981	219	339	558	1,439	1,631	3,070	208	329	537	1,398	1,669	3,067	112	202	314	5,917	6,843	12,760	1,103	1,663	2,766
Nasionál/ National	25,822	28,391	54,213	8,079	10,455	18,534	21,011	23,019	44,030	3,937	5,371	9,308	20,568	22,998	43,566	3,104	4,407	7,511	19,919	20,981	40,900	1,910	2,726	4,636	87,320	95,389	182,709	17,030	22,959	39,989

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 25 (Pájina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísio Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)																		Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)					
	Grau 5/Grade 5						Grau 6/Grade 6						Totál Siklu 2/Total Cycle 2											
	Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	658	785	1,443	41	110	151	621	621	1,242	18	29	47	1,279	1,406	2,685	59	139	198	4,841	5,465	10,306	800	1,281	2,081
Ainaro	1,117	1,154	2,271	77	132	209	889	891	1,780	46	51	97	2,006	2,045	4,051	123	183	306	7,347	8,177	15,524	1,217	1,671	2,888
Baucau	1,836	2,010	3,846	104	197	301	1,698	1,624	3,322	53	48	101	3,534	3,634	7,168	157	245	402	12,786	13,977	26,763	1,875	2,793	4,668
Bobonaro	1,363	1,312	2,675	99	123	222	1,163	1,102	2,265	33	47	80	2,526	2,414	4,940	132	170	302	10,650	11,095	21,745	2,343	2,910	5,253
Covalima	1,100	1,153	2,253	57	115	172	932	877	1,809	46	67	113	2,032	2,030	4,062	103	182	285	7,255	7,667	14,922	1,379	1,835	3,214
Dili	2,988	3,405	6,393	92	165	257	2,809	2,896	5,705	36	68	104	5,797	6,301	12,098	128	233	361	20,540	21,796	42,336	1,183	1,909	3,092
Ermera	1,920	2,127	4,047	138	203	341	1,583	1,654	3,237	42	39	81	3,503	3,781	7,284	180	242	422	14,286	15,185	29,471	2,557	2,967	5,524
Lautem	1,105	1,102	2,207	95	148	243	1,182	1,096	2,278	202	199	401	2,287	2,198	4,485	297	347	644	7,865	8,421	16,286	1,582	2,154	3,736
Liquica	923	998	1,921	66	113	179	771	820	1,591	26	45	71	1,694	1,818	3,512	92	158	250	6,819	7,568	14,387	1,148	1,610	2,758
Manatuto	670	766	1,436	54	69	123	630	634	1,264	14	35	49	1,300	1,400	2,700	68	104	172	5,328	5,769	11,097	895	1,366	2,261
Manufahi	774	852	1,626	60	98	158	716	671	1,387	14	11	25	1,490	1,523	3,013	74	109	183	5,262	5,764	11,026	719	1,020	1,739
Oecusse	923	848	1,771	82	104	186	675	627	1,302	14	17	31	1,598	1,475	3,073	96	121	217	7,470	7,687	15,157	1,738	2,013	3,751
Viqueque	1,219	1,336	2,555	83	93	176	1,118	1,078	2,196	19	24	43	2,337	2,414	4,751	102	117	219	8,254	9,257	17,511	1,205	1,780	2,985
Nasionál/ National	16,596	17,848	34,444	1,048	1,670	2,718	14,787	14,591	29,378	563	680	1,243	31,383	32,439	63,822	1,611	2,350	3,961	118,703	127,828	246,531	18,641	25,309	43,950

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 25 (Pájina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísio Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																							
	Grau 7/Grade 7						Grau 8/Grade 8						Grau 9/Grade 9						Totál Siklu 3 (Totál Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Total Cycle 3 (Total Pre-Secondary)					
	Mátríkula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Mátríkula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Mátríkula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Mátríkula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	560	579	1,139	8	22	30	517	528	1,045	15	36	51	464	411	875	4	16	20	1,541	1,518	3,059	27	74	101
Ainaro	710	675	1,385	15	35	50	608	655	1,263	14	23	37	525	532	1,057	13	23	36	1,843	1,862	3,705	42	81	123
Baucau	1,437	1,502	2,939	47	81	128	1,311	1,335	2,646	27	42	69	1,267	1,233	2,500	22	40	62	4,015	4,070	8,085	96	163	259
Bobonaro	874	945	1,819	26	34	60	840	784	1,624	16	20	36	773	762	1,535	36	28	64	2,487	2,491	4,978	78	82	160
Covalima	821	763	1,584	9	17	26	621	622	1,243	9	26	35	687	622	1,309	11	11	22	2,129	2,007	4,136	29	54	83
Dili	2,476	2,468	4,944	34	100	134	2,126	2,056	4,182	23	61	84	2,462	2,278	4,740	171	191	362	7,064	6,802	13,866	228	352	580
Ermera	1,170	1,164	2,334	13	27	40	928	1,035	1,963	9	16	25	820	861	1,681	4	4	8	2,918	3,060	5,978	26	47	73
Lautem	550	579	1,129	34	73	107	831	807	1,638	9	20	29	604	585	1,189	18	18	36	1,985	1,971	3,956	61	111	172
Liquica	510	577	1,087	7	41	48	460	498	958	6	30	36	500	496	996	25	45	70	1,470	1,571	3,041	38	116	154
Manatuto	503	492	995	27	43	70	374	411	785	21	15	36	372	366	738	3	6	9	1,249	1,269	2,518	51	64	115
Manufahi	669	627	1,296	20	51	71	623	587	1,210	9	22	31	529	501	1,030	2	4	6	1,821	1,715	3,536	31	77	108
Oecusse	505	493	998	14	28	42	471	470	941	17	16	33	406	410	816	8	4	12	1,382	1,373	2,755	39	48	87
Viqueque	922	940	1,862	12	22	34	786	783	1,569	4	13	17	717	711	1,428	7	13	20	2,425	2,434	4,859	23	48	71
Nasionál/ National	11,707	11,804	23,511	266	574	840	10,496	10,571	21,067	179	340	519	10,126	9,768	19,894	324	403	727	32,329	32,143	64,472	769	1,317	2,086

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 25 (Pájina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísio Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																		Totál Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary					
	Grau 10/Grade 10						Grau 11/Grade 11						Grau 12/Grade 12											
	Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matrikula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	396	319	715	9	17	26	400	395	795	6	11	17	341	296	637	6	9	15	1,137	1,010	2,147	21	37	58
Ainaro	389	364	753	1	2	3	350	307	657	0	2	2	313	292	605	1	2	3	1,052	963	2,015	2	6	8
Baucau	844	812	1,656	7	31	38	754	768	1,522	3	8	11	756	731	1,487	5	4	9	2,354	2,311	4,665	15	43	58
Bobonaro	512	419	931	1	9	10	528	490	1,018	0	3	3	451	402	853	1	1	2	1,491	1,311	2,802	2	13	15
Covalima	533	511	1,044	5	19	24	485	503	988	6	10	16	475	476	951	1	7	8	1,493	1,490	2,983	12	36	48
Dili	3,027	3,028	6,055	24	30	54	3,022	3,005	6,027	4	16	20	2,998	3,181	6,179	20	23	43	9,047	9,214	18,261	48	69	117
Ermera	445	522	967	6	8	14	453	486	939	1	0	1	372	437	809	2	1	3	1,270	1,445	2,715	9	9	18
Lautem	53	145	198	2	2	4	434	417	851	0	2	2	349	387	736	1	3	4	836	949	1,785	3	7	10
Liquica	367	366	733	5	5	10	391	441	832	0	1	1	308	311	619	2	2	4	1,066	1,118	2,184	7	8	15
Manatuto	168	183	351	3	5	8	176	203	379	4	7	11	159	151	310	3	2	5	503	537	1,040	10	14	24
Manufahi	418	394	812	0	12	12	514	479	993	7	4	11	451	346	797	22	16	38	1,383	1,219	2,602	29	32	61
Oecusse	357	342	699	5	3	8	268	279	547	2	2	4	258	296	554	3	4	7	883	917	1,800	10	9	19
Viqueque	514	483	997	5	4	9	424	363	787	1	12	13	384	382	766	2	3	5	1,322	1,228	2,550	8	19	27
Nasionál/ National	8,023	7,888	15,911	73	147	220	8,199	8,136	16,335	34	78	112	7,615	7,688	15,303	69	77	146	23,837	23,712	47,549	176	302	478

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 26 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/Page 1 of 2)

Persentajen (%) ba Repetente sira iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriutuir Grau no Siklu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Percentage (%) of Repeaters in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)															Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)												Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)		
	Grau 1/ Grade 1			Grau 2/ Grade 2			Grau 3/ Grade 3			Grau 4/ Grade 4			Totál Siklu 1/ Total Cycle 1			Grau 5/ Grade 5			Grau 6/ Grade 6			Totál Siklu 2/ Total Cycle 2								
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Aileu	34.66	43.29	39.33	18.46	26.34	22.53	18.97	24.34	21.89	9.64	16.06	13.03	20.80	28.14	24.71	6.23	14.01	10.46	2.90	4.67	3.78	4.61	9.89	7.37	16.53	23.44	20.19			
Ainaro	34.24	37.01	35.78	18.81	21.02	19.95	15.00	19.23	17.26	9.84	14.29	12.18	20.48	24.27	22.51	6.89	11.44	9.20	5.17	5.72	5.45	6.13	8.95	7.55	16.56	20.44	18.60			
Baucau	32.32	38.46	35.64	17.10	23.47	20.48	13.83	18.77	16.40	7.40	12.42	9.98	18.57	24.64	21.77	5.66	9.80	7.83	3.12	2.96	3.04	4.44	6.74	5.61	14.66	19.98	17.44			
Bobonaro	42.30	45.43	43.93	25.37	31.33	28.48	20.73	25.02	22.99	12.67	15.13	13.88	27.22	31.56	29.46	7.26	9.38	8.30	2.84	4.26	3.53	5.23	7.04	6.11	22.00	26.23	24.16			
Covalima	41.21	46.34	43.88	20.99	27.11	24.24	16.90	20.68	18.91	10.79	13.73	12.23	24.43	29.32	26.97	5.18	9.97	7.63	4.94	7.64	6.25	5.07	8.97	7.02	19.01	23.93	21.54			
Dili	9.38	14.80	12.02	7.21	11.37	9.40	7.25	9.69	8.53	4.74	7.66	6.23	7.16	10.82	9.03	3.08	4.85	4.02	1.28	2.35	1.82	2.21	3.70	2.98	5.76	8.76	7.30			
Ermera	33.17	35.78	34.48	23.08	24.99	24.07	16.79	18.10	17.48	11.84	14.02	12.96	22.04	23.90	23.00	7.19	9.54	8.43	2.65	2.36	2.50	5.14	6.40	5.79	17.90	19.54	18.74			
Lautem	39.68	46.30	43.14	20.21	25.94	23.23	16.89	22.61	20.02	7.82	13.73	10.86	23.04	29.04	26.20	8.60	13.43	11.01	17.09	18.16	17.60	12.99	15.79	14.36	20.11	25.58	22.94			
Liquica	29.84	35.54	32.87	19.75	23.64	21.74	17.19	21.83	19.73	12.03	15.68	13.93	20.60	25.25	23.06	7.15	11.32	9.32	3.37	5.49	4.46	5.43	8.69	7.12	16.84	21.27	19.17			
Manatuto	32.56	42.48	37.75	21.28	29.89	25.79	13.36	22.97	18.45	11.67	15.77	13.74	20.53	28.89	24.88	8.06	9.01	8.57	2.22	5.52	3.88	5.23	7.43	6.37	16.80	23.68	20.37			
Manufahi	26.11	31.42	29.03	18.06	21.37	19.79	12.34	17.42	14.94	10.87	13.12	12.05	17.10	21.48	19.42	7.75	11.50	9.72	1.96	1.64	1.80	4.97	7.16	6.07	13.66	17.70	15.77			
Oecusse	36.08	39.22	37.74	31.15	33.08	32.14	23.06	25.78	24.43	17.05	17.22	17.13	27.96	30.46	29.25	8.88	12.26	10.50	2.07	2.71	2.38	6.01	8.20	7.06	23.27	26.19	24.75			
Viqueque	33.61	40.38	37.26	15.62	21.47	18.72	14.45	20.17	17.49	8.01	12.10	10.24	18.64	24.30	21.68	6.81	6.96	6.89	1.70	2.23	1.96	4.36	4.85	4.61	14.60	19.23	17.05			
Nasional/ National	31.29	36.83	34.19	18.74	23.33	21.14	15.09	19.16	17.24	9.59	12.99	11.33	19.50	24.07	21.89	6.31	9.36	7.89	3.81	4.66	4.23	5.13	7.24	6.21	15.70	19.80	17.83			

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 26 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/Page 2 of 2)

Persentajen (%) ba Repetente sira iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriutuir Grau no Siklu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Percentage (%) of Repeaters in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)												Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau 7/Grade 7			Grau 8/Grade 8			Grau 9/Grade 9			Totál Siklu 3 (Totál Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Total Cycle 3 (Total Pre-Secondary)			Grau 10/ Grade 10			Grau 11/ Grade 11			Grau 12/ Grade 12			Totál Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	1.43	3.80	2.63	2.90	6.82	4.88	0.86	3.89	2.29	1.75	4.87	3.30	2.27	5.33	3.64	1.50	2.78	2.14	1.76	3.04	2.35	1.85	3.66	2.70
Ainaro	2.11	5.19	3.61	2.30	3.51	2.93	2.48	4.32	3.41	2.28	4.35	3.32	0.26	0.55	0.40	0.00	0.65	0.30	0.32	0.68	0.50	0.19	0.62	0.40
Baucau	3.27	5.39	4.36	2.06	3.15	2.61	1.74	3.24	2.48	2.39	4.00	3.20	0.83	3.82	2.29	0.40	1.04	0.72	0.66	0.55	0.61	0.64	1.86	1.24
Bobonaro	2.97	3.60	3.30	1.90	2.55	2.22	4.66	3.67	4.17	3.14	3.29	3.21	0.20	2.15	1.07	0.00	0.61	0.29	0.22	0.25	0.23	0.13	0.99	0.54
Covalima	1.10	2.23	1.64	1.45	4.18	2.82	1.60	1.77	1.68	1.36	2.69	2.01	0.94	3.72	2.30	1.24	1.99	1.62	0.21	1.47	0.84	0.80	2.42	1.61
Dili	1.37	4.05	2.71	1.08	2.97	2.01	6.95	8.38	7.64	3.23	5.17	4.18	0.79	0.99	0.89	0.13	0.53	0.33	0.67	0.72	0.70	0.53	0.75	0.64
Ermera	1.11	2.32	1.71	0.97	1.55	1.27	0.49	0.46	0.48	0.89	1.54	1.22	1.35	1.53	1.45	0.22	0.00	0.11	0.54	0.23	0.37	0.71	0.62	0.66
Lautem	6.18	12.61	9.48	1.08	2.48	1.77	2.98	3.08	3.03	3.07	5.63	4.35	3.77	1.38	2.02	0.00	0.48	0.24	0.29	0.78	0.54	0.36	0.74	0.56
Liquica	1.37	7.11	4.42	1.30	6.02	3.76	5.00	9.07	7.03	2.59	7.38	5.06	1.36	1.37	1.36	0.00	0.23	0.12	0.65	0.64	0.65	0.66	0.72	0.69
Manatuto	5.37	8.74	7.04	5.61	3.65	4.59	0.81	1.64	1.22	4.08	5.04	4.57	1.79	2.73	2.28	2.27	3.45	2.90	1.89	1.32	1.61	1.99	2.61	2.31
Manufahi	2.99	8.13	5.48	1.44	3.75	2.56	0.38	0.80	0.58	1.70	4.49	3.05	0.00	3.05	1.48	1.36	0.84	1.11	4.88	4.62	4.77	2.10	2.63	2.34
Oecusse	2.77	5.68	4.21	3.61	3.40	3.51	1.97	0.98	1.47	2.82	3.50	3.16	1.40	0.88	1.14	0.75	0.72	0.73	1.16	1.35	1.26	1.13	0.98	1.06
Viqueque	1.30	2.34	1.83	0.51	1.66	1.08	0.98	1.83	1.40	0.95	1.97	1.46	0.97	0.83	0.90	0.24	3.31	1.65	0.52	0.79	0.65	0.61	1.55	1.06
Nasionál/ National	2.27	4.86	3.57	1.71	3.22	2.46	3.20	4.13	3.65	2.38	4.10	3.24	0.91	1.86	1.38	0.41	0.96	0.69	0.91	1.00	0.95	0.74	1.27	1.01

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 27 (Pájina 1 hosi 4/ Page 1 of 4)

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)																													
	Grau 1/Grade 1						Grau 2/Grade 2						Grau 3/Grade 3						Grau 4/Grade 4						Total Siklu 1/Total Cycle 1					
	Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	958	1,132	2,090	342	435	777	910	972	1,882	214	285	499	833	990	1,823	173	266	439	861	965	1,826	134	262	396	3,562	4,059	7,621	863	1,248	2,111
Ainaro	1,574	1,959	3,533	495	649	1,144	1,345	1,437	2,782	249	298	547	1,233	1,420	2,653	158	243	401	1,189	1,316	2,505	136	241	377	5,341	6,132	11,473	1,038	1,431	2,469
Baucau	2,689	3,172	5,861	804	1,111	1,915	2,246	2,544	4,790	374	592	966	2,264	2,461	4,725	320	482	802	2,053	2,166	4,219	216	292	508	9,252	10,343	19,595	1,714	2,477	4,191
Bobonaro	2,648	2,899	5,547	935	1,160	2,095	1,955	2,129	4,084	410	535	945	1,848	2,054	3,902	347	483	830	1,673	1,599	3,272	205	266	471	8,124	8,681	16,805	1,897	2,444	4,341
Covalima	1,718	1,871	3,589	634	766	1,400	1,177	1,339	2,516	240	331	571	1,142	1,291	2,433	165	232	397	1,186	1,136	2,322	116	181	297	5,223	5,637	10,860	1,155	1,510	2,665
Dili	3,858	3,669	7,527	404	578	982	3,552	3,948	7,500	249	442	691	3,558	3,964	7,522	292	470	762	3,775	3,914	7,689	212	335	547	14,743	15,495	30,238	1,157	1,825	2,982
Ermera	3,232	3,284	6,516	1,084	1,178	2,262	2,522	2,701	5,223	582	718	1,300	2,579	2,823	5,402	545	611	1,156	2,450	2,596	5,046	378	485	863	10,783	11,404	22,187	2,589	2,992	5,581
Lautem	1,764	1,931	3,695	586	706	1,292	1,430	1,592	3,022	269	384	653	1,208	1,455	2,663	193	289	482	1,176	1,245	2,421	88	196	284	5,578	6,223	11,801	1,136	1,575	2,711
Liquica	1,582	1,798	3,380	480	645	1,125	1,256	1,324	2,580	190	256	446	1,181	1,429	2,610	207	281	488	1,106	1,199	2,305	156	198	354	5,125	5,750	10,875	1,033	1,380	2,413
Manatuto	1,204	1,323	2,527	391	515	906	935	1,027	1,962	182	243	425	921	1,036	1,957	127	220	347	968	983	1,951	110	173	283	4,028	4,369	8,397	810	1,151	1,961
Manufahi	1,038	1,270	2,308	254	405	659	875	964	1,839	119	182	301	948	993	1,941	122	212	334	911	1,014	1,925	84	142	226	3,772	4,241	8,013	579	941	1,520
Oecusse	1,879	2,119	3,998	708	885	1,593	1,406	1,463	2,869	374	396	770	1,414	1,451	2,865	328	388	716	1,173	1,179	2,352	197	234	431	5,872	6,212	12,084	1,607	1,903	3,510
Viqueque	1,678	1,964	3,642	520	688	1,208	1,402	1,579	2,981	251	328	579	1,439	1,631	3,070	221	329	550	1,398	1,669	3,067	148	224	372	5,917	6,843	12,760	1,140	1,569	2,709
Nasionál/ National	25,822	28,391	54,213	7,637	9,721	17,358	21,011	23,019	44,030	3,703	4,990	8,693	20,568	22,998	43,566	3,198	4,506	7,704	19,919	20,981	40,900	2,180	3,229	5,409	87,320	95,389	182,709	16,718	22,446	39,164

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/ Table 27 (Pájina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)															Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)								
	Grau 5/Grade 5						Grau 6/Grade 6						Totál Siklu 2/Total Cycle 2						Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)					
	Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	658	785	1,443	63	137	200	621	621	1,242	31	61	92	1,279	1,406	2,685	94	198	292	4,841	5,465	10,306	957	1,446	2,403
Ainaro	1,117	1,154	2,271	109	118	227	889	891	1,780	38	50	88	2,006	2,045	4,051	147	168	315	7,347	8,177	15,524	1,185	1,599	2,784
Baucau	1,836	2,010	3,846	119	241	360	1,698	1,624	3,322	21	40	61	3,534	3,634	7,168	140	281	421	12,786	13,977	26,763	1,854	2,758	4,612
Bobonaro	1,363	1,312	2,675	82	122	204	1,163	1,102	2,265	27	58	85	2,526	2,414	4,940	109	180	289	10,650	11,095	21,745	2,006	2,624	4,630
Covalima	1,100	1,153	2,253	67	115	182	932	877	1,809	45	38	83	2,032	2,030	4,062	112	153	265	7,255	7,667	14,922	1,267	1,663	2,930
Dili	2,988	3,405	6,393	111	249	360	2,809	2,896	5,705	48	113	161	5,797	6,301	12,098	159	362	521	20,540	21,796	42,336	1,316	2,187	3,503
Ermera	1,920	2,127	4,047	211	343	554	1,583	1,654	3,237	78	100	178	3,503	3,781	7,284	289	443	732	14,286	15,185	29,471	2,878	3,435	6,313
Lautem	1,105	1,102	2,207	51	95	146	1,182	1,096	2,278	35	47	82	2,287	2,198	4,485	86	142	228	7,865	8,421	16,286	1,222	1,717	2,939
Liquica	923	998	1,921	74	115	189	771	820	1,591	15	45	60	1,694	1,818	3,512	89	160	249	6,819	7,568	14,387	1,122	1,540	2,662
Manatuto	670	766	1,436	62	91	153	630	634	1,264	22	29	51	1,300	1,400	2,700	84	120	204	5,328	5,769	11,097	894	1,271	2,165
Manufahi	774	852	1,626	42	63	105	716	671	1,387	5	13	18	1,490	1,523	3,013	47	76	123	5,262	5,764	11,026	626	1,017	1,643
Oecusse	923	848	1,771	98	98	196	675	627	1,302	11	18	29	1,598	1,475	3,073	109	116	225	7,470	7,687	15,157	1,716	2,019	3,735
Viqueque	1,219	1,336	2,555	76	112	188	1,118	1,078	2,196	16	34	50	2,337	2,414	4,751	92	146	238	8,254	9,257	17,511	1,232	1,715	2,947
Nasional/ National	16,596	17,848	34,444	1,165	1,899	3,064	14,787	14,591	29,378	392	646	1,038	31,383	32,439	63,822	1,557	2,545	4,102	118,703	127,828	246,531	18,275	24,991	43,266

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 27 (Pájina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																							
	Grau 7/Grade 7						Grau 8/Grade 8						Grau 9/Grade 9						Totál Siklu 3 (Totál Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Total Cycle 3 (Total Pre-Secondary)					
	Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	560	579	1,139	14	37	51	517	528	1,045	6	25	31	464	411	875	2	2	4	1,541	1,518	3,059	22	64	86
Ainaro	710	675	1,385	11	26	37	608	655	1,263	4	30	34	525	532	1,057	4	6	10	1,843	1,862	3,705	19	62	81
Baucau	1,437	1,502	2,939	29	52	81	1,311	1,335	2,646	14	39	53	1,267	1,233	2,500	3	1	4	4,015	4,070	8,085	46	92	138
Bobonaro	874	945	1,819	19	37	56	840	784	1,624	12	18	30	773	762	1,535	0	2	2	2,487	2,491	4,978	31	57	88
Covalima	821	763	1,584	13	37	50	621	622	1,243	8	26	34	687	622	1,309	1	2	3	2,129	2,007	4,136	22	65	87
Dili	2,476	2,468	4,944	21	66	87	2,126	2,056	4,182	8	34	42	2,462	2,278	4,740	3	15	18	7,064	6,802	13,866	32	115	147
Ermera	1,170	1,164	2,334	23	52	75	928	1,035	1,963	18	24	42	820	861	1,681	4	4	8	2,918	3,060	5,978	45	80	125
Lautem	550	579	1,129	7	22	29	831	807	1,638	14	31	45	604	585	1,189	2	3	5	1,985	1,971	3,956	23	56	79
Liquica	510	577	1,087	28	58	86	460	498	958	7	26	33	500	496	996	1	1	2	1,470	1,571	3,041	36	85	121
Manatuto	503	492	995	13	56	69	374	411	785	3	16	19	372	366	738	4	3	7	1,249	1,269	2,518	20	75	95
Manufahi	669	627	1,296	14	34	48	623	587	1,210	16	29	45	529	501	1,030	7	6	13	1,821	1,715	3,536	37	69	106
Oecusse	505	493	998	13	20	33	471	470	941	9	14	23	406	410	816	1	0	1	1,382	1,373	2,755	23	34	57
Viqueque	922	940	1,862	11	32	43	786	783	1,569	6	10	16	717	711	1,428	2	1	3	2,425	2,434	4,859	19	43	62
Nasionál/ National	11,707	11,804	23,511	216	529	745	10,496	10,571	21,067	125	322	447	10,126	9,768	19,894	34	46	80	32,329	32,143	64,472	375	897	1,272

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 27 (Pájina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Repeating in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 10/Grade 10						Grau 11/Grade 11						Grau 12/Grade 12						Totál Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary					
	Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014			Matrikula2013/ Enrolled 2013			Repete 2014/ Repeating 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	396	319	715	5	8	13	400	395	795	10	7	17	341	296	637	0	2	2	1,137	1,010	2,147	15	17	32
Ainaro	389	364	753	3	7	10	350	307	657	4	5	9	313	292	605	0	1	1	1,052	963	2,015	7	13	20
Baucau	844	812	1,656	14	27	41	754	768	1,522	3	5	8	756	731	1,487	3	3	6	2,354	2,311	4,665	20	35	55
Bobonaro	512	419	931	7	9	16	528	490	1,018	5	12	17	451	402	853	0	0	0	1,491	1,311	2,802	12	21	33
Covalima	533	511	1,044	8	33	41	485	503	988	15	43	58	475	476	951	1	0	1	1,493	1,490	2,983	24	76	100
Dili	3,027	3,028	6,055	14	23	37	3,022	3,005	6,027	9	10	19	2,998	3,181	6,179	3	4	7	9,047	9,214	18,261	26	37	63
Ermera	445	522	967	1	8	9	453	486	939	1	5	6	372	437	809	1	0	1	1,270	1,445	2,715	3	13	16
Lautem	53	145	198	2	0	2	434	417	851	2	4	6	349	387	736	2	3	5	836	949	1,785	6	7	13
Liquica	367	366	733	4	8	12	391	441	832	5	16	21	308	311	619	1	1	2	1,066	1,118	2,184	10	25	35
Manatuto	168	183	351	0	2	2	176	203	379	0	2	2	159	151	310	1	0	1	503	537	1,040	1	4	5
Manufahi	418	394	812	9	14	23	514	479	993	3	8	11	451	346	797	0	1	1	1,383	1,219	2,602	12	23	35
Oecusse	357	342	699	10	3	13	268	279	547	2	1	3	258	296	554	1	2	3	883	917	1,800	13	6	19
Viqueque	514	483	997	8	21	29	424	363	787	1	4	5	384	382	766	0	0	0	1,322	1,228	2,550	9	25	34
Nasionál/ National	8,023	7,888	15,911	85	163	248	8,199	8,136	16,335	60	122	182	7,615	7,688	15,303	13	17	30	23,837	23,712	47,549	158	302	460

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 28 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Taxa Repetisaun ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)															Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)									Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)		
	Grau 1/ Grade 1			Grau 2/ Grade 2			Grau 3/ Grade 3			Grau 4/ Grade 4			Totál Siklu 1/ Total Cycle 1			Grau 5/ Grade 5			Grau 6/ Grade 6			Totál Siklu 2/ Total Cycle 2			F/G M/B T		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Aileu	35.70	38.43	37.18	23.52	29.32	26.51	20.77	26.87	24.08	15.56	27.15	21.69	24.23	30.75	27.70	9.57	17.45	13.86	4.99	9.82	7.41	7.35	14.08	10.88	19.77	26.46	23.32
Ainaro	31.45	33.13	32.38	18.51	20.74	19.66	12.81	17.11	15.11	11.44	18.31	15.05	19.43	23.34	21.52	9.76	10.23	10.00	4.27	5.61	4.94	7.33	8.22	7.78	16.13	19.55	17.93
Baucau	29.90	35.03	32.67	16.65	23.27	20.17	14.13	19.59	16.97	10.52	13.48	12.04	18.53	23.95	21.39	6.48	11.99	9.36	1.24	2.46	1.84	3.96	7.73	5.87	14.50	19.73	17.23
Bobonaro	35.31	40.01	37.77	20.97	25.13	23.14	18.78	23.52	21.27	12.25	16.64	14.39	23.35	28.15	25.83	6.02	9.30	7.63	2.32	5.26	3.75	4.32	7.46	5.85	18.84	23.65	21.29
Covalima	36.90	40.94	39.01	20.39	24.72	22.69	14.45	17.97	16.32	9.78	15.93	12.79	22.11	26.79	24.54	6.09	9.97	8.08	4.83	4.33	4.59	5.51	7.54	6.52	17.46	21.69	19.64
Dili	10.47	15.75	13.05	7.01	11.20	9.21	8.21	11.86	10.13	5.62	8.56	7.11	7.85	11.78	9.86	3.71	7.31	5.63	1.71	3.90	2.82	2.74	5.75	4.31	6.41	10.03	8.27
Ermera	33.54	35.87	34.71	23.08	26.58	24.89	21.13	21.64	21.40	15.43	18.68	17.10	24.01	26.24	25.15	10.99	16.13	13.69	4.93	6.05	5.50	8.25	11.72	10.05	20.15	22.62	21.42
Lautem	33.22	36.56	34.97	18.81	24.12	21.61	15.98	19.86	18.10	7.48	15.74	11.73	20.37	25.31	22.97	4.62	8.62	6.62	2.96	4.29	3.60	3.76	6.46	5.08	15.54	20.39	18.05
Liquica	30.34	35.87	33.28	15.13	19.34	17.29	17.53	19.66	18.70	14.10	16.51	15.36	20.16	24.00	22.19	8.02	11.52	9.84	1.95	5.49	3.77	5.25	8.80	7.09	16.45	20.35	18.50
Manatuto	32.48	38.93	35.85	19.47	23.66	21.66	13.79	21.24	17.73	11.36	17.60	14.51	20.11	26.34	23.35	9.25	11.88	10.65	3.49	4.57	4.03	6.46	8.57	7.56	16.78	22.03	19.51
Manufahi	24.47	31.89	28.55	13.60	18.88	16.37	12.87	21.35	17.21	9.22	14.00	11.74	15.35	22.19	18.97	5.43	7.39	6.46	0.70	1.94	1.30	3.15	4.99	4.08	11.90	17.64	14.90
Oecusse	37.68	41.76	39.84	26.60	27.07	26.84	23.20	26.74	24.99	16.79	19.85	18.32	27.37	30.63	29.05	10.62	11.56	11.07	1.63	2.87	2.23	6.82	7.86	7.32	22.97	26.27	24.64
Viqueque	30.99	35.03	33.17	17.90	20.77	19.42	15.36	20.17	17.92	10.59	13.42	12.13	19.27	22.93	21.23	6.23	8.38	7.36	1.43	3.15	2.28	3.94	6.05	5.01	14.93	18.53	16.83
Nasional/ National	29.58	34.24	32.02	17.62	21.68	19.74	15.55	19.59	17.68	10.94	15.39	13.22	19.15	23.53	21.44	7.02	10.64	8.90	2.65	4.43	3.53	4.96	7.85	6.43	15.40	19.55	17.55

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 28 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Taxa Repetisaun ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/
Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)												Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau 7/ Grade 7			Grau 8/ Grade 8			Grau 9/ Grade 9			Totál Siklu 3 (Totál Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Total Cycle 3 (Total Pre-Secondary)			Grau 10/ Grade 10			Grau 11/ Grade 11			Grau 12/ Grade 12			Totál Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	2.50	6.39	4.48	1.16	4.73	2.97	0.43	0.49	0.46	1.43	4.22	2.81	1.26	2.51	1.82	2.50	1.77	2.14	0.00	0.68	0.31	1.32	1.68	1.49
Ainaro	1.55	3.85	2.67	0.66	4.58	2.69	0.76	1.13	0.95	1.03	3.33	2.19	0.77	1.92	1.33	1.14	1.63	1.37	0.00	0.34	0.17	0.67	1.35	0.99
Baucau	2.02	3.46	2.76	1.07	2.92	2.00	0.24	0.08	0.16	1.15	2.26	1.71	1.66	3.33	2.48	0.40	0.65	0.53	0.40	0.41	0.40	0.85	1.51	1.18
Bobonaro	2.17	3.92	3.08	1.43	2.30	1.85	0.00	0.26	0.13	1.25	2.29	1.77	1.37	2.15	1.72	0.95	2.45	1.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.80	1.60	1.18
Covalima	1.58	4.85	3.16	1.29	4.18	2.74	0.15	0.32	0.23	1.03	3.24	2.10	1.50	6.46	3.93	3.09	8.55	5.87	0.21	0.00	0.11	1.61	5.10	3.35
Dili	0.85	2.67	1.76	0.38	1.65	1.00	0.12	0.66	0.38	0.45	1.69	1.06	0.46	0.76	0.61	0.30	0.33	0.32	0.10	0.13	0.11	0.29	0.40	0.34
Ermera	1.97	4.47	3.21	1.94	2.32	2.14	0.49	0.46	0.48	1.54	2.61	2.09	0.22	1.53	0.93	0.22	1.03	0.64	0.27	0.00	0.12	0.24	0.90	0.59
Lautem	1.27	3.80	2.57	1.68	3.84	2.75	0.33	0.51	0.42	1.16	2.84	2.00	3.77	0.00	1.01	0.46	0.96	0.71	0.57	0.78	0.68	0.72	0.74	0.73
Liquica	5.49	10.05	7.91	1.52	5.22	3.44	0.20	0.20	0.20	2.45	5.41	3.98	1.09	2.19	1.64	1.28	3.63	2.52	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.94	2.24	1.60
Manatuto	2.58	11.38	6.93	0.80	3.89	2.42	1.08	0.82	0.95	1.60	5.91	3.77	0.00	1.09	0.57	0.00	0.99	0.53	0.63	0.00	0.32	0.20	0.74	0.48
Manufahi	2.09	5.42	3.70	2.57	4.94	3.72	1.32	1.20	1.26	2.03	4.02	3.00	2.15	3.55	2.83	0.58	1.67	1.11	0.00	0.29	0.13	0.87	1.89	1.35
Oecusse	2.57	4.06	3.31	1.91	2.98	2.44	0.25	0.00	0.12	1.66	2.48	2.07	2.80	0.88	1.86	0.75	0.36	0.55	0.39	0.68	0.54	1.47	0.65	1.06
Viqueque	1.19	3.40	2.31	0.76	1.28	1.02	0.28	0.14	0.21	0.78	1.77	1.28	1.56	4.35	2.91	0.24	1.10	0.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.68	2.04	1.33
Nasionál/ National	1.85	4.48	3.17	1.19	3.05	2.12	0.34	0.47	0.40	1.16	2.79	1.97	1.06	2.07	1.56	0.73	1.50	1.11	0.17	0.22	0.20	0.66	1.27	0.97

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 29 (Pájina 1 hosi 4/ Page 1 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Who Dropped Out of Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)																													
	Grau 1/Grade 1						Grau 2/Grade 2						Grau 3/Grade 3						Grau 4/Grade 4						Totál Siklu 1/Total Cycle 1					
	Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	958	1,132	2,090	24	41	65	910	972	1,882	24	18	42	833	990	1,823	11	31	42	861	965	1,826	17	42	59	3,562	4,059	7,621	76	132	208
Ainaro	1,574	1,959	3,533	31	49	80	1,345	1,437	2,782	51	73	124	1,233	1,420	2,653	31	44	75	1,189	1,316	2,505	35	58	93	5,341	6,132	11,473	148	224	372
Baucau	2,689	3,172	5,861	105	137	242	2,246	2,544	4,790	43	53	96	2,264	2,461	4,725	32	62	94	2,053	2,166	4,219	39	67	106	9,252	10,343	19,595	219	319	538
Bobonaro	2,648	2,899	5,547	55	89	144	1,955	2,129	4,084	29	40	69	1,848	2,054	3,902	40	37	77	1,673	1,599	3,272	23	46	69	8,124	8,681	16,805	147	212	359
Covalima	1,718	1,871	3,589	66	86	152	1,177	1,339	2,516	30	35	65	1,142	1,291	2,433	28	39	67	1,186	1,136	2,322	31	26	57	5,223	5,637	10,860	155	186	341
Dili	3,858	3,669	7,527	38	41	79	3,552	3,948	7,500	15	32	47	3,558	3,964	7,522	20	54	74	3,775	3,914	7,689	20	48	68	14,743	15,495	30,238	93	175	268
Ermera	3,232	3,284	6,516	77	83	160	2,522	2,701	5,223	62	74	136	2,579	2,823	5,402	75	103	178	2,450	2,596	5,046	79	96	175	10,783	11,404	22,187	293	356	649
Lautem	1,764	1,931	3,695	20	29	49	1,430	1,592	3,022	14	11	25	1,208	1,455	2,663	14	9	23	1,176	1,245	2,421	4	18	22	5,578	6,223	11,801	52	67	119
Liquica	1,582	1,798	3,380	96	113	209	1,256	1,324	2,580	51	67	118	1,181	1,429	2,610	47	62	109	1,106	1,199	2,305	39	64	103	5,125	5,750	10,875	233	306	539
Manatuto	1,204	1,323	2,527	22	41	63	935	1,027	1,962	14	16	30	921	1,036	1,957	15	15	30	968	983	1,951	17	23	40	4,028	4,369	8,397	68	95	163
Manufahi	1,038	1,270	2,308	30	42	72	875	964	1,839	12	20	32	948	993	1,941	8	15	23	911	1,014	1,925	10	16	26	3,772	4,241	8,013	60	93	153
Oecusse	1,879	2,119	3,998	68	99	167	1,406	1,463	2,869	20	34	54	1,414	1,451	2,865	20	33	53	1,173	1,179	2,352	25	40	65	5,872	6,212	12,084	133	206	339
Viqueque	1,678	1,964	3,642	37	44	81	1,402	1,579	2,981	50	50	100	1,439	1,631	3,070	25	40	65	1,398	1,669	3,067	38	48	86	5,917	6,843	12,760	150	182	332
Nasionál/ National	25,822	28,391	54,213	669	894	1,563	21,011	23,019	44,030	415	523	938	20,568	22,998	43,566	366	544	910	19,919	20,981	40,900	377	592	969	87,320	95,389	182,709	1,827	2,553	4,380

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 29 (Pájina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Who Dropped Out of Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)												Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)											
	Grau 5/Grade 5						Grau 6/Grade 6						Totál Siklu 2/Total Cycle 2											
	Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	658	785	1,443	14	19	33	621	621	1,242	6	12	18	1,279	1,406	2,685	20	31	51	4,841	5,465	10,306	96	163	259
Ainaro	1,117	1,154	2,271	62	54	116	889	891	1,780	5	21	26	2,006	2,045	4,051	67	75	142	7,347	8,177	15,524	215	299	514
Baucau	1,836	2,010	3,846	23	44	67	1,698	1,624	3,322	10	16	26	3,534	3,634	7,168	33	60	93	12,786	13,977	26,763	252	379	631
Bobonaro	1,363	1,312	2,675	29	45	74	1,163	1,102	2,265	16	19	35	2,526	2,414	4,940	45	64	109	10,650	11,095	21,745	192	276	468
Covalima	1,100	1,153	2,253	23	46	69	932	877	1,809	15	21	36	2,032	2,030	4,062	38	67	105	7,255	7,667	14,922	193	253	446
Dili	2,988	3,405	6,393	31	42	73	2,809	2,896	5,705	16	15	31	5,797	6,301	12,098	47	57	104	20,540	21,796	42,336	140	232	372
Ermera	1,920	2,127	4,047	51	86	137	1,583	1,654	3,237	20	28	48	3,503	3,781	7,284	71	114	185	14,286	15,185	29,471	364	470	834
Lautem	1,105	1,102	2,207	16	24	40	1,182	1,096	2,278	3	11	14	2,287	2,198	4,485	19	35	54	7,865	8,421	16,286	71	102	173
Liquica	923	998	1,921	28	36	64	771	820	1,591	8	13	21	1,694	1,818	3,512	36	49	85	6,819	7,568	14,387	269	355	624
Manatuto	670	766	1,436	30	42	72	630	634	1,264	7	9	16	1,300	1,400	2,700	37	51	88	5,328	5,769	11,097	105	146	251
Manufahi	774	852	1,626	14	25	39	716	671	1,387	8	12	20	1,490	1,523	3,013	22	37	59	5,262	5,764	11,026	82	130	212
Oecusse	923	848	1,771	26	46	72	675	627	1,302	6	4	10	1,598	1,475	3,073	32	50	82	7,470	7,687	15,157	165	256	421
Viqueque	1,219	1,336	2,555	19	27	46	1,118	1,078	2,196	13	9	22	2,337	2,414	4,751	32	36	68	8,254	9,257	17,511	182	218	400
Nasional/ National	16,596	17,848	34,444	366	536	902	14,787	14,591	29,378	133	190	323	31,383	32,439	63,822	499	726	1,225	118,703	127,828	246,531	2,326	3,279	5,605

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 29 (Pájina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Number of Students Who Dropped Out of Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)																								
Grau 7/Grade 7						Grau 8/Grade 8						Grau 9/Grade 9						Totál Siklu 3 (Totál Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Total Cycle 3 (Total Pre-Secondary)						
Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	560	579	1,139	6	10	16	517	528	1,045	8	15	23	464	411	875	1	2	3	1,541	1,518	3,059	15	27	42
Ainaro	710	675	1,385	9	22	31	608	655	1,263	20	17	37	525	532	1,057	1	3	4	1,843	1,862	3,705	30	42	72
Baucau	1,437	1,502	2,939	26	32	58	1,311	1,335	2,646	21	23	44	1,267	1,233	2,500	4	5	9	4,015	4,070	8,085	51	60	111
Bobonaro	874	945	1,819	14	15	29	840	784	1,624	18	7	25	773	762	1,535	1	0	1	2,487	2,491	4,978	33	22	55
Covalima	821	763	1,584	14	15	29	621	622	1,243	26	37	63	687	622	1,309	18	14	32	2,129	2,007	4,136	58	66	124
Dili	2,476	2,468	4,944	32	64	96	2,126	2,056	4,182	25	71	96	2,462	2,278	4,740	16	20	36	7,064	6,802	13,866	73	155	228
Ermera	1,170	1,164	2,334	35	35	70	928	1,035	1,963	26	43	69	820	861	1,681	3	0	3	2,918	3,060	5,978	64	78	142
Lautem	550	579	1,129	4	12	16	831	807	1,638	15	20	35	604	585	1,189	0	1	1	1,985	1,971	3,956	19	33	52
Liquica	510	577	1,087	16	25	41	460	498	958	19	43	62	500	496	996	0	1	1	1,470	1,571	3,041	35	69	104
Manatuto	503	492	995	6	9	15	374	411	785	14	16	30	372	366	738	2	2	4	1,249	1,269	2,518	22	27	49
Manufahi	669	627	1,296	15	28	43	623	587	1,210	19	33	52	529	501	1,030	5	2	7	1,821	1,715	3,536	39	63	102
Oecusse	505	493	998	31	27	58	471	470	941	38	25	63	406	410	816	10	7	17	1,382	1,373	2,755	79	59	138
Viqueque	922	940	1,862	7	16	23	786	783	1,569	17	17	34	717	711	1,428	8	4	12	2,425	2,434	4,859	32	37	69
Nasionál/ National	11,707	11,804	23,511	215	310	525	10,496	10,571	21,067	266	367	633	10,126	9,768	19,894	69	61	130	32,329	32,143	64,472	550	738	1,288

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 29 (Pájina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/
Number of Students Who Dropped Out of Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
	Grau 10/Grade 10						Grau 11/Grade 11						Grau 12/Grade 12						Totál Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary					
	Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014			Matrikula 2013/ Enrolled 2013			Abandona 2014/ Dropped Out 2014		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	396	319	715	18	23	41	400	395	795	15	17	32	341	296	637	1	1	2	1,137	1,010	2,147	34	41	75
Ainaro	389	364	753	2	3	5	350	307	657	2	4	6	313	292	605	0	0	0	1,052	963	2,015	4	7	11
Baucau	844	812	1,656	23	26	49	754	768	1,522	17	15	32	756	731	1,487	2	2	4	2,354	2,311	4,665	42	43	85
Bobonaro	512	419	931	10	23	33	528	490	1,018	30	34	64	451	402	853	0	0	0	1,491	1,311	2,802	40	57	97
Covalima	533	511	1,044	9	14	23	485	503	988	41	33	74	475	476	951	4	0	4	1,493	1,490	2,983	54	47	101
Dili	3,027	3,028	6,055	18	16	34	3,022	3,005	6,027	25	29	54	2,998	3,181	6,179	1	0	1	9,047	9,214	18,261	44	45	89
Ermera	445	522	967	23	30	53	453	486	939	17	11	28	372	437	809	0	0	0	1,270	1,445	2,715	40	41	81
Lautem	53	145	198	1	1	2	434	417	851	2	3	5	349	387	736	11	2	13	836	949	1,785	14	6	20
Liquica	367	366	733	15	5	20	391	441	832	6	1	7	308	311	619	0	0	0	1,066	1,118	2,184	21	6	27
Manatuto	168	183	351	2	1	3	176	203	379	4	3	7	159	151	310	0	0	0	503	537	1,040	6	4	10
Manufahi	418	394	812	11	14	25	514	479	993	10	8	18	451	346	797	0	0	0	1,383	1,219	2,602	21	22	43
Oecusse	357	342	699	14	11	25	268	279	547	11	7	18	258	296	554	2	1	3	883	917	1,800	27	19	46
Viqueque	514	483	997	21	15	36	424	363	787	16	9	25	384	382	766	0	1	1	1,322	1,228	2,550	37	25	62
Nasional/ National	8,023	7,888	15,911	167	182	349	8,199	8,136	16,335	196	174	370	7,615	7,688	15,303	21	7	28	23,837	23,712	47,549	384	363	747

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 30 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Taxa Abandona Eskola ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 1 (Grau 1-4)/Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)															Siklu 2 (Grau 5-6)/Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)									Totál Siklu 1 & 2 (Total Primáriu)/ Total Cycles 1 & 2 (Total Primary)		
	Grau 1/ Grade 1			Grau 2/ Grade 2			Grau 3/ Grade 3			Grau 4/ Grade 4			Totál Siklu 1/ Total Cycle 1			Grau 5/ Grade 5			Grau 6/ Grade 6			Totál Siklu 2/ Total Cycle 2					
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	2.51	3.62	3.11	2.64	1.85	2.23	1.32	3.13	2.30	1.97	4.35	3.23	2.13	3.25	2.73	2.13	2.42	2.29	0.97	1.93	1.45	1.56	2.20	1.90	1.98	2.98	2.51
Ainaro	1.97	2.50	2.26	3.79	5.08	4.46	2.51	3.10	2.83	2.94	4.41	3.71	2.77	3.65	3.24	5.55	4.68	5.11	0.56	2.36	1.46	3.34	3.67	3.51	2.93	3.66	3.31
Baucau	3.90	4.32	4.13	1.91	2.08	2.00	1.41	2.52	1.99	1.90	3.09	2.51	2.37	3.08	2.75	1.25	2.19	1.74	0.59	0.99	0.78	0.93	1.65	1.30	1.97	2.71	2.36
Bobonaro	2.08	3.07	2.60	1.48	1.88	1.69	2.16	1.80	1.97	1.37	2.88	2.11	1.81	2.44	2.14	2.13	3.43	2.77	1.38	1.72	1.55	1.78	2.65	2.21	1.80	2.49	2.15
Covalima	3.84	4.60	4.24	2.55	2.61	2.58	2.45	3.02	2.75	2.61	2.29	2.45	2.97	3.30	3.14	2.09	3.99	3.06	1.61	2.39	1.99	1.87	3.30	2.58	2.66	3.30	2.99
Dili	0.98	1.12	1.05	0.42	0.81	0.63	0.56	1.36	0.98	0.53	1.23	0.88	0.63	1.13	0.89	1.04	1.23	1.14	0.57	0.52	0.54	0.81	0.90	0.86	0.68	1.06	0.88
Ermera	2.38	2.53	2.46	2.46	2.74	2.60	2.91	3.65	3.30	3.22	3.70	3.47	2.72	3.12	2.93	2.66	4.04	3.39	1.26	1.69	1.48	2.03	3.02	2.54	2.55	3.10	2.83
Lautem	1.13	1.50	1.33	0.98	0.69	0.83	1.16	0.62	0.86	0.34	1.45	0.91	0.93	1.08	1.01	1.45	2.18	1.81	0.25	1.00	0.61	0.83	1.59	1.20	0.90	1.21	1.06
Liquica	6.07	6.28	6.18	4.06	5.06	4.57	3.98	4.34	4.18	3.53	5.34	4.47	4.55	5.32	4.96	3.03	3.61	3.33	1.04	1.59	1.32	2.13	2.70	2.42	3.94	4.69	4.34
Manatuto	1.83	3.10	2.49	1.50	1.56	1.53	1.63	1.45	1.53	1.76	2.34	2.05	1.69	2.17	1.94	4.48	5.48	5.01	1.11	1.42	1.27	2.85	3.64	3.26	1.97	2.53	2.26
Manufahi	2.89	3.31	3.12	1.37	2.07	1.74	0.84	1.51	1.18	1.10	1.58	1.35	1.59	2.19	1.91	1.81	2.93	2.40	1.12	1.79	1.44	1.48	2.43	1.96	1.56	2.26	1.92
Oecusse	3.62	4.67	4.18	1.42	2.32	1.88	1.41	2.27	1.85	2.13	3.39	2.76	2.26	3.32	2.81	2.82	5.42	4.07	0.89	0.64	0.77	2.00	3.39	2.67	2.21	3.33	2.78
Viqueque	2.21	2.24	2.22	3.57	3.17	3.35	1.74	2.45	2.12	2.72	2.88	2.80	2.54	2.66	2.60	1.56	2.02	1.80	1.16	0.83	1.00	1.37	1.49	1.43	2.20	2.35	2.28
Nasionál/ National	2.59	3.15	2.88	1.98	2.27	2.13	1.78	2.37	2.09	1.89	2.82	2.37	2.09	2.68	2.40	2.21	3.00	2.62	0.90	1.30	1.10	1.59	2.24	1.92	1.96	2.57	2.27

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 30 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Taxa Abandona Eskola ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Siklu 1, Siklu 2, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár), 2013/

Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year), 2013

	Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)												Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau 7/ Grade 7			Grau 8/ Grade 8			Grau 9/ Grade 9			Totál Siklu 3 (Totál Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Total Cycle 3 (Total Pre-Secondary)			Grau 10/ Grade 10			Grau 11/ Grade 11			Grau 12/ Grade 12			Totál Sekundáriu Total Secondary		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	1.07	1.73	1.40	1.55	2.84	2.20	0.22	0.49	0.34	0.97	1.78	1.37	4.55	7.21	5.73	3.75	4.30	4.03	0.29	0.34	0.31	2.99	4.06	3.49
Ainaro	1.27	3.26	2.24	3.29	2.60	2.93	0.19	0.56	0.38	1.63	2.26	1.94	0.51	0.82	0.66	0.57	1.30	0.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.38	0.73	0.55
Baucau	1.81	2.13	1.97	1.60	1.72	1.66	0.32	0.41	0.36	1.27	1.47	1.37	2.73	3.20	2.96	2.25	1.95	2.10	0.26	0.27	0.27	1.78	1.86	1.82
Bobonaro	1.60	1.59	1.59	2.14	0.89	1.54	0.13	0.00	0.07	1.33	0.88	1.10	1.95	5.49	3.54	5.68	6.94	6.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.68	4.35	3.46
Covalima	1.71	1.97	1.83	4.19	5.95	5.07	2.62	2.25	2.44	2.72	3.29	3.00	1.69	2.74	2.20	8.45	6.56	7.49	0.84	0.00	0.42	3.62	3.15	3.39
Dili	1.29	2.59	1.94	1.18	3.45	2.30	0.65	0.88	0.76	1.03	2.28	1.64	0.59	0.53	0.56	0.83	0.97	0.90	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.49	0.49	0.49
Ermera	2.99	3.01	3.00	2.80	4.15	3.52	0.37	0.00	0.18	2.19	2.55	2.38	5.17	5.75	5.48	3.75	2.26	2.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.15	2.84	2.98
Lautem	0.73	2.07	1.42	1.81	2.48	2.14	0.00	0.17	0.08	0.96	1.67	1.31	1.89	0.69	1.01	0.46	0.72	0.59	3.15	0.52	1.77	1.67	0.63	1.12
Liquica	3.14	4.33	3.77	4.13	8.63	6.47	0.00	0.20	0.10	2.38	4.39	3.42	4.09	1.37	2.73	1.53	0.23	0.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.97	0.54	1.24
Manatuto	1.19	1.83	1.51	3.74	3.89	3.82	0.54	0.55	0.54	1.76	2.13	1.95	1.19	0.55	0.85	2.27	1.48	1.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.19	0.74	0.96
Manufahi	2.24	4.47	3.32	3.05	5.62	4.30	0.95	0.40	0.68	2.14	3.67	2.88	2.63	3.55	3.08	1.95	1.67	1.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.52	1.80	1.65
Oecusse	6.14	5.48	5.81	8.07	5.32	6.70	2.46	1.71	2.08	5.72	4.30	5.01	3.92	3.22	3.58	4.10	2.51	3.29	0.78	0.34	0.54	3.06	2.07	2.56
Viqueque	0.76	1.70	1.24	2.16	2.17	2.17	1.12	0.56	0.84	1.32	1.52	1.42	4.09	3.11	3.61	3.77	2.48	3.18	0.00	0.26	0.13	2.80	2.04	2.43
Nasionál/ National	1.84	2.63	2.23	2.53	3.47	3.00	0.68	0.62	0.65	1.70	2.30	2.00	2.08	2.31	2.19	2.39	2.14	2.27	0.28	0.09	0.18	1.61	1.53	1.57

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013 ho 7 Julu 2014/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013 and 7th July, 2014.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 31

Númeru Atual Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu hanesan Instituisaun tuir Públiku no Privadu, 2013/ Actual Number of Pre-School and Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Institutions by Public and Private, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Totál/ Total		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	11	3	14	73	5	78	4	3	7	88	11	99
Ainaro	4	5	9	79	6	85	2	2	4	85	13	98
Baucau	2	7	9	97	77	174	9	3	12	108	87	195
Bobonaro	19	9	28	134	11	145	3	2	5	156	22	178
Covalima	7	12	19	84	11	95	4	1	5	95	24	119
Dili	13	31	44	65	32	97	11	14	25	89	77	166
Ermera	7	2	9	125	5	130	2	4	6	134	11	145
Lautem	14	12	26	79	5	84	3	0	3	96	17	113
Liquica	7	8	15	56	7	63	4	2	6	67	17	84
Manatuto	18	5	23	66	6	72	2	2	4	86	13	99
Manufahi	3	6	9	69	9	78	5	3	8	77	18	95
Oecusse	3	1	4	65	7	72	3	1	4	71	9	80
Viqueque	19	6	25	91	8	99	6	3	9	116	17	133
Nasionál/ National	127	107	234	1,083	189	1,272	58	40	98	1,268	336	1,604

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 32

**Númeru Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Nível Edukasionál no tuir kategoria Públiku no Privadu Inklui konta múltiplu kona-ba eskola hirak ne'ebe oferese liu duke nivel eskolár ida.), 2013/
Number of Pre-Schools, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools by Educational Level and by Public and Private (Including multiple counts of schools which offer more than one level of schooling), 2013**

	Pre-Eskolár/ Pre-School			Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/ Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)			Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/ Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Totál/ Total		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	11	3	14	66	4	70	11	1	12	4	3	7	92	11	103
Ainaro	4	5	9	71	3	74	17	4	21	2	2	4	94	14	108
Baucau	2	7	9	79	70	149	22	12	34	9	3	12	112	92	204
Bobonaro	19	9	28	128	9	137	19	3	22	3	2	5	169	23	192
Covalima	7	12	19	77	10	87	17	2	19	4	1	5	105	25	130
Dili	13	31	44	57	18	75	14	15	29	11	14	25	95	78	173
Ermera	7	2	9	114	3	117	22	2	24	2	4	6	145	11	156
Lautem	14	12	26	72	3	75	15	2	17	3	0	3	104	17	121
Liquica	7	8	15	52	4	56	8	3	11	4	2	6	71	17	88
Manatuto	18	5	23	55	4	59	16	3	19	2	2	4	91	14	105
Manufahi	3	6	9	65	6	71	16	3	19	5	3	8	89	18	107
Oecusse	3	1	4	61	5	66	9	2	11	3	1	4	76	9	85
Viqueque	19	6	25	89	6	95	18	3	21	6	3	9	132	18	150
Nasionál/ National	127	107	234	986	145	1,131	204	55	259	58	40	98	1,375	347	1,722

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 33 (Pájjina 1 hosi 4/ Page 1 of 4)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

	Pre-Eskolár (Totál Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan) / Pre-School (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)										Total
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	
Aileu	3	1	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	14
Ainaro	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Baucau	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bobonaro	4	11	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	28
Covalima	2	8	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	19
Dili	8	7	10	12	4	1	1	0	1	0	44
Ermera	1	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Lautem	9	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Liquica	0	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Manatuto	14	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	23
Manufahi	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Oecusse	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Viqueque	16	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
Nasionál/ National	62	59	64	30	10	3	2	2	1	1	234

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 33 (Pájjina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) (Totál Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan) / Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)											
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	Total
Aileu	2	11	13	13	5	5	14	9	1	5	78
Ainaro	1	12	24	12	8	6	10	11	0	1	85
Baucau	0	12	35	20	15	25	31	23	1	12	174
Bobonaro	0	27	27	17	7	11	29	18	5	4	145
Covalima	0	6	21	10	11	12	17	16	2	0	95
Dili	0	5	12	16	11	11	23	11	1	7	97
Ermera	1	32	20	23	9	8	23	12	0	2	130
Lautem	0	7	23	18	11	5	9	6	0	5	84
Liquica	0	9	14	8	3	2	17	7	1	2	63
Manatuto	1	19	4	7	8	8	20	5	0	0	72
Manufahi	2	11	11	14	15	6	15	3	0	1	78
Oecusse	1	20	4	0	2	2	14	19	3	7	72
Viqueque	2	23	23	14	5	5	23	2	0	2	99
Nasionál/ National	10	194	231	172	110	106	245	142	14	48	1,272

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 33 (Pájjina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan)/ Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)											
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	Total
Aileu	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7
Ainaro	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
Baucau	1	2	3	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	12
Bobonaro	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
Covalima	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	5
Dili	3	1	4	7	1	2	7	0	0	0	25
Ermera	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Lautem	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Liquica	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Manatuto	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Manufahi	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	8
Oecusse	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
Viqueque	0	0	4	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	9
Nasionál/ National	12	8	24	14	5	11	17	4	2	1	98

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 33 (Pájjina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan)/ Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)											
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	Total
Aileu	7	13	19	16	6	6	17	9	1	5	99
Ainaro	4	14	30	12	8	6	11	12	0	1	98
Baucau	4	17	38	23	17	25	34	23	2	12	195
Bobonaro	4	39	40	17	8	11	30	19	5	5	178
Covalima	3	14	26	13	11	14	18	18	2	0	119
Dili	11	13	26	35	16	14	31	11	2	7	166
Ermera	2	34	26	26	10	10	23	12	0	2	145
Lautem	9	15	32	21	11	5	9	6	0	5	113
Liquica	2	16	23	10	3	2	18	7	1	2	84
Manatuto	16	23	7	7	10	9	20	6	0	1	99
Manufahi	2	14	19	18	15	7	15	3	1	1	95
Oecusse	2	22	4	2	3	4	14	19	3	7	80
Viqueque	18	27	29	16	7	7	24	3	0	2	133
Nasionál/ National	84	261	319	216	125	120	264	148	17	50	1,604

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 34 (Pájina 1 hosi 4/ Page 1 of 4)

Proporsañ (%) Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/

Proportion (%) of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

	Pre-Eskolár (Totál Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan)/ Pre-School (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)									
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40
Aileu	21.43	7.14	35.71	21.43	7.14	7.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ainaro	11.11	22.22	66.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Baucau	33.33	33.33	0.00	22.22	11.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bobonaro	14.29	39.29	39.29	0.00	3.57	0.00	3.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
Covalima	10.53	42.11	26.32	15.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.26	0.00	0.00
Dili	18.18	15.91	22.73	27.27	9.09	2.27	2.27	0.00	2.27	0.00
Ermera	11.11	0.00	55.56	11.11	11.11	11.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lautem	34.62	30.77	23.08	11.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liquica	0.00	40.00	53.33	6.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatuto	60.87	17.39	8.70	0.00	4.35	0.00	0.00	4.35	0.00	4.35
Manufahi	0.00	33.33	44.44	22.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oecusse	25.00	50.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Viqueque	64.00	16.00	8.00	8.00	4.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nasionál/ National	26.50	25.21	27.35	12.82	4.27	1.28	0.85	0.85	0.43	0.43

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013..

Tabela/ Table 34 (Pájina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Proporsañ (%) Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/

Proportion (%) of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) (Totál Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan)/ Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)										
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40
Aileu	2.56	14.10	16.67	16.67	6.41	6.41	17.95	11.54	1.28	6.41
Ainara	1.18	14.12	28.24	14.12	9.41	7.06	11.76	12.94	0.00	1.18
Baucau	0.00	6.90	20.11	11.49	8.62	14.37	17.82	13.22	0.57	6.90
Bobonaro	0.00	18.62	18.62	11.72	4.83	7.59	20.00	12.41	3.45	2.76
Covalima	0.00	6.32	22.11	10.53	11.58	12.63	17.89	16.84	2.11	0.00
Dili	0.00	5.15	12.37	16.49	11.34	11.34	23.71	11.34	1.03	7.22
Ermera	0.77	24.62	15.38	17.69	6.92	6.15	17.69	9.23	0.00	1.54
Lautem	0.00	8.33	27.38	21.43	13.10	5.95	10.71	7.14	0.00	5.95
Liquica	0.00	14.29	22.22	12.70	4.76	3.17	26.98	11.11	1.59	3.17
Manatuto	1.39	26.39	5.56	9.72	11.11	11.11	27.78	6.94	0.00	0.00
Manufahi	2.56	14.10	14.10	17.95	19.23	7.69	19.23	3.85	0.00	1.28
Oecusse	1.39	27.78	5.56	0.00	2.78	2.78	19.44	26.39	4.17	9.72
Viqueque	2.02	23.23	23.23	14.14	5.05	5.05	23.23	2.02	0.00	2.02
Nasionál/ National	0.79	15.25	18.16	13.52	8.65	8.33	19.26	11.16	1.10	3.77

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 34 (Páġina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Proporsjaun (%) Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tui Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/

Proportion (%) of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

	Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan)/ Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)									
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40
Aileu	28.57	14.29	14.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	42.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ainaro	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	0.00	0.00
Baucau	8.33	16.67	25.00	8.33	8.33	0.00	25.00	0.00	8.33	0.00
Bobonaro	0.00	20.00	40.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Covalima	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	20.00	20.00	0.00	0.00
Dili	12.00	4.00	16.00	28.00	4.00	8.00	28.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ermera	0.00	33.33	16.67	33.33	0.00	16.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lautem	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liquica	33.33	16.67	16.67	16.67	0.00	0.00	16.67	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatuto	25.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manufahi	0.00	0.00	50.00	25.00	0.00	12.50	0.00	0.00	12.50	0.00
Oecusse	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Viqueque	0.00	0.00	44.44	0.00	11.11	22.22	11.11	11.11	0.00	0.00
Nasional/ National	12.24	8.16	24.49	14.29	5.10	11.22	17.35	4.08	2.04	1.02

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 34 (Pájina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Proporsañ (%) Fatin (Institutu) sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2013/

Proportion (%) of Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2013

	Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu) (Idade ho Tinan)/ Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) and Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined) (Age in Years)									
	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40
Aileu	7.07	13.13	19.19	16.16	6.06	6.06	17.17	9.09	1.01	5.05
Ainaro	4.08	14.29	30.61	12.24	8.16	6.12	11.22	12.24	0.00	1.02
Baucau	2.05	8.72	19.49	11.79	8.72	12.82	17.44	11.79	1.03	6.15
Bobonaro	2.25	21.91	22.47	9.55	4.49	6.18	16.85	10.67	2.81	2.81
Covalima	2.52	11.76	21.85	10.92	9.24	11.76	15.13	15.13	1.68	0.00
Dili	6.63	7.83	15.66	21.08	9.64	8.43	18.67	6.63	1.20	4.22
Ermera	1.38	23.45	17.93	17.93	6.90	6.90	15.86	8.28	0.00	1.38
Lautem	7.96	13.27	28.32	18.58	9.73	4.42	7.96	5.31	0.00	4.42
Liquica	2.38	19.05	27.38	11.90	3.57	2.38	21.43	8.33	1.19	2.38
Manatuto	16.16	23.23	7.07	7.07	10.10	9.09	20.20	6.06	0.00	1.01
Manufahi	2.11	14.74	20.00	18.95	15.79	7.37	15.79	3.16	1.05	1.05
Oecusse	2.50	27.50	5.00	2.50	3.75	5.00	17.50	23.75	3.75	8.75
Viqueque	13.53	20.30	21.80	12.03	5.26	5.26	18.05	2.26	0.00	1.50
Nasionál/ National	5.24	16.27	19.89	13.47	7.79	7.48	16.46	9.23	1.06	3.12

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/ Table 35 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/ Page 1 of 3)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Number of Teachers in Pre-Schools and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School									Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu)/Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary)								
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Totál /Total			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Totál /Total		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	14	1	15	3	0	3	17	1	18	97	155	252	14	18	32	111	173	284
Ainaro	9	0	9	1	0	1	10	0	10	122	139	261	11	4	15	133	143	276
Baucau	2	0	2	5	0	5	7	0	7	158	275	433	138	189	327	296	464	760
Bobonaro	14	0	14	5	0	5	19	0	19	106	294	400	12	27	39	118	321	439
Covalima	13	0	13	2	2	4	15	2	17	92	218	310	31	32	63	123	250	373
Dili	19	3	22	41	2	43	60	5	65	381	241	622	73	24	97	454	265	719
Ermera	13	2	15	2	0	2	15	2	17	162	286	448	9	5	14	171	291	462
Lautem	10	1	11	2	1	3	12	2	14	84	286	370	18	11	29	102	297	399
Liquica	5	1	6	7	0	7	12	1	13	98	184	282	11	16	27	109	200	309
Manatuto	8	0	8	1	0	1	9	0	9	93	131	224	13	8	21	106	139	245
Manufahi	4	0	4	6	0	6	10	0	10	86	180	266	19	15	34	105	195	300
Oecusse	4	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	5	82	159	241	12	16	28	94	175	269
Viqueque	5	0	5	3	0	3	8	0	8	74	273	347	12	36	48	86	309	395
Nasionál/ National	120	9	129	78	5	83	198	14	212	1,635	2,821	4,456	373	401	774	2,008	3,222	5,230

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 35 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/ Page 2 of 3)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Number of Teachers in Pre-Schools and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013

	Eskola Báziku/Escola Basica									Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu)/Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary)								
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Totál /Total			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Totál /Total		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	34	95	129	N/A	N/A	N/A	34	95	129	0	0	0	4	6	10	4	6	10
Ainaro	82	100	182	N/A	N/A	N/A	82	100	182	0	0	0	10	8	18	10	8	18
Baucau	71	145	216	N/A	N/A	N/A	71	145	216	10	37	47	14	31	45	24	68	92
Bobonaro	72	236	308	N/A	N/A	N/A	72	236	308	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	6
Covalima	63	177	240	N/A	N/A	N/A	63	177	240	0	0	0	2	9	11	2	9	11
Dili	187	202	389	N/A	N/A	N/A	187	202	389	0	0	0	33	28	61	33	28	61
Ermera	65	141	206	N/A	N/A	N/A	65	141	206	0	0	0	4	4	8	4	4	8
Lautem	41	168	209	N/A	N/A	N/A	41	168	209	0	0	0	1	10	11	1	10	11
Liquica	33	98	131	N/A	N/A	N/A	33	98	131	0	10	10	4	11	15	4	21	25
Manatuto	26	102	128	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	102	128	0	0	0	1	12	13	1	12	13
Manufahi	63	109	172	N/A	N/A	N/A	63	109	172	0	0	0	8	16	24	8	16	24
Oecusse	41	85	126	N/A	N/A	N/A	41	85	126	0	0	0	10	6	16	10	6	16
Viqueque	75	242	317	N/A	N/A	N/A	75	242	317	0	0	0	3	13	16	3	13	16
Nasionál/ National	853	1,900	2,753	N/A	N/A	N/A	853	1,900	2,753	10	47	57	94	160	254	104	207	311

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 35 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/ Page 3 of 3)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu, 2013/
Number of Teachers in Pre-Schools and Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Schools, 2013

	Sekundáriu/Secondary									Totál (Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku), Sekundáriu)/ Total (Pre-School, Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education), Secondary)								
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Totál /Total			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Totál /Total		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	14	40	54	5	13	18	19	53	72	159	291	450	26	37	63	185	328	513
Ainaro	7	32	39	5	6	11	12	38	50	220	271	491	27	18	45	247	289	536
Baucau	43	141	184	3	27	30	46	168	214	284	598	882	160	247	407	444	845	1,289
Bobonaro	18	69	87	4	9	13	22	78	100	210	599	809	21	42	63	231	641	872
Covalima	24	70	94	2	2	4	26	72	98	192	465	657	37	45	82	229	510	739
Dili	107	255	362	25	55	80	132	310	442	694	701	1,395	172	109	281	866	810	1,676
Ermera	12	24	36	5	14	19	17	38	55	252	453	705	20	23	43	272	476	748
Lautem	17	89	106	0	0	0	17	89	106	152	544	696	21	22	43	173	566	739
Liquica	16	41	57	3	3	6	19	44	63	152	334	486	25	30	55	177	364	541
Manatuto	10	11	21	6	13	19	16	24	40	137	244	381	21	33	54	158	277	435
Manufahi	21	59	80	6	8	14	27	67	94	174	348	522	39	39	78	213	387	600
Oecusse	22	46	68	2	6	8	24	52	76	149	291	440	24	28	52	173	319	492
Viqueque	18	108	126	7	20	27	25	128	153	172	623	795	25	69	94	197	692	889
Nasionál/ National	329	985	1,314	73	176	249	402	1,161	1,563	2,947	5,762	8,709	618	742	1,360	3,565	6,504	10,069

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 36 (Pájlina 1 hosi 4/Page 1 of 4)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Kualifikasaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications, 2013

	Númeru Profesór sira (Nível Pre-Eskolár) tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers (Pre-School Level) by Qualifications																							
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			Primáriu (Lakompletu)/ Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu/ Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Graduadu Koléjiu/ College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/ University Graduate			Totál (Profesór hotu)/ Total (All Teachers)		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	1	18
Ainaro	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	0	2	1	0	1	10	0	10
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	7
Bobonaro	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	1	0	1	1	0	1	19	0	19
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	17
Dili	4	0	4	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	46	5	51	2	0	2	3	0	3	60	5	65
Ermera	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	2	0	2	1	1	2	15	2	17
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	13
Manatuto	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Manufahi	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	10
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	5
Viqueque	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	8
Nasionál/ National	12	0	12	6	0	6	10	0	10	1	0	1	149	13	162	12	0	12	8	1	9	198	14	212

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males,T:Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 36 (Pájina 2 hosi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Kualifikasaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications, 2013

	Númeru Profesór sira (Nível Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensino Báziku) tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers (Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education) Level) by Qualifications																							
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			Primáriu (Lakompletu)/ Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu/ Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Graduadu Koléjiu/ College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/ University Graduate			Totál (Profesór hotu)/ Total (All Teachers)		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	1	5	6	0	0	0	3	2	5	2	2	4	108	176	284	26	72	98	9	17	26	149	274	423
Ainaro	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	6	121	130	251	82	93	175	15	16	31	225	251	476
Baucau	1	6	7	0	0	0	5	19	24	7	14	21	180	293	473	173	290	463	25	55	80	391	677	1,068
Bobonaro	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	23	26	0	8	8	144	332	476	36	167	203	7	28	35	190	563	753
Covalima	2	7	9	0	0	0	3	13	16	0	6	6	137	267	404	32	126	158	14	17	31	188	436	624
Dili	10	6	16	0	0	0	21	4	25	5	7	12	223	171	394	326	205	531	89	102	191	674	495	1,169
Ermera	1	6	7	0	0	0	7	7	14	8	6	14	166	276	442	51	110	161	7	31	38	240	436	676
Lautem	2	3	5	0	0	0	3	8	11	4	14	18	107	267	374	21	148	169	7	35	42	144	475	619
Liquica	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	12	16	1	3	4	95	192	287	42	95	137	4	14	18	146	319	465
Manatuto	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	71	142	213	45	84	129	15	25	40	133	253	386
Manufahi	0	11	11	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	8	11	133	225	358	32	64	96	5	5	10	176	320	496
Oecusse	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	7	9	7	7	14	74	138	212	60	99	159	0	11	11	145	266	411
Viqueque	1	7	8	0	0	0	4	11	15	4	9	13	109	361	470	36	152	188	10	24	34	164	564	728
Nasionál/ National	25	71	96	0	0	0	58	116	174	45	87	132	1,668	2,970	4,638	962	1,705	2,667	207	380	587	2,965	5,329	8,294

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 36 (Pájina 3 hosi 4/ Page 3 of 4)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Kualifikasaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications, 2013

	Númeru Profesór sira (Nivel Ensinu Sekundáriu) tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers (Secondary Education Level) by Qualifications																							
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			Primáriu (Lakompletu)/ Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu/ Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Graduadu Koléjiu/ College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/ University Graduate			Totál (Profesór hotu)/ Total (All Teachers)		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	22	5	10	15	8	27	35	19	53	72
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	5	7	12	6	27	33	12	38	50
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	49	63	12	28	40	19	91	110	46	168	214
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	33	44	3	11	14	7	34	41	22	78	100
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	29	36	4	10	14	15	33	48	26	72	98
Dili	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	23	62	85	29	48	77	78	199	277	132	310	442
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	4	5	9	9	27	36	17	38	55
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	24	28	3	27	30	10	37	47	17	89	106
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	26	2	9	11	9	17	26	19	44	63
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	2	5	7	11	12	23	16	24	40
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	32	41	8	14	22	10	21	31	27	67	94
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	15	24	6	12	18	9	24	33	24	52	76
Viqueque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	32	37	8	20	28	11	73	84	25	128	153
Nasionál/ National	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	5	6	103	327	430	91	206	297	202	622	824	402	1,161	1,563

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 36 (Pájjina 4 hosi 4/ Page 4 of 4)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Kualifikasaun, 2013/
Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications, 2013

Númeru Profesór sira (Nível Hotu: Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Sekundáriu) tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers (All Levels: Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Secondary) by Qualifications																								
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			Primáriu (Lakompletu)/ Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu/ Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Graduadu Koléjiu/ College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/ University Graduate			Totál (Profesór hotu)/ Total (All Teachers)		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	1	5	6	0	0	0	3	2	5	2	2	4	130	193	323	32	82	114	17	44	61	185	328	513
Ainaro	5	7	12	0	0	0	2	2	4	3	3	6	126	134	260	89	100	189	22	43	65	247	289	536
Baucau	1	6	7	0	0	0	7	19	26	7	14	21	198	342	540	186	318	504	45	146	191	444	845	1,289
Bobonaro	2	5	7	2	0	2	4	23	27	0	8	8	168	365	533	40	178	218	15	62	77	231	641	872
Covalima	2	7	9	0	0	0	3	13	16	0	6	6	159	298	457	36	136	172	29	50	79	229	510	739
Dili	16	6	22	3	0	3	23	4	27	5	8	13	292	238	530	357	253	610	170	301	471	866	810	1,676
Ermera	3	6	9	1	0	1	7	7	14	8	6	14	179	283	462	57	115	172	17	59	76	272	476	748
Lautem	2	3	5	0	0	0	4	8	12	5	15	20	121	293	414	24	175	199	17	72	89	173	566	739
Liquica	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	12	16	1	3	4	114	211	325	45	104	149	13	31	44	177	364	541
Manatuto	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	81	149	230	47	89	136	26	37	63	158	277	435
Manufahi	1	11	12	0	0	0	3	7	10	3	8	11	150	257	407	41	78	119	15	26	41	213	387	600
Oecusse	2	4	6	0	0	0	5	7	12	7	8	15	83	154	237	66	111	177	10	35	45	173	319	492
Viqueque	2	7	9	0	0	0	5	12	17	5	11	16	119	393	512	45	172	217	21	97	118	197	692	889
Nasionál/ National	40	71	111	6	0	6	70	117	187	47	92	139	1,920	3,310	5,230	1,065	1,911	2,976	417	1,003	1,420	3,565	6,504	10,069

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 37 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin, 2013/

Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching, 2013

Númeru Profesór (Nível Hotu: Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Sekundáriu) sira tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin/ Number of Teachers (All Levels: Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Secondary) by Number of Years of Teaching															
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			Tinan 0 - 5/ 0 - 5 years			Tinan 6 - 10/ 6 - 10 years			Tinan 11 - 15/ 11 - 15 years			Tinan 16 - 20/ 16 - 20 years		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	0	4	4	74	69	143	42	64	106	69	191	260	0	0	0
Ainaro	1	4	5	92	61	153	71	106	177	83	117	200	0	1	1
Baucau	12	21	33	165	218	383	95	205	300	164	386	550	2	8	10
Bobonaro	3	2	5	131	158	289	27	141	168	70	339	409	0	0	0
Covalima	3	6	9	95	109	204	61	129	190	70	266	336	0	0	0
Dili	18	7	25	263	154	417	198	232	430	385	417	802	0	0	0
Ermera	7	4	11	82	84	166	59	90	149	123	298	421	0	0	0
Lautem	3	2	5	91	127	218	44	196	240	34	235	269	0	1	1
Liquica	1	0	1	74	93	167	41	108	149	61	163	224	0	0	0
Manatuto	4	2	6	49	71	120	46	69	115	58	132	190	0	1	1
Manufahi	3	3	6	97	93	190	49	115	164	64	176	240	0	0	0
Oecusse	0	1	1	66	60	126	45	94	139	62	160	222	0	2	2
Viqueque	0	1	1	76	196	272	57	189	246	57	284	341	1	11	12
Nasionál/ National	55	57	112	1,355	1,493	2,848	835	1,738	2,573	1,300	3,164	4,464	3	24	27

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 37 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin, 2013/

Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary School Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching, 2013

Númeru Profesór (Nivel Hotu: Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Sekundáriu) sira tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin/ Number of Teachers (All Levels: Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Secondary) by Number of Years of Teaching												
	Tinan 21 - 25/ 21 - 25 years			Tinan 26 - 30/ 26 - 30 years			Liu Tinan 30/ Over 30 years			Totál / Total		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	328	513
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	289	536
Baucau	3	4	7	0	1	1	3	2	5	444	845	1,289
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	231	641	872
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	510	739
Dili	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	866	810	1,676
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	272	476	748
Lautem	0	3	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	173	566	739
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	364	541
Manatuto	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	158	277	435
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	387	600
Oecusse	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	319	492
Viqueque	1	5	6	5	5	10	0	1	1	197	692	889
Nasional/ National	5	15	20	6	8	14	6	5	11	3,565	6,504	10,069

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 38 (Pájjina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grupu Idade, 2013/
Total Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Age Group, 2013

Númeru Profesór (Nível Hotu: Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Sekundáriu) sira tuir Grupu Idade/ Number of Teachers (All Levels: Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Secondary) by Age Group															
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			To'o Tinan 24/ Up to 24 years			Tinan 25 - 29/ 25 - 29 years			Tinan 30 - 34/ 30 - 34 years			Tinan 35 - 39/ 35 - 39 years		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	0	0	0	2	0	2	35	28	63	49	47	96	37	57	94
Ainaro	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	14	32	29	28	57	38	36	74
Baucau	0	0	0	2	0	2	32	24	56	40	78	118	75	150	225
Bobonaro	0	1	1	4	2	6	50	31	81	38	62	100	37	70	107
Covalima	0	0	0	1	1	2	42	19	61	33	57	90	35	46	81
Dili	0	1	1	5	3	8	53	26	79	85	96	181	152	222	374
Ermera	1	0	1	1	1	2	33	13	46	45	48	93	52	94	146
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	36	35	70	105	42	94	136
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	26	58	45	50	95	24	69	93
Manatuto	0	0	0	1	1	2	28	30	58	29	36	65	15	51	66
Manufahi	0	0	0	3	0	3	42	30	72	35	51	86	34	63	97
Oecusse	0	0	0	1	2	3	32	26	58	33	37	70	10	34	44
Viqueque	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	25	46	34	85	119	39	138	177
Nasionál/ National	1	2	3	21	11	32	439	307	746	530	745	1,275	590	1,124	1,714

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 38 (Pájjina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Eskola Báziku, Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu) no Sekundáriu tuir Grupu Idade, 2013/
Total Number of Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Escola Basica, Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary) and Secondary Teachers by Age Group, 2013

	Númeru Profesór (Nivel Hotu: Pre-Eskolár, Siklu 1 & 2 (Primáriu), Siklu 3 (Pre-Sekundáriu), Sekundáriu) sira tuir Grupu Idade/ Number of Teachers (All Levels: Pre-School, Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary), Secondary) by Age Group																	
	Tinán 40- 44/ 40- 44 years			Tinán 45 - 49/ 45 - 49 years			Tinán 50 - 54/ 50- 54 years			Tinán 55 - 59/ 55- 59 years			Tinán 60 no ba Leten/ 60 and Above Years			Profesór Hotu/ All Teachers		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Aileu	28	69	97	12	63	75	13	31	44	4	19	23	5	14	19	185	328	513
Ainaro	60	59	119	51	84	135	33	39	72	11	18	29	6	10	16	247	289	536
Baucau	93	170	263	98	233	331	57	105	162	32	53	85	15	32	47	444	845	1,289
Bobonaro	45	98	143	32	166	198	18	102	120	6	70	76	1	39	40	231	641	872
Covalima	44	89	133	42	121	163	23	119	142	7	41	48	2	17	19	229	510	739
Dili	142	176	318	127	123	250	123	72	195	125	64	189	54	27	81	866	810	1,676
Ermera	50	139	189	28	76	104	34	54	88	18	36	54	10	15	25	272	476	748
Lautem	32	134	166	18	112	130	20	63	83	3	52	55	2	26	28	173	566	739
Liquica	30	56	86	20	63	83	18	44	62	7	31	38	1	25	26	177	364	541
Manatuto	20	57	77	21	47	68	19	29	48	17	21	38	8	5	13	158	277	435
Manufahi	37	73	110	29	79	108	20	47	67	10	29	39	3	15	18	213	387	600
Oecusse	22	62	84	28	99	127	17	32	49	22	18	40	8	9	17	173	319	492
Viqueque	41	141	182	15	139	154	27	86	113	13	62	75	7	16	23	197	692	889
Nasionál/ National	644	1,323	1,967	521	1,405	1,926	422	823	1,245	275	514	789	122	250	372	3,565	6,504	10,069

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

F: Feto/Fmales, M: Mane/Males, T: Totál/Total

Tabela/ Table 39 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/ Page 1 of 3)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu tuir Nivel Edukasaun, 2013/
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013

Nivel Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School Level															
	Públiku/Public					Privadu/Private					Totál/Total				
	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total
Aileu	5	1	3	2	11	3	0	0	0	3	8	1	3	2	14
Ainaro	3	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	2	5	5	0	1	3	9
Baucau	1	0	1	0	2	4	1	1	1	7	5	1	2	1	9
Bobonaro	10	1	7	1	19	2	2	3	2	9	12	3	10	3	28
Covalima	4	0	2	1	7	2	6	1	3	12	6	6	3	4	19
Dili	11	0	0	2	13	24	3	2	2	31	35	3	2	4	44
Ermera	3	0	3	1	7	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	4	1	9
Lautem	7	1	4	2	14	5	0	5	2	12	12	1	9	4	26
Liquica	2	0	3	2	7	5	0	3	0	8	7	0	6	2	15
Manatuto	3	1	6	8	18	3	0	2	0	5	6	1	8	8	23
Manufahi	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	6	8	0	1	0	9
Oecusse	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4
Viqueque	1	2	1	15	19	4	0	1	1	6	5	2	2	16	25
Nasionál/ National	55	6	31	35	127	61	12	21	13	107	116	18	52	48	234

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Bee hadia ona: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee Hadia ona no Funsiona, Bee Seluk: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee sira Seluk./Improved Water: Number of Schools with Functional Improved Water Source; Other Water: Number of Schools with Other Water Source.

Tabela/ Table 39 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/ Page 2 of 3)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu tuir Nivel Edukasaun, 2013/
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013

	Nivel Ensinu Báziku/Basic Education Level														
	Públiku/Public					Privadu/Private					Totál/Total				
	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total
Aileu	49	1	18	5	73	5	1	3	0	9	54	2	21	5	82
Ainaro	42	8	23	6	79	2	0	0	0	2	44	8	23	6	81
Baucau	33	8	45	11	97	37	2	31	7	77	70	10	76	18	174
Bobonaro	74	12	34	14	134	6	1	3	1	11	80	13	37	15	145
Covalima	29	8	43	4	84	5	0	6	0	11	34	8	49	4	95
Dili	35	3	11	16	65	15	0	4	13	32	50	3	15	29	97
Ermera	84	3	33	5	125	4	0	0	1	5	88	3	33	6	130
Lautem	33	5	34	7	79	3	1	1	0	5	36	6	35	7	84
Liquica	40	2	13	1	56	5	1	1	0	7	45	3	14	1	63
Manatuto	41	3	16	6	66	3	1	1	1	6	44	4	17	7	72
Manufahi	37	7	21	4	69	2	1	4	2	9	39	8	25	6	78
Oecusse	35	7	13	10	65	6	0	0	1	7	41	7	13	11	72
Viqueque	40	6	36	9	91	1	0	6	1	8	41	6	42	10	99
Nasionál/ National	572	73	340	98	1,083	94	8	60	27	189	666	81	400	125	1,272

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Bee hadia ona: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee Hadia ona no Funsiona, Bee Seluk: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee sira Seluk./Improved Water: Number of Schools with Functional Improved Water Source; Other Water: Number of Schools with Other Water Source.

Tabela/ Table 39 (Pájjina 3 hosi 3/ Page 3of 3)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu tuir Nivel Edukasaun, 2013/
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013

Nível Ensino Secundáriu/Secondary Education Level															
	Públiku/Public					Privadu/Private					Totál/Total				
	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total
Aileu	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	0	5	4	2	2	1	9
Ainaro	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Baucau	2	2	4	1	9	1	1	0	1	3	3	3	4	2	12
Bobonaro	1	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	5
Covalima	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	5
Dili	5	0	1	5	11	6	0	1	7	14	11	0	2	12	25
Ermera	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	4	5	0	1	0	6
Lautem	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
Liquica	2	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	6
Manatuto	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	4
Manufahi	1	1	2	1	5	1	0	0	2	3	2	1	2	3	8
Oecusse	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4
Viqueque	2	0	3	1	6	1	0	1	1	3	3	0	4	2	9
Nasional/ National	21	5	20	12	58	21	2	5	12	40	42	7	25	24	98

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Bee hadia ona: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee Hadia ona no Funsona, Bee Seluk: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee sira Seluk./Improved Water: Number of Schools with Functional Improved Water Source; Other Water: Number of Schools with Other Water Source.

Tabela/Table 40 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)
Proporsاون (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu tuir Nivel Edukasaun, 2013/
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013

Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School															
	Públiku/Public					Privadu/Private					Totál/Total				
	Bee Diak Ona/Improved Water	Bee Seluk/Other Water	Laiha Bee/No Water	Laiha Dadus/No Data	Totál/Total	Bee Diak Ona/Improved Water	Bee Seluk/Other Water	Laiha Bee/No Water	Laiha Dadus/No Data	Totál/Total	Bee Diak Ona/Improved Water	Bee Seluk/Other Water	Laiha Bee/No Water	Laiha Dadus/No Data	Totál/Total
Aileu	45.5	9.1	27.3	18.2	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	57.1	7.1	21.4	14.3	100.0
Ainaro	75.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	100.0	40.0	0.0	20.0	40.0	100.0	55.6	0.0	11.1	33.3	100.0
Baucau	50.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	57.1	14.3	14.3	14.3	100.0	55.6	11.1	22.2	11.1	100.0
Bobonaro	52.6	5.3	36.8	5.3	100.0	22.2	22.2	33.3	22.2	100.0	42.9	10.7	35.7	10.7	100.0
Covalima	57.1	0.0	28.6	14.3	100.0	16.7	50.0	8.3	25.0	100.0	31.6	31.6	15.8	21.1	100.0
Dili	84.6	0.0	0.0	15.4	100.0	77.4	9.7	6.5	6.5	100.0	79.5	6.8	4.5	9.1	100.0
Ermera	42.9	0.0	42.9	14.3	100.0	50.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	44.4	0.0	44.4	11.1	100.0
Lautem	50.0	7.1	28.6	14.3	100.0	41.7	0.0	41.7	16.7	100.0	46.2	3.8	34.6	15.4	100.0
Liquica	28.6	0.0	42.9	28.6	100.0	62.5	0.0	37.5	0.0	100.0	46.7	0.0	40.0	13.3	100.0
Manatuto	16.7	5.6	33.3	44.4	100.0	60.0	0.0	40.0	0.0	100.0	26.1	4.3	34.8	34.8	100.0
Manufahi	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	83.3	0.0	16.7	0.0	100.0	88.9	0.0	11.1	0.0	100.0
Oecusse	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	75.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	100.0
Viqueque	5.3	10.5	5.3	78.9	100.0	66.7	0.0	16.7	16.7	100.0	20.0	8.0	8.0	64.0	100.0
Nasionál/National	43.3	4.7	24.4	27.6	100.0	57.0	11.2	19.6	12.1	100.0	49.6	7.7	22.2	20.5	100.0

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Bee hadia ona: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee Hadia ona no Funsiona, Bee Seluk: Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee sira Seluk./Improved Water: Number of Schools with Functional Improved Water Source; Other Water: Number of Schools with Other Water Source.

Tabela/Table 40 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)
Proporsaan (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu tuir Nivel Edukasaun, 2013/
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013

Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensinu Báziku)/Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)															
	Públiku/Public					Privadu/Private					Totál/Total				
	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total	Bee Diak Ona/ Improved Water	Bee Seluk/ Other Water	Laiha Bee/ No Water	Laiha Dadus/ No Data	Totál/ Total
Aileu	67.1	1.4	24.7	6.8	100.0	55.6	11.1	33.3	0.0	100.0	65.9	2.4	25.6	6.1	100.0
Ainaro	53.2	10.1	29.1	7.6	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	54.3	9.9	28.4	7.4	100.0
Baucau	34.0	8.2	46.4	11.3	100.0	48.1	2.6	40.3	9.1	100.0	40.2	5.7	43.7	10.3	100.0
Bobonaro	55.2	9.0	25.4	10.4	100.0	54.5	9.1	27.3	9.1	100.0	55.2	9.0	25.5	10.3	100.0
Covalima	34.5	9.5	51.2	4.8	100.0	45.5	0.0	54.5	0.0	100.0	35.8	8.4	51.6	4.2	100.0
Dili	53.8	4.6	16.9	24.6	100.0	46.9	0.0	12.5	40.6	100.0	51.5	3.1	15.5	29.9	100.0
Ermera	67.2	2.4	26.4	4.0	100.0	80.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	100.0	67.7	2.3	25.4	4.6	100.0
Lautem	41.8	6.3	43.0	8.9	100.0	60.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	100.0	42.9	7.1	41.7	8.3	100.0
Liquica	71.4	3.6	23.2	1.8	100.0	71.4	14.3	14.3	0.0	100.0	71.4	4.8	22.2	1.6	100.0
Manatuto	62.1	4.5	24.2	9.1	100.0	50.0	16.7	16.7	16.7	100.0	61.1	5.6	23.6	9.7	100.0
Manufahi	53.6	10.1	30.4	5.8	100.0	22.2	11.1	44.4	22.2	100.0	50.0	10.3	32.1	7.7	100.0
Oecusse	53.8	10.8	20.0	15.4	100.0	85.7	0.0	0.0	14.3	100.0	56.9	9.7	18.1	15.3	100.0
Viqueque	44.0	6.6	39.6	9.9	100.0	12.5	0.0	75.0	12.5	100.0	41.4	6.1	42.4	10.1	100.0
Nasionál/ National	52.8	6.7	31.4	9.0	100.0	49.7	4.2	31.7	14.3	100.0	52.4	6.4	31.4	9.8	100.0

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Bee hadia ona: Número Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee Hadia ona no Funsiona, Bee Seluk: Número Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee sira Seluk./Improved Water: Number of Schools with Functional Improved Water Source; Other Water: Number of Schools with Other Water Source.

Tabela/Table 40 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)
Proporsaan (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu tuir Nivel Edukasaun, 2013/
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water by Education Level, 2013

Ensinu Sekundáriu/Secondary Education															
	Públiku/Public					Privadu/Private					Totál/Total				
	Bee Diak Ona/Improved Water	Bee Seluk/Other Water	Laiha Bee/No Water	Laiha Dadus/No Data	Totál/Total	Bee Diak Ona/Improved Water	Bee Seluk/Other Water	Laiha Bee/No Water	Laiha Dadus/No Data	Totál/Total	Bee Diak Ona/Improved Water	Bee Seluk/Other Water	Laiha Bee/No Water	Laiha Dadus/No Data	Totál/Total
Aileu	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	100.0	60.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	100.0	44.4	22.2	22.2	11.1	100.0
Ainaro	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Baucau	22.2	22.2	44.4	11.1	100.0	33.3	33.3	0.0	33.3	100.0	25.0	25.0	33.3	16.7	100.0
Bobonaro	33.3	33.3	0.0	33.3	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	60.0	20.0	0.0	20.0	100.0
Covalima	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Dili	45.5	0.0	9.1	45.5	100.0	42.9	0.0	7.1	50.0	100.0	44.0	0.0	8.0	48.0	100.0
Ermera	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	75.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	100.0	83.3	0.0	16.7	0.0	100.0
Lautem	33.3	0.0	33.3	33.3	100.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	33.3	0.0	33.3	33.3	100.0
Liquica	50.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	100.0
Manatuto	0.0	0.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	100.0	25.0	0.0	25.0	50.0	100.0
Manufahi	20.0	20.0	40.0	20.0	100.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	66.7	100.0	25.0	12.5	25.0	37.5	100.0
Oecusse	66.7	0.0	33.3	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	75.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	100.0
Viqueque	33.3	0.0	50.0	16.7	100.0	33.3	0.0	33.3	33.3	100.0	33.3	0.0	44.4	22.2	100.0
Nasionál/National	36.2	8.6	34.5	20.7	100.0	52.5	5.0	12.5	30.0	100.0	42.9	7.1	25.5	24.5	100.0

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Bee hadia ona: Número Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee Hadia ona no Funsiona, Bee Seluk: Número Eskola sira ho Fonte Bee sira Seluk./Improved Water: Number of Schools with Functional Improved Water Source; Other Water: Number of Schools with Other Water Source.

Tabela/**Table 41** (Pájjina 1 hosi 3/*Page 1 of 3*)

Númeru husi Eskola sira tuir Kondisaun Sentina iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Ensinu Bázika no Sekundária, Públiku no Privada, 2013/
Number of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013

	Pre-Eskolár/Pre-School											
	Públiku/ Public				Privadu/ Private				Públiku no Privadu/ Public and Private			
	Funxiona/ Function	Parsialmente Funxiona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funxiona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funxiona/ Function	Parsialmente Funxiona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funxiona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funxiona/ Function	Parsialmente Funxiona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funxiona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total
Aileu	5	3	3	11	3	0	0	3	8	3	3	14
Ainaro	1	1	2	4	2	0	3	5	3	1	5	9
Baucau	2	0	0	2	4	1	2	7	6	1	2	9
Bobonaro	8	4	7	19	1	2	6	9	9	6	13	28
Covalima	5	0	2	7	10	0	2	12	15	0	4	19
Dili	5	5	3	13	20	5	6	31	25	10	9	44
Ermera	0	3	4	7	2	0	0	2	2	3	4	9
Lautem	3	0	11	14	6	0	6	12	9	0	17	26
Liquica	1	1	5	7	2	4	2	8	3	5	7	15
Manatuto	0	0	18	18	1	0	4	5	1	0	22	23
Manufahi	3	0	0	3	1	2	3	6	4	2	3	9
Oecusse	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	4
Viqueque	1	0	18	19	3	1	2	6	4	1	20	25
Nasional/ National	34	18	75	127	56	15	36	107	90	33	111	234

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Função: Número de Escolas que têm mais de metade dos sanitários funcionais; Parcialmente Funcional: Número de Escolas que têm mais de metade dos sanitários parcialmente funcionais.

Tabela/Table 41 (Página 2 de 3/Page 2 of 3)

**Número de Escolas por Condição de Sanitário em Pré-Escolas e Educação Básica e Secundária, Públicas e Privadas, 2013/
Number of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013**

Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Educação Básica)/Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)												
	Público/ Public				Privado/ Private				Público no Privado/ Public and Private			
	Funciona/ Function	Parcialmente Funciona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funciona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funciona/ Function	Parcialmente Funciona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funciona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funciona/ Function	Parcialmente Funciona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funciona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total
Aileu	26	20	27	73	3	2	0	5	29	22	27	78
Ainaro	21	27	31	79	2	2	2	6	23	29	33	85
Baucau	39	18	40	97	20	23	34	77	59	41	74	174
Bobonaro	37	35	62	134	6	3	2	11	43	38	64	145
Covalima	24	26	34	84	4	7	0	11	28	33	34	95
Dili	24	17	24	65	12	2	18	32	36	19	42	97
Ermera	52	45	28	125	2	2	1	5	54	47	29	130
Lautem	25	23	31	79	0	4	1	5	25	27	32	84
Liquica	18	17	21	56	3	3	1	7	21	20	22	63
Manatuto	36	15	15	66	2	3	1	6	38	18	16	72
Manufahi	19	18	32	69	3	3	3	9	22	21	35	78
Oecusse	31	12	22	65	1	3	3	7	32	15	25	72
Viqueque	23	18	50	91	3	5	0	8	26	23	50	99
Nacional/ National	375	291	417	1,083	61	62	66	189	436	353	483	1,272

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Função: Número de Escolas que têm mais de metade das latrinas funcionais; Parcialmente Funcional: Número de Escolas que têm mais de metade das latrinas parcialmente funcionais.

Tabela/Table 41 (Página 3 de 3/Page 3 of 3)

**Número de Escolas por Condição de Toilete em Pré-Escolas e Educação Básica e Secundária, Pública e Privada, 2013/
Number of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013**

Ensino Secundário/Secondary Education												
	Público/ Public				Privado/ Private				Público no Privado/ Public and Private			
	Funciona/ Function	Parcialmente Funciona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funciona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funciona/ Function	Parcialmente Funciona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funciona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funciona/ Function	Parcialmente Funciona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funciona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total
Aileu	3	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	4	2	1	7
Ainaro	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	2	1	4
Baucau	2	3	4	9	2	1	0	3	4	4	4	12
Bobonaro	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	5
Covalima	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	5
Dili	3	4	4	11	5	2	7	14	8	6	11	25
Ermera	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	4	2	0	6
Lautem	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
Liquica	2	1	1	4	2	0	0	2	4	1	1	6
Manatuto	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	4
Manufahi	1	3	1	5	0	2	1	3	1	5	2	8
Oecusse	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	4
Viqueque	1	4	1	6	0	1	2	3	1	5	3	9
Nacional/ National	19	21	18	58	18	12	10	40	37	33	28	98

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Função: Número de Escolas que têm mais de metade das latrinas funcionais; Parcialmente Funcional: Número de Escolas que têm mais de metade das latrinas parcialmente funcionais.

Tabela/**Table 42** (Página 1 de 3/**Page 1 of 3**)

**Proporção (%) das Escolas por Condição das Latrinas em Pré-Escolas e Educação Básica e Secundária, Públicas e Privadas, 2013/
Proportion (%) of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013**

	Pre-Escolar/Pre-School											
	Público/ Public				Privado/ Private				Público no Privado/ Public and Private			
	Funcional/ Function	Parcialmente Funcional/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funcional/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funcional/ Function	Parcialmente Funcional/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funcional/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funcional/ Function	Parcialmente Funcional/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funcional/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total
Aileu	45.5	27.3	27.3	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	57.1	21.4	21.4	100.0
Ainaro	25.0	25.0	50.0	100.0	40.0	0.0	60.0	100.0	33.3	11.1	55.6	100.0
Baucau	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	57.1	14.3	28.6	100.0	66.7	11.1	22.2	100.0
Bobonaro	42.1	21.1	36.8	100.0	11.1	22.2	66.7	100.0	32.1	21.4	46.4	100.0
Covalima	71.4	0.0	28.6	100.0	83.3	0.0	16.7	100.0	78.9	0.0	21.1	100.0
Dili	38.5	38.5	23.1	100.0	64.5	16.1	19.4	100.0	56.8	22.7	20.5	100.0
Ermera	0.0	42.9	57.1	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	22.2	33.3	44.4	100.0
Lautem	21.4	0.0	78.6	100.0	50.0	0.0	50.0	100.0	34.6	0.0	65.4	100.0
Liquica	14.3	14.3	71.4	100.0	25.0	50.0	25.0	100.0	20.0	33.3	46.7	100.0
Manatuto	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	20.0	0.0	80.0	100.0	4.3	0.0	95.7	100.0
Manufahi	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	16.7	33.3	50.0	100.0	44.4	22.2	33.3	100.0
Oecusse	0.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	25.0	25.0	50.0	100.0
Viqueque	5.3	0.0	94.7	100.0	50.0	16.7	33.3	100.0	16.0	4.0	80.0	100.0
Nacional/ National	26.8	14.2	59.1	100.0	52.3	14.0	33.6	100.0	38.5	14.1	47.4	100.0

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/[EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013](#).

Funsona: Númeru Eskola sira iha sentina funsiona liu husi sorin balu husi sentina sira hotu, Parsialmente Funsona: Númeru Eskola sira iha parsialmente sentina funsiona liu husi sorin balu husi sentina sira hotu./ [Function: Number of Schools having more than half of all toilets functional; Partially Function: Number of Schools having more than half of all toilets partially funtional.](#)

Tabela/ Table 42 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/ Page 2 of 3)

Proporsañ (%) husi Eskola sira tuir Kondisaun Sentina iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Ensínu Bázika no Sekundária, Públiku no Privada, 2013/
Proportion (%) of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013

	Siklu 1, 2 & 3 (Ensínu Báziku)/Cycles 1, 2 & 3 (Basic Education)											
	Públiku/ Public				Privadu/ Private				Públiku no Privadu/ Public and Private			
	Funsiona/ Function	Parsialmente Funsiona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funsiona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funsiona/ Function	Parsialmente Funsiona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funsiona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total	Funsiona/ Function	Parsialmente Funsiona/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Funsiona/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Totál/ Total
Aileu	35.6	27.4	37.0	100.0	60.0	40.0	0.0	100.0	37.2	28.2	34.6	100.0
Ainaro	26.6	34.2	39.2	100.0	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0	27.1	34.1	38.8	100.0
Baucau	40.2	18.6	41.2	100.0	26.0	29.9	44.2	100.0	33.9	23.6	42.5	100.0
Bobonaro	27.6	26.1	46.3	100.0	54.5	27.3	18.2	100.0	29.7	26.2	44.1	100.0
Covalima	28.6	31.0	40.5	100.0	36.4	63.6	0.0	100.0	29.5	34.7	35.8	100.0
Dili	36.9	26.2	36.9	100.0	37.5	6.3	56.3	100.0	37.1	19.6	43.3	100.0
Ermera	41.6	36.0	22.4	100.0	40.0	40.0	20.0	100.0	41.5	36.2	22.3	100.0
Lautem	31.6	29.1	39.2	100.0	0.0	80.0	20.0	100.0	29.8	32.1	38.1	100.0
Liquica	32.1	30.4	37.5	100.0	42.9	42.9	14.3	100.0	33.3	31.7	34.9	100.0
Manatuto	54.5	22.7	22.7	100.0	33.3	50.0	16.7	100.0	52.8	25.0	22.2	100.0
Manufahi	27.5	26.1	46.4	100.0	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0	28.2	26.9	44.9	100.0
Oecusse	47.7	18.5	33.8	100.0	14.3	42.9	42.9	100.0	44.4	20.8	34.7	100.0
Viqueque	25.3	19.8	54.9	100.0	37.5	62.5	0.0	100.0	26.3	23.2	50.5	100.0
Nasionál/ National	34.6	26.9	38.5	100.0	32.3	32.8	34.9	100.0	34.3	27.8	38.0	100.0

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Funsiona: Número Eskola sira iha sentina funsiona liu husi sorin balu husi sentina sira hotu, Parsialmente Funsiona: Número Eskola sira iha parsialmente sentina funsiona liu husi sorin balu husi sentina sira hotu./ Function: Number of Schools having more than half of all toilets functional; Partially Function: Number of Schools having more than half of all toilets partially funtional.

Tabela/Table 42 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Proporsاون (%) husi Eskola sira tuir Kondisaun Sentina iha Pre-Eskolár, Eskola Ensino Bázika no Sekundária, Públiku no Privada, 2013/
Proportion (%) of Schools by Toilet Condition in Pre-Schools and Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private, 2013

	Ensino Sekundáriu/Secondary Education											
	Públiku/ Public				Privadu/ Private				Públiku no Privadu/ Public and Private			
	Função/ Function	Parcialmente Função/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Função/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Tótal/ Total	Função/ Function	Parcialmente Função/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Função/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Tótal/ Total	Função/ Function	Parcialmente Função/ Partially Function	Laiha Sentina ka Sentina La Função/ No Toilets or Do Not Function	Tótal/ Total
Aileu	75.0	0.0	25.0	100.0	33.3	66.7	0.0	100.0	57.1	28.6	14.3	100.0
Ainaro	0.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	25.0	50.0	25.0	100.0
Baucau	22.2	33.3	44.4	100.0	66.7	33.3	0.0	100.0	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
Bobonaro	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	80.0	20.0	0.0	100.0
Covalima	0.0	25.0	75.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	40.0	60.0	100.0
Dili	27.3	36.4	36.4	100.0	35.7	14.3	50.0	100.0	32.0	24.0	44.0	100.0
Ermera	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	66.7	33.3	0.0	100.0
Lautem	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0
Liquica	50.0	25.0	25.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	66.7	16.7	16.7	100.0
Manatuto	50.0	0.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	75.0	0.0	25.0	100.0
Manufahi	20.0	60.0	20.0	100.0	0.0	66.7	33.3	100.0	12.5	62.5	25.0	100.0
Oecusse	66.7	33.3	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	100.0
Viqueque	16.7	66.7	16.7	100.0	0.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	11.1	55.6	33.3	100.0
Nasionál/ National	32.8	36.2	31.0	100.0	45.0	30.0	25.0	100.0	37.8	33.7	28.6	100.0

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 23 Outubru 2013/EMIS data as of 23rd October, 2013.

Função: Número Escola sira iha sentina função liu husi sorin balu husi sentina sira hotu, Parcialmente Função: Número Escola sira iha parcialmente sentina função liu husi sorin balu husi sentina sira hotu./ Function: Number of Schools having more than half of all toilets functional; Partially Function: Number of Schools having more than half of all toilets partially functional.